

The Allen Memorial.

SECOND SERIES.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL ALLEN OF WINDSOR, CONN. 1640 ---1907.

BY

ORRIN PEER ALLEN,
PALMER, MASS.

Compiler of the Genealogies of the Families of Allen, Cady, Doolittle,
Fairman, Lee, Scott, etc., etc.

Curator of the Palmer Historical Society.

Member of the Connecticut Valley Historical Society.

Member of the Society Sons of the American Revolution
etc., etc.

A painful work it is and more than difficult, wherein what toyle
ath been taken, as no man thinketh, so no man believeth, but he
bat hath made the trial. Anthony à Wood.

PALMER, MASS. :
PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR.
FROM THE PRESS OF C. B. FISKE & COMPANY.
1907.



Statue of Ethan Allen.
By Stephenson.

TO
FRANCIS OLCOTT ALLEN
WHOSE SYMPATHY AND COOPERATION
HAVE EVER BEEN AN INSPIRATION

This Volume is respectfully

Dedicated

CONTENTS.

Allen Memorial,	2
Dedication,	3
Contents,	4
Preface,	5
List of Illustrations,	6
Explanations,	8
Introduction,	9
Were Samuel and Col. Matthew Allen, Brothers?	9
Kinship of Samuel and Dea. Thomas Allen,	9
Search for English Ancestry of Samuel Allen,	12
Allen Coats of Arms,	12
Descendants of Samuel Allen,	13
Appendices,	230
Appendix A. Descendants of Obadiah Allen,	230
Appendix B. Connection of Orrin P. Allen with Descendants of Samuel Allen,	235
Appendix C. Descendants of Elijah Allen,	239
Appendix D. The Baker Family,	246
Appendix E. The Warner Family,	250
Appendix F. The Bronson Family,	252
Appendix G. The Hitchcock Family,	253
Appendix H. The Penniman Family,	258
Addenda et corrigenda,	268
Indices,	269

PREFACE.

THIS work is the outcome of a paper which I prepared for the Salem Press in 1892, giving the ancestry of Gen. Ethan Allen, which incited so much inquiry that I was induced to undertake the compilation of the descendants of Samuel Allen, the emigrant, who settled in Windsor, Conn., in 1640. Hitherto there but little genealogical information had been published of the family, with the exception of the brochure by W. S. Allen in 1876, which was confined to the branch of John, the son of the first Samuel, to which work I beg leave to acknowledge my indebtedness, in some measure, especially in the earlier generations given therein.

My information has been mostly gained through personal research, and through the medium of extensive correspondence with the members of widely separated descendants and other interested parties, who have generously responded to my inquiries, to all of whom my sincere thanks are due. I also especially desire to acknowledge my indebtedness to the following ladies and gentlemen for the valuable material furnished: Frances Olcott Allen of Philadelphia; James Allen Kibbe of Warehouse Point, Conn.; the late Mrs. Mary Jennings of Norfolk, Va., granddaughter of Ethan Allen; the late Judge R. S. Taft, Col. G. G. Benedict and Prof. John E. Goodrich of Burlington, Vt.; Henry W. Allen of East Windsor, Conn.; E. F. Allen of Kansas City; Miss Helen L. Allen of Springfield, Ill.; Miss Elizabeth E. Allen of Florence, Mass.; the late Mrs. Agnes A. Brinegar of Granby, Mo.; and the Misses Alice J. and Anna W. Theobald of Baltimore.

The compiler has employed the leisure of nearly fifteen years in gathering the material for the work, and yet he cannot claim that it is as complete as he could wish or entirely free from errors, but bearing the evidence of abundant labor, he now offers it to the descendants of noble ancestors who wrought well and left a heritage of worthy deeds for an enduring monument.

The compiler would be thankful for the correction of any errors which may be found in the work.

ORRIN PEER ALLEN.

Palmer, Mass., Dec. 14, 1907.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

To face pages as indicated below.

Statue of Ethan Allen, by Stephenson,	Frontispiece
Library, Windsor, Conn., On Site of the Samuel Allen Home- stead,	14
Birthplace of Joseph Allen, Deerfield, Mass.,	18
Joseph Allen Homestead, Northampton, Mass.,	23
The Azariah Allen Homestead, Enfield, Conn.,	30
Rev. Thomas Allen,	35
Captain Jonathan Allen,	40
Henry Allen Brewster,	41
Frances Montresor, in Girlhood,	44
Ethan Allen Monument,	47
Major General Ira Allen,	54
William Allen, D. D.,	68
Nehemiah Allen,	72
Mrs. Mary (Pearsal) Allen,	72
Captain George Chapman Allen,	74
Captain Ethan Alphonso Allen,	78
The George Allen Homestead, Enfield, Conn.,	84
Hon. Thomas Allen,	112
Mrs. Mary Louise (Allen) Collins,	117
Ethan Alphonso Allen Jr.,	122
Mrs. Mary Robertine (Allen) Jennings,	123
Daniel Barrett Allen,	146
Mrs. Mabel (Allen) Hosford,	148
Thomas Allen,	168
Ethan Allen,	172
Ethan Samuel Allen,	173
Francis Olcott Allen,	174
Ethelbert Forester Allen,	180

ILLUSTRATIONS.

7

Bennett Rowland Allen,	182
Robert Wright Allen, U. S. N.,	194
Roswell Hall Allen,	201
Homer Stoughton Allen,	206
H. B. Allen Sickel,	217
The John D. Allen Family, Longmeadow, Mass.,	229
Dennis B. Allen,	234
Orrin Peer Allen,	237
Hon. Ethan Allen Hitchcock,	257
Nathan Ryno Smith, M. D.,	262

EXPLANATIONS.

THIS genealogy is arranged according to the plan adopted by the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, which has come into general use. Thus on page 17, the figures on the left of the page denote the successive numbers of the heads of the families which will be taken up again; when a number is omitted before a name it indicates that such a name will not be mentioned again. Thus 16, 1, Jonathan etc., we find again on page 22, when he is brought up with full particulars and his full family record given. The small exponent figures on page 22, which follow thus, Dea. Jonathan⁴, Allen, (Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹), show the number of the generations from the common ancestor, Samuel Allen.

ABBREVIATIONS—b. for born; d. for died; m. for married; unm. for unmarried; dau. for daughter.

OLD AND NEW STYLE—All dates prior to 1752 are supposed to conform to the old style then used.

INTRODUCTION.

Were Samuel and Col. Matthew Allen Brothers ?

FOR many years very misleading views have been entertained, claiming kinship between Samuel Allen of Windsor and Col. Matthew Allyn of Hartford and Windsor, Conn.* Also a confusing of the names of Thomas Allyn of Barnstable, Mass., and Dea. Thomas Allyn of Middletown, Conn.

It is only recently that these matters have been sifted and set right. First then, the patient investigations of Mr. Francis Olcott Allen of Philadelphia have conclusively shown that Samuel and Col. Matthew Allyn were not brothers, but that Col. Matthew of Windsor, Conn., and Thomas Allyn of Barnstable, Mass., bore that relationship and were the sons of Richard and Margaret Allen of Braunton, Co. Devon, England, no Samuel Allen being found on the registers there.†

The foregoing relationship of Thomas and Matthew has been further identified by the will of Richard Allen of Braunton, proved May 10, 1652, which fully establishes the fact beyond controversy.‡

Kinship of Samuel and Dea. Thomas Allen.

Secondly, a careful search of the records has established the fact that Samuel Allen of Windsor, and Dea. Thomas Allen of Middletown were brothers, as will be seen in the following, furnished by Mr. James Allen Kibbe of Warehouse Point, Conn., who is a descendant of Samuel Allen :

"In 1673 the General Assembly of Connecticut granted to the

*The latter spelled his name with a y, although his father did not so spell it.

†Vide N. E. Gen. Register, vol. 51, page 212.

‡Vide N. E. Gen. Register, vol. 50, page 505.

town of Middletown a strip of land along its eastern border, west of the Connecticut river.* This strip of land thus became the property in common of the original proprietors of Middletown, of whom Dea. Thomas Allen was one. Dea. Thomas Allen's share in this land, not being provided for in his will, became the property of his legal heirs. These heirs quit-claimed their rights in this land to a few persons, some of whom were also legal heirs. These deeds begin about 1720, and continue to be given for many years, as heirs were found and bargains could be made.

"John³ Allen, John², Samuel¹, of Enfield, was one of these heirs. In his deed he states that his right is one-half of one-fourth of the whole. His brother Samuel of Enfield quit-claims his rights in another deed. These two were the only sons of John² Allen, who was one of the four sons of Samuel Allen of Windsor.* These two deeds prove that Samuel¹ Allen's sons were the legal heirs of Dea. Thomas Allen, who died childless. They also show that Dea. Thomas Allen's heirs were in four lines, otherwise the share of John² Allen, son of Samuel, would not have been just one-fourth, as these deeds abundantly show. This property being divided into four parts and this John Allen having one, who had the other three parts? The deeds found in Middletown Land Records, quit-claiming rights in this property, are signed by descendants of all the other three sons of Samuel Allen of Windsor, namely: Samuel, Nehemiah and Obadiah. These signers prove also that Deacon Thomas Allen had, at least in this country, no other legal heirs except descendants of the four sons of Samuel Allen. Otherwise this property could not have been divided into four equal parts, as these deeds state. Therefore Samuel Allen of Windsor and Dea. Thomas Allen of Middletown had no brothers or sisters in this country who had descendants living when the land was quit-claimed, otherwise could not have been divided in four parts and one part belonging to John, son of Samuel. This proves conclusively that Matthe Allyn of Windsor and Hartford was not a brother of Samuel Allen of Windsor.

"Again in these deeds, these descendants of Samuel Allen call Dea. Thomas Allen of Middletown "uncle," "great uncle," and in one case "our mother's great uncle." If this was their relationship,

*Vide Colonial Records of Conn., vol. 1, page 395, and vol. 2, page 199.

to Dea. Thomas Allen, then he must have been Samuel Allen's brother.

"Also it is well to remember that the children of Obadiah Allen of Middletown join in giving these deeds, thus removing all doubt that Obadiah was one of the four sons of Samuel Allen."

The following references are furnished by Mr. Kibbe in proof of the foregoing statements:

"Middletown Conn. Records, book 1, pages 100 and 101, and Proprietor's list at end of the book. Land Records, book 1, pages 189, 190, 216, 227, 197, etc. Also book 5, page 301. Book 6, pages 202, 214, 381. Book 10, pages 19, 201, etc., etc."

The following abstracts of deeds are a sample of all. They are transcribed because of their numerous names. These abstracts are also furnished by the courtesy of Mr. James Allen Kibbe:

"Joseph Strong Jr., Phinneas Strong, Ebenezer Root and his wife Sarah, Jemima Strong, Noah Rust and Keziah his wife, Aaron Strong and Rachel his wife, all of Coventry, Conn., Stephen Fitch and wife Eleanor of Windham, Conn., to Jonathan Allen of Middletown, quit-claims all rights of "our mother Sarah Strong in the estate of her great uncle Deacon Thomas Allen, dec' at Middletown."*

"Joseph Allyn of Cornwall, Conn., to Jonathan Allyn of Middletown, quit-claims of all my rights and the rights of Nehemiah Allyn of Stratford, Conn., Daniel Allyn and Ebenezer Allyn of Litchfield, Benjamin Smalley and Mary his wife of Lebanon, Conn., Selah Murray and Lydia his wife of Guilford, Conn. and the heirs of Mary Root, late of Coventry, dec'd., quit-claims," etc.†

Other deeds show that the grantor, Joseph Allen of Cornwall, was brother to most, if not all of the persons named in this paragraph:

"Samuel Allen and John Allen, both of Middletown, quit-claim Thomas Allen of Middletown, all rights in lot 89, last division town for and on account of "our uncle" Deacon Thomas Allen dec'd; the whole being $71\frac{1}{2}$ acres and $\frac{1}{2}$ rood.‡" This is the land referred to in all the deeds. These Allens in this paragraph are the children of Dea. Obadiah Allen of Middletown.

Mr. Kibbe is entitled to great credit for discovering the foregoing

*Vide Middletown Land Records, book 6, page 381, June 14, 1738.

†Vide Middletown book 10, page 201, Feb. 26, 1742.

‡Vide Middletown book 3, page 392, Feb. 15, 1722-3.

proofs, which so clearly prove the kinship of Samuel and Deacor Thomas Allen.

Search for English Ancestry of Samuel Allen.

Inspired by the laudable purpose of penetrating the mystery which has long enshrouded the origin of his English ancestors, Mr. Francis Olcott Allen of Philadelphia has prosecuted careful research in England at considerable expense.

At one time the realization of his fondest hopes seemed on the point of consummation, so many favorable evidences had been unearthed. But finally they were abandoned because of the lack of a few links necessary to complete the chain, and because Mr. Allen is too conscientious to put forth any claims which could not bear the full blaze of critical inspection, and in that decision, no doubt, all thoughtful members of the Allen family will justify him. So for the present at least, the parentage and birthplace of Samuel Allen must remain an unsolved problem.

Allen Coats of Arms.

Allen, first spelled Alan, comes from the root word *Al*, meaning mountainous, high and bright. As a personal name it was first borne by the Bard of Britain, an uncle of Caractacus, who had a long line of kings for ancestors. The name came into prominence after the Conquest, from the fact that the chief general of Williams' army at the battle of Hastings was Alan, Duke of Brittany, who made England his future home and became the third richest man in the kingdom. From that time on the name grew in number and importance.*

The Allen family has been especially honored in England and Scotland by the bestowment of armorial bearings; no less than sixty-two families have been thus honored.

There is little doubt that our Samuel Allen was descended from a knighted family, yet until his ancestry has been fully traced beyond a doubt, it would not be good form for his posterity to assume the right to appropriate a crest, as some other families have done with slight evidence to fortify the claim.

*Vide Allen memorial, series one, in which the origin of the Allen name and family is fully treated by the author of this volume.

Descendants of Samuel Allen

Of Windsor, Conn.

1640---1907.

WE were given to understand by the early genealogical writers that Samuel Allen, who settled in Windsor, Conn., in 1640, came from Braintree Co., Essex, England, where he was born in 1588, and came to Cambridge, Mass., in 1632, and that he was a brother of Col. Matthew Allen, etc.

In the introduction to this work it has been clearly shown that he was not a brother of Col. Matthew Allen, and later investigations have shown that the Samuel who came to Cambridge in 1632 was the one who later settled at Braintree, Mass.

As yet no records have been found which clearly point out the ancestry of our Samuel Allen, where or when he was born, or just when he migrated to this country, yet from all the known circumstances connected with him, I am inclined to adopt the theory of Mr. Francis Olcott Allen, who has given the subject much thought, that he came over with the Dauchester Company in 1630, and settled primarily at Dorchester. The reason that the present Dorchester records do not mention his name is probably due to the fact that the first leaves of said record are missing; and allusion is also made to a missing book containing names of the grantees from the beginning.

This belief was shared by William Allen, D. D., of Northampton, who says in a note to *Christian Sonnets*, published in 1860, that his ancestor, Samuel Allen, "Is supposed to have come from the west of England with the Dorchester people in the ship *Mary and John* in 1630." Dr. Allen was greatly interested in the ancestry of his family, and gave the subject much thought, so his testimony is the more valuable.

Windsor was largely settled by Dorchester people, which fact strengthens our belief that Samuel Allen was from that source. However, the first undoubted official record of Samuel Allen is found in the Windsor land records as follows :

"January 27, 1640, Samuel Allen hath granted from the plantation at Windsor, Conn., 1st An house lot, being six acres, three rods, ten poles, bounded from the rivulet to the west by Rodger Ludlow on the south, by Thomas Marshall on the north, and runs in length to the west into a highway laid out into some part of the lot of said Rodger Ludlow and his, the said Samuel Allen.

2d In Plymouth meadow, four acres, bounded by Bray Rossiter on the north and a rivulet that runs into the great river on the south. 3d Toward Hartford, nineteen acres, more or less, and runs in length to the Great River to the west one hundred and thirty and four rods, and is bounded by John Witchfield on the north and by Thomas Marshfield on the south. 4th Over the Great River next to the same, fifteen rods in breadth, in the length to the east three miles ; bounded by Joseph Lumus on the south, John Hurd on the north."

The best view of the homestead site of Samuel Allen has been procured at the suggestion of Mr. James Allen Kibbe, who says it is now occupied by the Windsor Public Library, a very old house which stands on the second house lot bought by Samuel Allen in 1641 of James Marshall, as shown in the accompanying illustration. This will serve to fix the exact location where Samuel Allen lived.

— But little has come down to us of Samuel Allen save that he was a farmer, was a man of public spirit, and was chosen a juryman March 5, 1644. He was buried in Windsor April 28, 1648, and is said to have been 60 years of age, but no proof is given for the statement, and from the fact that his widow survived him 39 years ; it may well be inferred that from 35 to 40 years would be nearer his correct age. His property inventoried Sept. 8, 1648, at £7 18s. 8p. The widow, Ann Allen, (maiden name unknown) married (date not given) William Hurlbut, who also had settled in Windsor and was from Dorchester. They removed to Northampton, Ma ; in 1657, taking the Allen children with them. Ann (Allen) Hurlbut d. Nov. 13, 1687 ; William Hurlbut d. Apr. 17, 1694 ; their ages not given. It is doubtful if children were born to them after second marriage.



Library, Windsor, Conn.
On Site of the Samuel Allen Homestead.

Children of Samuel and Ann Allen.

The order of their birth is uncertain, but using the dates of their marriages as a basis, the following is probably the order :

- * 2. I. Samuel, b. 1634, as given by various writers.
- 3. II. Nehemiah.
- * 4. III. John.
- IV. Rebecca, unm; d. May 8, 1697, at Northampton.
- V. Mary, said to have died young.
- VI. Obadiah.*
- VII. Child, d. as noted in Matthew Grant's report of persons who died in Windsor in 1648 or before.

2. SAMUEL² ALLEN (*Samuel¹*), b. 1634; m. Nov. 29, 1659, Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Blott) Woodford of Northampton. Mary Blott was a dau. of Robert. "Samuel Allen came to Northampton in 1657. A public meeting of the settlers held Dec. 19, 1657, assigned him a home lot on King Street. The house soon reared upon it, having received at intervals many additions and improvements, stood on the left hand corner of what is now called Edwards street, but formerly by name less historic, viz: Back Lane. In 1659, the house being in readiness, he married the daughter of his next neighbor on the south. This homestead remained in the line of his descendants till 1805, a period of 150 years.† He was made freeman 1683. He died in Northampton Oct. 18, 1719.

Children b. in Northampton:

- * 5. I. Hannah, b. Feb. 12, 1660-1.
- II. Child, d. Mar. 22, 1665.
- III. Thankful, b. Mar. 3, 1664; unm; d. Oct. 14, 1711.
- IV. Sarah, b. July 28, 1668.
- V. Son, b. Feb. 24, 1670; d. Feb. 27, 1670.
- * 6. VI. Joseph, b. Sept. 11, 1672.
- VII. Chloe, b. 1674.
- * 7. VIII. Samuel, b. July 6, 1675.
- IX. Ebenezer, b. July 31, 1678.
- * 8. X. Thomas, b. Feb. 1680-1.
- 9. XI. Mindwell, b. Feb. 11, 1683.

3. NEHEMIAH² ALLEN (*Samuel¹*), m. Sept. 21, 1664, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Blott) Woodford; she was b. in Hartford Sept. 2, 1649. He was some time of Salisbury, Conn., but returned

*Vide appendix A.

†Vide Clark's antiquities, etc., of Northampton.

to Northampton, where he d. June 27, 1684. He was a constable in Northampton in 1672. His estate inventoried July 23, 1684, at £420-8. His widow m. (2) Sept. 1, 1687, Richard Burke. She m. (3) July 11, 1706, Judah Wright, and d. Mar. 31, 1712-13.

Children of Nehemiah and Sarah Allen:

- 10. I. Samuel, b. Jan. 3, 1665-6.
- II. Nehemiah, b. Oct. 8, 1667; d. June 2, 1668.
- 11. III. Nehemiah, b. Nov. 6, 1669.
- 12. IV. Sarah, b. May 2, 1672.
- V. Thomas, b. Jan. 17, 1675; d. July 6, 1676.
- VI. Hannah, bapt. May 6, 1677; m. probably Dec. 29, 1696, Nathan Dumbleton.
- VII. Ruth, b. Jan. 5, 1679; m. Dec. 16, 1702, Josiah Leonard.
- VIII. Child, b. Aug. 13, 1683; d. soon.
- IX. Silence, b. Aug. 20, 1684; d. 1689.

✓ 4. JOHN² ALLEN (*Samuel*¹), m. Dec. 16, 1669, Mary, dau. of William and Hannah Hannum of Northampton, b. Apr. 5, 1650. He was an early settler in Deerfield, and was killed by the Indians in the battle of Bloody Brook Sept. 18, 1675.

Children b. in Northampton, Mass.:

- * 13. I. John, b. Sept. 30, 1670, according to his own statement.
- ✓ 14. II. Samuel, b. Feb. 5, 1673.
- 15. III. Hannah, bapt. June 20, 1675, in Northampton.

5. HANNAH³ ALLEN (*Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Feb. 12, 1660-1; m. June 20, 1679, Nathaniel Alexander. He d. in Hadley Oct. 29, 1742. He was engaged in the Falls fight, 1676, and lived to receive a share in the township of Falltown in 1736.

Children:

- I. Hannah Alexander, b. Oct. —; d. Oct. 27, 1680.
- II. Hannah Alexander, b. Sept. 26, 1681; m. May 10, 1703, Samuel Boltwood.
- III. Abigail Alexander, m. July 24, 1718, Jonathan Smith of Hadley.
- IV. Ruth Alexander, b. Feb. 22, 1691.
- V. Thankful Alexander, b. Jan. 9, 1683-4.
- VI. Thomas Alexander, b. Apr. 9, 1696; drowned April 25, 1725, in the mouth of Miller's river.
- VII. Daniel Alexander, b. Jan. 14, 1699; d. Jan. 15, 1701-2.

6. JOSEPH³ ALLEN (*Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 11, 1672; m. Sept. 27, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. of Micah Mudge. He d. at Northampton Dec. 27, 1703. Power of administration on his estate was granted his widow Elizabeth Feb. 6, 1704; property inventoried at £194-3-6.

Children:

- I. Joseph, b. May —, 1696; d. Mar. 4, 1707.
- II. Ebenezer, b. May 13, 1698.
- III. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1700; m. probably Jan. 2, 1727, Nehemiah Lee.
- IV. Noah, b. Oct. —, 1703; drowned in Conn. river, Apr. 24, 1725.

7. DEA. SAMUEL³ ALLEN (*Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. July 6, 1675; m. Feb. 20, 1699, Sarah, daughter of Israel and Rebecca (Clark) Rust, b. May 29, 1675. He d. in Northampton Mar. 29, 1739; she d. Sept. 8, 1746. His will, made Oct. 8, 1736, was probated Apr. 10, 1739. He was a deacon in Rev. Jonathan Edwards's church and resided next door to him on King street, Northampton.

Children:

16. I. Jonathan, b. 1700.
- II. Sarah, b. Dec. 5, 1701; m. Jan. 2, 1727, Jonathan Miller.
- III. Samuel, b. Oct. 6, 1703; d. Oct. 18, 1703.
17. IV. Samuel, b. Aug. 4, 1706.
18. V. Joseph, b. Apr. 5, 1712.
- 18½. VI. Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1714.
19. VII. Experience.

8. THOMAS³ ALLEN (*Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb., 1680-1. Have been unable to find any record of his marriage, but in his will, made June 28, 1754, he alludes to first wife and to children of second wife deceased, from which we may infer that he had no living children at that time. He probably died soon after 1754. In his will he devised certain amounts to the following, viz: "To my nephew Jonathan Allen of Middletown; nephew Samuel Allen of New Marlboro; niece Thankful Alexander; Thomas Holton of Farmington; Samuel Fairfield and Patience Severance, wife of Martin Severance; Mary, wife of Joseph Stebbins of Northfield, and dau. of my wife late deceased; Ebenezer Williams of Hadley, son of my late dear wife; my niece Mary, wife of Daniel King of

Northampton, for care of my first wife; Thomas Allen, son of my nephew Joseph Allen, $\text{£}133-6-8$, to assist him in obtaining a liberal education at one of the colleges." (This alludes to the future Rev. Thomas Allen of Pittsfield). Joseph Allen, his nephew, was made executor of his will (see book 8, page 96, Probate Records at Northampton).

With the aid of the above will and published genealogies it seems that Thomas Allen's second wife was Sarah, dau. of William Arms, b. Nov. 21, 1681, who had m. May 2, 1700, Zebediah Williams; she m. (2) Jan. 28, 1707-8, Samuel Jones of Northfield, and m. (3) Thomas Allen, date not given.

9. MINDWELL³ ALLEN (*Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 11, 1683; m. Thomas Holton of Northfield, b. Oct. 23, 1681. He was killed by the Indians Aug. 23, 1723. She m. (2) after 1726 Daniel Chapin. She d. Oct. 21, 1758.

Children:

- I. Joshua Holton, b. about 1703; killed by Indians Apr. 26, 1746.
- II. Thomas Holton, b. about 1705; settled in Dummerston, Vt.
- III. Hannah Holton, b. about 1707.
- IV. Mundwell Holton, b. about 1712; m. Dec. 19, 1734, Josiah Chapin; d. Oct. 8, 1746.
- V. Ithama Holton, d. Dec. 4, 1713 (vide Hist. Northfield).

10. SAMUEL³ ALLEN (*Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Jan. 3, 1665-6; m. Mercy Wright, b. Mar. 14, 1669, dau. of Judah and Mercy Wright of Northampton.* Mercy, wife of Judah Wright, was the daughter of Henry and Eulalia Burt, the English emigrants to Springfield, Mass.† Samuel Allen was first of Northampton; he removed thence to Deerfield, where on Dec. 8, 1705, he bought of Samuel Carter the lot later known as the Dr. Willard place, now opposite the Unitarian church. Carter had bought the place in 1694 with a house on it. The present Dr. Willard house was built in 1766 by Joseph Barnard. In the rear of this house is a small ell,

*Dea. Samuel Wright, the emigrant, was descended from John Wright of Kelvedon Co., Essex, Eng., and is found in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1639, where he soon became deacon of the first church there. He removed to Northampton in 1655, and died there in 1665, survived by widow Margaret; had eight children, of whom Judah, b. May 10, 1642, was the father of Mercy, wife of Samuel Allen (N. E. Gen. Register, vol. 4, p. 355).

†Vide appendix B.



Birthplace of Joseph Allen, Deersfield, Mas.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL ALLEN.

very ancient in appearance and construction, which is probably the same house bought by Samuel Allen, and in which Joseph Allen, father of Gen. Ethen Allen, was born. Hon. George Sheldon writes me that while there is no direct evidence of this, yet it is highly probable, for he was certainly born on this place, if not in the old house now standing. Samuel Allen sold this place in 1711 to Samuel Barnard and bought the Hawks place in Wapping, which in turn he sold in 1713 and soon removed to Coventry, Conn.,* where he d. Oct. 14, 1718. In 1720 his widow, with her children, removed to Litchfield, Conn., where she d. Feb. 5, 1728, ae. 59. She inherited some property from her father's estate, for we find years afterward that her children sold their several interests to their uncles, Judah and Ebenezer Wright of Northampton. She purchased quite a large tract of land in Litchfield, for on her death her son Daniel, as executor, conveyed March 1, 1729, one-third of the same to his brother Joseph, who in 1732 sold one hundred acres to his sister, Lydia, and the same amount to Paul Peak Jr. The will of Mercy Allen was made in Litchfield Jan. 28, 1727-8, and probated Apr. 24, 1728, in Woodbury. She gives her son Daniel quite liberally, and makes him sole executor. Her remaining estate she divides among her children and mentions dau. Mercy, wife of Eliakim Root of Coventry; dau. Mary Smalley of Lebanon; dau. Lydia Allen at home; sons Joseph and Ebenezer of Litchfield; no mention is made of Lucy, who was doubtless deceased but alive when the removal was made to Litchfield. The eldest son, Nehemiah of Guilford, was appointed guardian to brother Joseph, and Daniel to brother Ebenezer. The final settlement has not been found on record.

Children :

- I. Nehemiah, b. Sept. 21, 1693; d. young.
20. II. Mercy, b. June 29, 1695.
21. III. Nehemiah, b. Sept. 19, 1697.
22. IV. Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1699.
23. V. Daniel, b. Nov. 1, 1701.
- VI. Hester, b. Feb. 26, 1704; d. in Deerfield Nov. 27, 1706.
24. VII. Lydia, b. May 15, 1706.
- VIII. Hester, d. in Deerfield, Dec. 18, 1707.
25. IX. Joseph, b. at Deerfield, Oct. 14, 1708.

* Sheldon's Deerfield, vol. 2, p. 22.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL ALLEN.

X. Ebenezer, b. Apr. 26, 1711.

XI. Lucy, d. before 1728, as her name is not mentioned in her mother's will.

11. NEHEMIAH³ ALLEN (*Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. ¹⁶⁷⁴Oct. 8, 1669; m. Dec. 16, 1710, Ruth, dau. of David and Mary (Holton) Rust. She b. Apr. —, 1677; d. Mar. —, 1746; he d. July 20, 1738.

Children:

I. John, b. Dec. 19, 1716; d. Nov. —, 1724.

II. Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1718.

Probably others, no further record found.

12. SARAH³ ALLEN (*Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. May 2, 1672; m. 1694, Justice Joseph Strong, son of Thomas, b. Dec. 2, 1672. She d. before 1724. He removed from Northampton to Coventry, Conn., in 1716, where he was a justice many years, also held many town offices; was elected 52 times as a representative from Coventry, the last time when he was 87 years old. He d. Dec. 23, 1763.

Children by first marriage:

I. Sarah Strong, b. 1699; m. May 19, 1718, Ebenezer Root of Coventry.

II. Capt. Joseph Strong, b. July 25, ¹1701; m. May 12, 1724, Elizabeth Strong, dau. of Preserved Strong of Coventry.

III. Rachel Strong, b. Aug. 13, 1703; d. soon.

IV. Dea. Phineas, b. 1704; m. Nov. 5, 1724, Mary Parker.

V. Simeon Strong, b. Oct. 17, 1705.

VI. Jemima Strong, b. Oct. 12, 1707; d. unm. Feb. 3, 1760.

VII. Keziah Strong, b. Dec. 1, 1709; m. 1727, Noah Rust of Coventry.

VIII. Rachel Strong, b. June 30, 1711; m. Aaron Strong, son of Preserved.

IX. Elizabeth Strong, b. July 16, 1713.

13. JOHN³ ALLEN (*John², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 30, 1670; m. May 3, 1694, Bridget Booth, b. 1670, dau. of Simeon and Rebecca Booth, who came from Wales and settled in Enfield in 1680. She d. Sept. 5, 1714. He m. (2) published in Westfield, 1716, Elizabeth Pander, who d. Feb. 27, 1759; he d. Nov. 3, 1739.

John Allen is said to have come from Deerfield, Mass., about 1690 and located in Enfield, on the farm just allotted to Tahan C

which was forfeited by him for non-settlement. About 1696 he removed and located on the Saltonstall farm on Kings street, which farm extended westward nearly or quite to the Conn. river.* The farm has remained in the Allen family to this day.

Children b. in Enfield :

- I. Mary, b. Feb. 26, 1695-6 ; d. unm. Aug. 16, 1778.
27. II. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1698.
28. III. Azariah, b. May 2, 1701.
- IV. John, b. Sept. 13, 1703 ; d. Apr., 1721.
- V. Israel, b. Mar. 18, 1705-6 ; d. Mar. 24, 1712-13.
29. VI. Patience, b. May 22, 1709.
30. VII. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 10, 1711-12.

14. SAMUEL³ ALLEN (*John², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 5, 1673 ; m. May 29, 1700, Hannah Burroughs, b. at Northampton in 1675. In 1697 "the town exsep of Samuel Allen as inhabitent in the town and grant to him eleven acres of field Land & two of medow on condison he cum & settel."† In 1698 the boundary of his land is given as adjoining on the north of the farm of his brother John on Kings street, and extended west to the great river. This farm has lately been known as the Chauncy Allen farm. The farm remained in the hands of Samuel's descendants until a few years ago. Samuel Allen was chosen constable in 1715. He d. 1735.

Children b. in Enfield.

31. I. Samuel, b. Mar. 16, 1701-2.
32. II. Joseph, b. July 30, 1704.
- III. Hannah, b. Nov. 30, 1706 ; d. young.
33. IV. John, b. July 30, 1712.
- V. Hannah 2d, b. Dec. 5, 1715 ; d. Sept. 19, 1717.

15. HANNAH³ ALLEN (*John², Samuel¹*), bapt. June 20, 1675 ; m. Nov. 19, 1691, John Broton, b. 1654, as his second wife. He was of Windham, Conn., before 1699.

Children by second marriage :

- I. Mary Broton, d. Oct. 4, 1693.
- II. Mary Broton, b. Oct. 25, 1693.
- III. Hannah Broton, b. Apr., 1695.

*Vide Allen's Hist. Enfield.

†Vide Allen's Hist. Enfield.

16. DEA. JONATHAN⁴ ALLEN (*Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. 1700; m. Oct. 20, 1726, Elizabeth Allen of Middletown. She d. 1762. She was the dau. of Dea. Thomas Allen, son of Obadiah², Samuel¹, and was b. Aug. 32, 1707. He m. (2) July 6, 1763, widow Rebecca Whitmore. He d. at Middletown 1780, ae. 80.

Children:

- I. Thomas, b. June 27, 1728; d. 1736.
- II. Hannah, b. Apr., 1730.
- III. Elizabeth, b. 1734; d. 1762.
- IV. Thankful, b. 1735-6.
- V. Thomas, b. Apr., 1737; d. June 18, 1777.
- VI. Sarah, b. 1740-1.
- VII. Experience, b. 1743.
- VIII. Lucia, b. 1747; d. 1749.

17. SAMUEL⁴ ALLEN (*Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 4, 1706; m. July 1, 1730, Hannah Miller. He settled in New Marlboro, Mass., where he d. in 1755. On Nov. 11 of that year his widow was appointed guardian of her minor children.

Children:

- I. Wait, dau., b. Jan. 3, 1732.
- II. Noah, b. Sept. 12, 1734. He was First Lieut. in Capt. Moses Saut's Co., which marched Apr. 2, 1775, on the Lexington Alarm; promoted to be Captain Oct. 1, 1776; on Dec. 6, 1782, reported sick at New Marlboro.
- III. Jemima, b. Jan. 28, 1736-7.
- IV. Samuel, b. Oct. 9, 1740. He marched as private Apr. 21, 1775, in response to the Lexington Alarm; served 27 days.
34. V. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 17, 1743.
- VI. Rachel, b. Jan. 17, 1747.
- VII. Seth, b. Oct. 9, 1750.
- VIII. Hannah, b. July 30, 1753.

18. JOSEPH⁴ ALLEN (*Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. in Northampton, Apr. 5, 1712; m. Nov. 22, 1733, Elizabeth Parsons, b. Mar. 25, 1716. She was a dau. of Noah and Mindwell Edwards Parsons of Northampton. Joseph Allen d. Dec. 30, 1779; his wife Elizabeth d. June 10, 1800. Joseph Allen and his wife were grand types of the old New England stock of Christian men and women, who gave character and nobility to the community in which they



Joseph Allen Homestead, Northampton, Mass.

moved. They were the parents of fourteen children, ten of whom lived to marry and have families. Six sons were patriots and had notable service in the Revolutionary War, and left records worthy of fame. Joseph Allen was a staunch friend of Jonathan Edwards, and was one of the nineteen who stood by him during all his difficulties with his church.

Betty Allen was truly a mother in Israel, a woman of service and general usefulness, for the church records show that she assisted at the births of three thousand infants. She was also a woman of faith and believed in the efficacy of prayer. Her husband's uncle, Thomas Allen, had devised in his will money to defray the expenses of a college education for their son Thomas, which bequest was to be contested at Boston, where her husband had gone to plead the case for his son. Betty and her daughter spent the day in prayer when the case came on, and it was decided in their favor, and the son Thomas was given the liberal education which meant so much to his after life and that of his noble family.

With the knowledge of the long and noble life of Betty Allen and of the six patriot sons she gave to the service of her country, it is a worthy tribute to her memory that the Northampton Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution has adopted her name.*

Joseph Allen took his young bride to his home on King street, first owned by his grandfather, Samuel Allen, where he lived till his death, and where his wife continued to live sixty-six years in all; so it came to be known as the "Betty Allen house;" it stood quite near the home of Jonathan Edwards. Their son Elisha continued to live in this house till his death in 1796. His widow, Merab Allen, lived there till 1805, when she married Oliver Root of Conway. Jonathan, son of Elisha, the last of the line associated with the house, sold soon after 1800 and removed to Pittsfield after being in the Allen family 150 years. It was enlarged several times during this period, but is remembered as a pleasant home shaded by hemlock trees.

Dr. Benjamin Barrett lived there after his marriage. Mrs. Rhoda Dwight lived there later, and her daughter Margarette opened there her boarding school, afterward famous as Gothic Seminary; later

*For many of the incidents connected with the family of Joseph and Betty Allen the writer is indebted to the address of Mrs. M. A. H. Emerson, delivered before the charter meeting of the Betty Allen Chapter, D. A. R., 1896.

Col. A. E. Watson owned the house. The next owner was John W. Wilson, who sold it in 1858 to Oscar Edwards, now president of the Northampton National Bank, who lived there five years. The house was torn down about 1900.*

Children of Joseph and Betty Allen, b. in Northampton, Mass., as given in Judd's mss.:

35. I. Joseph, b. Oct. 12, 1735.
- II. Maj. Jonathan, b. Dec. 15, 1737. Judd relates of him at the first signal of war, "He and his hands were at work on Joel Hunt's barn, which had been burnt and was rebuilding, when bells rang and guns fired for Lexington battle. They came down in a moment and were over the fence like deer, and were soon ready to march to Boston." He had the rank of Major in the Revolutionary War, and escaping its perils came back to Northampton, where he was accidentally shot by his friend, Seth Lyman, while hunting in the woods, from the effects of which he died June 7, 1780. He was survived by wife Sarah and son Jonathan, to whom he devised his property.

It seems by the records that this son *Jonathan* m. Elizabeth and (2) Thora. The deaths of two children are recorded: (1) *Elisha* d. Nov. 22, 1796; (2) *child*, name not legible, d. June 23, 1797. Their graves are beside the grave of Jonathan, son, in the Bridg street cemetery at Northampton.

- III. Sarah, bapt. May 11, 1740; m. 1757, Pliny Pomeroy
- IV. Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 7, 1741; d. Jan., 1742.
36. V. Thomas, b. Jan. 18, 1743.
- VI. Child unnamed, b. 1745; d. soon.
- VII. Phineas, b. Feb. 23, 1746; d. July 30, 1765.
37. VIII. Moses, b. Sept. 14, 1748.
38. IX. Solomon, b. Feb. 16, 1751.
- 38½. X. Elisha, b. Nov. 12, 1752.
- XI. Elijah, b. Dec. 1, 1754.† see p. 239
- XII. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1757; m. May 17, 1779, Thomas Craig.
- XIII. Eunice, b. Nov. 5, 1758; m. Oct. 23, 1777, Samuel Breck, son of Samuel, b. in Northampton May 25, 1755. He d. in Kinderhook, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1804; she d. in Northampton Mar. 13, 1826. He was in business in Northampton with Samuel Clark, and

*Vide Springfield Union, May 15, 1904.

†Vide appendix C.

built a store there in 1789. Their children, b. in Northampton, were: (1) *Samuel Breck*, b. Oct. 6, 1778; d. in Savannah, Ga., June 14, 1814. (2) *Eunice Breck*, b. Mar. 14, 1781; m. Increase Clark; he d. Mar. 2, 1826; she d. at Northampton, Dec. 1857. (3) *Joseph Breck*, b. Apr. 17, 1785; d. at Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1854; m. Oct. 20, 1805, Elizabeth Boan of Rehoboth, Mass. (4) *Wainwright Breck*, b. Oct. 21, 1788; d. Oct. 4, 1811. (5) *Aaron Breck*, b. Aug. 2, 1791; d. Oct. 3, 1868. (6) *Moses Breck*, b. July 4, 1793; m. Judith Kingsley; he d. Apr. 10, 1882. He was a prominent advocate of temperance and anti-slavery.*

- XIV. *Carrie*. In Elizabeth Allen's will, 1798, she mentions her daughter Carrie's children. This item is all I have been able to learn of this daughter.

18½. *HANNAH*⁴ ALLEN (*Dea. Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Dec. 1, 1714; m. Apr. 8, 1736, *Elias Lyman*, b. May 15, 1710, in Northampton, son of *John*³ and *Mindwell Lyman*. He was among those called out for the defense of Bennington in the Revolutionary War. He succeeded his father as a farmer and keeper of a public house. He d. Apr. 17, 1790.

Children:

- I. *Hannah Lyman*, bapt. May 15, 1737; m. *Joseph Clapp*.
- II. *Elias Lyman*, b. Aug. 18, 1740; m. *Hannah Clapp*.
- III. *Joel Lyman*, b. 1742; m. *Mary Eastman* of Granby.
- IV. *Elizabeth Lyman*, b. Sept. 29, 1744; d. June, 1762.
- V. *Sarah Lyman*, b. 1746; m. *John Strong*; d. 1788.
- VI. *Mindwell Lyman*, m. *Dr. Sylvester Woodbury*.
- VII. *Jonathan Lyman*, b. 1748; m. *Lois Clapp*.
- VIII. *Rachel Lyman*, bapt. Aug. 27, 1750; m. *Jonathan Strong*.†

19. *EXPERIENCE*⁴ ALLEN (*Dea. Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), m. Aug. 30, 1739, *Daniel Clark*, son of *Michael* and *Mary (Sheldon) Clark*, b. Mar. 3, 1713. She d. and he m. a second wife in 1754. He lived on Elm street, Northampton, where he erected a house in 1739.

*Vide Breck Genealogy.

†Vide Lyman Gen. p. 2214.

Children:

- I. Experience Clark, b. June 29, 1740; m. June 18, 1788, Moses Stebbins.
- II. Daniel Clark, b. June 9, 1742; d. Aug. 18, 1760.
- III. Dea. Solomon Clark, b. Feb. 5, 1747; m. Jan. 9, 1772, Eunice, dau. of Israel and Mary Rust, b. Oct. 1, 1749. He d. Sept., 1834.
- IV. Nathan Clark, b. Feb. 5, 1747; twin with Solomon.
- V. Rachel Clark, b. Aug. 30, 1748; m. Zachariah Field.

20. MERCY⁴ ALLEN (*Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. June 29, 1695; m. Dec. 15, 1724, Eliakim Root of Coventry, Conn. She d. Mar. 27, 1728. He m. (2) Jenima Ellis.

Children b. in Coventry by first marriage:

- I. Asahel Root, b. Apr. 13, 1726.
- II. Eliakim Root, b. Mar. 10, 1728.

21. NEHEMIAH⁴ ALLEN (*Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 19, 1697; m. Mary —; she d. July 8, 1723, in Litchfield, Conn. He m. (2) May 30, 1728, Hannah, dau. of James Wakley of Stratford, Conn., b. Jan. 15, 1694. He was first of Litchfield, then removed to Guilford, Conn., and later to Stratford, in which latter town he seems to have spent the remainder of his life. He d. Dec. 4, 1753; she d. Sept. 9, 1777.

Children by first marriage:

- I. Samuel, b. June 27, 1723; probably d. young.

Children by second marriage:

39. II. Nehemiah, b. Apr. 5, 1729.
40. III. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 30, 1731.
- IV. Mercy, b. Dec. 30, 1734; d. Nov. 1, 1736.
- V. Mercy 2d, b. Jan. 10, 1738-9, in Stratford, Conn.

22. MARY⁴ ALLEN (*Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 22, 1699; m. about 1727 Benjamin Smalley of Lebanon, Conn., as his second wife.

Children:

- I. Mercy Smalley, b. July 27, 1728.
- II. Samuel Smalley, b. Apr. 13, 1732.
- III. John Smalley, b. May 24, 1734.
- IV. Phebe Smalley, b. May 15, 1736.

23. DANIEL⁴ ALLEN (*Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Nov. 1, 1701; m. Apr. 28, 1737, Mary Grant of Litchfield, Conn. He was the executor of his mother's estate in 1728. On July 28, 1742, he sold all his land in Litchfield, amounting to 259 acres, for £800, and is mentioned in the deed as of Cornwall, Conn., where he probably spent the remainder of his life.

Children b. in Litchfield:

- I. Mercy, b. Jan. 24, 1738.
- 41. II. Elihu, b. May 4, 1739.
- III. Azubah, b. May 8, 1741.

Children b. in Cornwall:

- 42. IV. Gabriel, b. Dec. 12, 1742.
- 43. V. Daniel, b. June 19, 1744.

24. LYDIA⁴ ALLEN (*Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. May 15, 1706; m. 1738, Selah Murray of Guilford, Conn., as his second wife. He was b. May 8, 1701; d. Mar. 13, 1754; she d. Aug. 19, 1746. Selah Murray's first wife was Ann Norton, who d. Dec. 22, 1726; his 3d wife was Ruth Squires. Dr. Talcott is in error when he states in his records that Selah Murray's second wife was Lydia Wright, as the records found on p. 178 and 187 in Book R, in Registry of Deeds at Springfield, Mass., conclusively show.

Children of Selah and Lydia (Allen) Murray:

- I. Selah Murray, b. May 8, 1739; m. Susanna Munger. She d. July 18, 1763; he m. (2) 1765, widow Lois Stevens. She d. 1826; he d. Apr. 14, 1820.
- II. Asahel Murray, b. Feb. 18, 1741; d. May 26, 1748.
- III. Lydia Murray, b. Apr. 19, 1743; m. Benjamin Judson of Woodbury.
- IV. Beriah Murray, b. Aug. 19, 1746; m. July 21, 1765, Mary Meeker. The above *Selah Murray Jr.* had three daughters, viz: (1) *Susanna*; (2) *Lois*, m. Elias Willard; (3) *Lydia*, m. Abraham Hill. The eldest dau., *Susanna*, b. in E. Guilford, Conn., July 14, 1763, m. Apr. 15, 1782, Dea. Benjamin Wright of same town, b. Sept. 30, 1760, d. 1839 in Bergen, N. Y.; she d. there May 11, 1844. Benjamin Wright was a ship carpenter, and a soldier in the Revolution. He removed to Bergen, N. Y., in 1806, where he was one of the founders of the First Congregational church, of which he was a deacon for 10 years. He bought a fruit farm in Bergen, where he lived till his death. They had ten

children:—(1) *Charlotte*, b. 1782; (2) *Selah M.*, b. 1784; (3) *Jonathan*, b. 1786; (4) *Sarah*, b. 1788; (5) *Chloe*, b. 1790; (6) *Jonathan*, b. 1792; (7) *Harvey*, b. 1796; (8) *Alfred*, b. 1798; (9) *Mary Ann*, b. 1800; (10) *Amanda*, b. 1805.

The above *Sarah Wright*, b. Apr. 25, 1788, dau. of Dea. Benjamin, m. Timothy Thompson Hart, b. in Farmington, Conn., 1781. She d. Apr. 29, 1847; he d. in Porter, Cass Co., Michigan.

Their daughter, *Cornelia Hart*, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 5, 1807, m. Dea. Philo Smith of Le Roy, N. Y., son of Elijah² Jr., Elijah Sr., b. in Utica, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1807. She d. in Porter, Mich., July 27, 1887; he d. Jan. 15, 1875, in Mottville, Mich.

Their daughter, *Clorinda Estelle Smith*, b. in Cambria, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1833; m. Zina Alonzo Wellman, b. in Milford, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1826; a lawyer.

Their daughter, *Mary Louise Wellman*, b. in Delhi, Iowa, Dec. 15, 1857; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Loring R. Loomis of Manchester, Iowa, descended from Joseph Loomis of Windsor, Conn.

Mrs. Loomis graduated from Lenox College, Iowa, June 1879, with degree of A. B., and M. A. in 1889. Became a high school teacher; studied in University of Michigan, taking a special course 1884-5. Took the course of study in the Library School of New York state and served a part of the time as library assistant from 1888 till 1892. Librarian of the N. Y. state Woman's Library in the Woman's Building, Columbian Exposition, October, 1893. Third assistant in the University of Michigan Library 1895-1897. *Mrs. Loomis* resides in Cherokee, Iowa.

Children:

(1) *Agnes Allegra Loomis*, b. in Manchester, Iowa, Sept. 16, 1881; m. Aug. 17, 1903, in Mexico City, Hector Hurtado. Their child, *Josephine Hurtado*, b. in Cherokee, Mar. 22, 1905. (2) *Francesca Loomis*, b. Feb. 7, 1887, in Cherokee, Iowa; graduated from the high school in Cherokee 1905.

25. JOSEPH⁴ ALLEN (*Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. at Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1708; m. Mar. 11, 1736-7, Mary Baker, b. Jan., 1708-9 at Woodbury, Conn.; she was the dau. of John and Sarah Baker.* Joseph Allen removed with his parents from Deerfield to Coventry, Conn., and in 1720 went with his widowed mother

*Vide appendix D.

and her children to Litchfield, where, after her death in 1728, he bought one-third of the estate. In 1740 he removed to Cornwall, where he d. Apr. 4, 1755. The date of the death of his widow has not been ascertained. Of his children, Ethan was b. in Litchfield, the others in Cornwall, Conn.

Children :

- 44. I. Ethan, b. Jan. 10, 1737-8.
- 45. II. Heman, b. Oct. 15, 1740.
- 46. III. Lydia, b. Apr. 6, 1742.
- 47. IV. Heber, b. Apr. 4, 1743.
- 48. V. Levi, b. Jan. 16, 1745.
- 49. VI. Lucy, b. Apr. 2, 1747.
- 50. VII. Zimri, b. Dec. 10, 1748.
- 51. VIII. Ira, b. Apr. 21, 1751 (so recorded on town records of Cornwall, Conn.)

26. EBENEZER⁴ ALLEN (*Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. at Deerfield, Mass., Apr. 26, 1711; m. Feb. 9, 1732, Eleanor Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Mary of Woodbury, Conn., b. May 7, 1712. He seems to have spent his life in Woodbury and d. there Aug. 31, 1760.

Children :

- I. Reuben, b. Mar. 4, 1737; d. Jan. 28, 1737-8.
- II. Elisha, b. July 15, 1741.
- III. Samuel, b. Oct. 3, 1746.
- IV. Mercy, b. Oct. 3, 1746. } Twins.
- V. Chloe, b. probably Aug. 21, 1750; m. Feb. 13, 1771, David Judson, b. Mar. 9, 1755, son of Daniel and Abigail, of Woodbury, Conn. They had son, Gideon Judson, b. Aug. 8, 1771.
- VI. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1754.
- VII. Reuben, d. May 20, 1767.

27. ELIZABETH⁴ ALLEN (*John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. Apr. 21, 1698; m. Nov. 20, 1717, Samuel Ellsworth, b. July 18, 1797.

Children :

- I. Samuel Ellsworth, b. Oct. 1, 1718.
- II. Charles Ellsworth, b. Dec. 12, 1721.
- III. Elijah Ellsworth, b. Feb. 11, 1723-4.
- IV. Josiah Ellsworth, b. Sept. 18, 1726.
- V. Child, d. Oct. 15, 1736.
- VI. Child, d. 1737.
- VII. Elizabeth Ellsworth, b. July 23, 1740.

28. AZARIAH⁴ ALLEN (*John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. May 2, 1701 (Vide Enfield Records); m. Jan. 1, 1727, Martha Burt, b. in Longmeadow, Mass., July 8, 1707. She was the dau. of David³ and Martha (Hale) Burt. He was the son of Nathaniel², Henry¹ Burt.* She was noted for her musical gift. She d. Oct. 12, 1782; he d. in Enfield on the farm of his birth, Apr. 3, 1787. He settled on his father's farm and is said to have built the house still standing in 1768 or 1770, as per dates found on bricks in the underpinning. This homestead has remained in the Allen family to the present (1907), the succession being as follows from Azariah: Moses Allen, the 10th child of Azariah; George Allen, 3d child of Moses Allen; Henry Allen, 4th child of George Allen; Horace Boliver Allen, 3d child of Henry Allen; and Francis Bancroft Allen, 1st child of Horace Boliver Allen, F. B. Allen being the present owner.

Children b. in Enfield:

- I. Martha, b. Dec. 25 or 26, 1728; m. Oct. 5, 1749, David Chapin 2d. She m. (2) 1772, Joseph Merrick.
- II. Rebecca, b. Nov. 15, 1730; m. Oct. 17, 1751, Maj. Benjamin Parsons of Somers, Conn.; he d. Apr. 18, 1818. She m. (2) Thomas Hale of Enfield. She d. June 10, 1793. By her first husband she had Maj. Joseph Parsons, b. 1756, d. 1837; also Taber, Grace, and others whose names I have not obtained.
- III. Moses, b. Oct. 12, 1732; d. Sept. 30, 1741.
- IV. Jemima, b. July 15, 1734; d. Oct. 11, 1741.
- V. Abigail, b. Apr. 21, 1736; d. Sept. 13, 1738.
52. VI. Eunice, b. Mar. 30, 1738.
- VII. Abigail, b. July 5, 1740; d. Oct. 15, 1741.
53. VIII. Submit, b. May 13, 1742.
- IX. Jemima, b. Aug. 24, 1744; d. Oct. 14, 1767.
54. X. Moses, b. May 15, 1746.

29. PATIENCE⁴ ALLEN (*John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. May 22, 1709, m. Sept. 30, 1731, Jonathan Bement, son of Edmond and Priscilla, b. Dec. 12, 1705. She m. (2) — Pease. She d. in Suffield, Conn.

Children by first marriage:

- I. Jonathan Bement, b. Mar. 8, 1731-2.
- II. David Bement, b. Dec. 18, 1734.
- III. Dorcas Bement, b. June 20, 1737.

*Vide appendix B.



The Azariah Allen Homestead, Enfield, Conn.

- IV. Edmond Bement, b. Sept. 2, 1739.
- V. Patience Bement, b. July 28, 1741.
- VII. Vashta Bement, b. Aug. 15, 1743.

30. EBENEZER⁴ ALLEN (*John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 10, 1711-12; m. Feb. 7, 1750-54, Rebecca, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Kibbe) Bartlett of Stafford, Conn., b. Nov. 26, 1729. She d. Sept. 15, 1817; he d. in Enfield, June 25, 1795.

Children b. in Enfield:

- 55. I. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 31, 1751.
- 56. II. Israel, b. Nov. 5, 1753.
- 57. III. Jonathan, b. June 23, 1755.
- IV. Rebecca, b. Mar. 31, 1757; m. Nov. 10, 1774, Eli Parsons, who d. in Enfield, Nov. 20, 1785. She d. in Enfield, May 12, 1785. Resided in Enfield. Their children were: (1) *Henry Parsons*, b. Sept. 13, 1775; d. Oct. 15, 1778. (2) *Eli Parsons*, b. Aug. 25, 1777; d. Oct. 31, 1778. (3) *Rebecca Parsons*, b. July 22, 1779. (4) *Eli Parsons*, b. July 1, 1781. (5) *Lydia Parsons*, b. Apr. 27, 1785.
- 58. V. Abigail, b. Dec. 17, 1758.
- VI. Eunice, b. Feb. 27, 1761; m. Daniel Austin Jr.
- VII. Dorcas, b. Dec. 17, 1762; m. Julius Munn.
- 59. VIII. Elijah, b. Apr. 21, 1765.
- 60. IX. Solomon, b. Sept. 16, 1767.
- X. Sarah, b. May 8, 1770; m. Feb. 17, 1790, Tristram Fenton. He d. in E. Windsor, Jan. 15, 1846; she d. Jan. 15, 1846.
- XI. Ruth, b. May 1, 1772; m. Jesse Eaton. She d. in Tolland, Conn., Mar. 10, 1852. Had one child.

31. SAMUEL⁴ ALLEN (*Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. Mar. 16, 1701-2, in Enfield, Conn.; m. Jan. 27, 1727-8, Elizabeth, dau. of Zachariah and Mary (Harmon) Booth, b. in Enfield, Aug. 19, 1705. d. Sept. 10, 1751. He d. in E. Windsor, Dec. 20, 1771.

Children b. in E. Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Samuel, b. June 13, 1729; d. Jan. 20, 1759.
- II. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 28, 1731.
- 61. III. Abel, b. Aug. 14, 1733.
- IV. Tabitha, b. Apr. 13, 1736; m. Abner Chapin. She d. Apr. 29, 1790.
- V. Love, b. July 13, 1738.
- VI. Peletiah.
- 62. VII. Zachariah, b. Oct. 31, 1742.

VIII. Sarah ; m. Jonah Pasco.

IX. Amzi.

32. JOSEPH⁴ ALLEN (*Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., July 30, 1704 ; m. 1723, Mary Hulet. He d. at E. Windsor, June 11, 1777, where he had spent his life. Mr. James Allen Kibbe of Warehouse Point, Conn., has gathered the facts given below, which refute the error, born of uncertain tradition, that May Hulet was an Indian woman.

John Hulet m. Aug. 13, 1702, Hannah Whitaker of Concord, Mass. He removed to Rehoboth, Mass., and d. there Nov. 6, 1708. Their children were (1) Mary, b. July 12, 1703. (2) John, b. Apr. 1, 1705, both recorded in the records of Concord, Mass. (3) Jonathan, b. 1707 (?) Mary Hulet, wife of Joseph Allen, d. in E. Windsor, Conn., June 28, 1782, ae. 78 years, and is buried in so. corner of Scantic cemetery, E. W. Jonathan Hulet of Rehoboth, in 1730, bought land in Enfield only a few rods north of the house of Mary Hulet Allen. He later returned to Rehoboth, where he married and had several children. It seems certain that he was Mary Hulet's brother.* Perhaps these Hulet's were descendants of George Hulet of R. I.

Children :

- 63. I. Hannah, b. in Enfield, June 13, 1725.
- 64. II. Joseph, b. Sept. 4, 1727.
- 65. III. Noah, b. May 15, 1730.
- 66. IV. David, b. Nov. 22, 1734.
- 67. V. Samuel, b. June 8, 1736.
- 68. VI. Hezekiah, b. Oct. 8, 1739.
- VII. Mary, m. Matthew Thompson. Had *Mary* and *Matthew*.
- 69. VIII. Dorcas, b. June 16, 1742.

33. JOHN⁴ ALLEN (*Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. July 30, 1712, in Enfield ; m. July 4, 1737, Elizabeth Pease, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Warner) Pease, b. 1716. He d. in Enfield, 1791 ; she d. Sept. 10, 1802.

Children b. in Enfield :

- I. Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1738 ; d. unm. Mar. 1, 1806.
- 70. II. John, b. Feb. 1, 1739-40.
- 71. III. Hannah, b. Apr. 6, 1744.

*Vide Records of Rehoboth and Enfield.

34. COL. EBENEZER⁵ ALLEN (*Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. in Northampton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1743.

"He was christened by Rev. Jonathan Edwards, the famous divine. In childhood he removed with his parents to New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Mass. In his youth he served an apprenticeship to a blacksmith, and was engaged in farming in his early manhood. In 1762 he married Miss Lydia Richards. In 1768 he moved to Bennington, Vt. Three years later, in 1771, he moved to and commenced the first settlement in Poultney, Vt.; one of his children, a son, was the first white child born in Poultney. He removed thence to Tinmouth, Vt. In 1775 he was a lieutenant in Col. Warner's regiment of Green Mountain Boys, and was also captain of a company of Minute Men, and was with Ethan Allen at the taking of Ticonderoga, May 10, 1775. He was a member of the Convention held at Dorset, Vt., Sept. 25, 1776, which declared the New Hampshire Grants to be a free and separate district. He was a delegate to the convention held at Windsor July 25, 1777, which formed the first constitution of Vermont. He was a captain in Herrick's battalion of Rangers, and took a conspicuous part in the Battle of Bennington. In the operations against Ticonderoga in Sept., 1777, Capt. Allen, with forty men, surprised and captured the fortified post on Mount Defence, occupied by a superior force of British regulars. During the retreat of the British from Ticonderoga Capt. Allen, with 50 Green Mountain Rangers, captured 49 men of the rear guard of the enemy and over 100 horses. At that same time he captured a negro woman named Dinah Mattis, who was in a British camp with her infant child. Allen gave to her a certificate of emancipation, which he caused to be recorded in the town clerk's office at Bennington. In this he recites that under a resolve of the Continental Congress all prizes belong to the captors, but "being conscientious that it is not right in the sight of God to keep slaves," he gives to Dinah and her child their freedom. Allen was subsequently promoted to be a major of the Rangers and colonel of a militia regiment. He was in command of the post at Vergenas, Vt., in 1778, and rendered other important service during the war of the Revolution. Soon after the grant of the two islands in Lake Champlain, called the "Two Heroes," was made by the Vermont Legislature to him and others in 1779, Col. Allen removed with his family to South Hero, Vt., in which township he was the first settler

and where he was town clerk from 1784 to 1794. In time he established a ferry to the mainland, opened a public house on the island, engaged in the lumber business and prospered. About 1800 he removed to Burlington and opened a public house there. He died Mar. 26, 1806, at the age of 63, and was buried with Masonic honors in Burlington. His wife returned to South Hero and died there at the age of 88."

I am indebted to Col. G. G. Benedict of the Burlington Free Press, who kindly copied the foregoing from Dr. Melvin Barnes' Biography of Col. Ebenezer Allen.

The foregoing account impresses us that Col. Ebenezer Allen was a self-made man, and a man of remarkable energy and ability, filling well every position to which he was called and thus deserves full recognition by posterity. It is to be regretted that so little has come down to us of this generation regarding his descendants. He had a son born in Poultney, Vt., name not given, who is said to have lived to an advanced age in the state of New York. He had a son, *Ebenezer* by name, and is said to have had a son *Timothy*, whose daughter, *Fanny Allen*, married William Campbell, whose daughter *Sophie* married Almon Bates, whose daughter *Carrie* married J. C. Wilson of Cherokee, Iowa, and living there in 1907.

The following abstracts from the town records of South Hero, Vt., sent me in Nov., 1906, by the town clerk, are of interest in this connection: Referring to Col. Ebenezer Allen, the clerk writes, "His wife, Lydia Allen, died in 1834. Her dower was a part of "Lot No. 1," which was Col. E. Allen's "land grant." In Feb., 1835, the heirs of the Col. deeded their right in the dower for \$100 to Ebenezer, son of the Col. Their names were Zeno Campbell, Sophronia Campbell his wife, Fanny Campbell, James M. Allen, Guy Meigs, Drucella Meigs his wife, Juliet Allen, Chloe Allen, Ammey Allen Fletcher, Vashte Allen, Melvin B. Allen, John C. Ingalls, Laura Ingalls his wife, David Page and Mary Page his wife. I find no records of births of the children."

35. LIEUT. JOSEPH⁵ ALLEN (*Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 12, 1735, at Northampton, Mass.; m. 1757, Sarah Lyman of Northampton. He removed to Pittsfield; was in the campaign under Montgomery against Quebec in 1775, and had a commission of Assistant Lieutenant at the battle of Bennington.



Rev. Thomas Allen.

Some time after the Revolution he removed to Charlotte, Vt., where he bought a large estate and spent the remainder of his days surrounded by his children and grandchildren. It is said he could stand in his doorway and call 80 of his kin to his home by his voice.

Children b. in Pittsfield, Mass. :

- I. Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1759; m. — Castle of Georgia, Vt. She d. Feb. 24, 1814.
- II. Electa, b. Aug. 21, 1761; m. Thomas Keeler of Malone, N. Y. She d. May 17, 1816.
- III. Annie, b. July 3, 1763; d. same year.
72. IV. Joseph, b. Dec. 7, 1767.
- V. Rhoda, b. July 28, 1769; m. — Goodrich of Balston, N. Y. She d. Feb. 13, 1808.
- VI. Cynthia, b. Nov. 29, 1772; m. — Mead of Charlotte, Vt. She d. Feb. 19, 1843.
- VII. Eunice, b. Feb. 25, 1775; m. Remembrance Hitchcock of Pittsford, Vt.; d. July 19, 1848.
73. VIII. Moses, b. Sept. 6, 1779.
- IX. Lyman, b. Apr. 10, 1783; married and settled in Western N. Y.

36. REV. THOMAS⁵ ALLEN (*Joseph⁴ Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. in Northampton Jan. 17, 1743; m. 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Lee of Salisbury, Conn., a descendant of Gov. Bradford of Plymouth Colony. He d. at Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1810; she d. Mar. 31, 1830.

He was left a legacy by his great uncle, Thomas Allen, which enabled him to pursue his studies at Harvard, where he graduated in 1762 with an enviable reputation for scholarship. He later studied theology under Rev. Dr. Hooker. He was ordained the first minister at Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 18, 1764. Like nearly all who bore the Allen name, he was an ardent patriot in the Revolution. He was the chaplain of the regiment which served at Ticonderoga in 1776, and with the one which served in Westchester Co. in 1777. He also hurried to the onset at Bennington, and there, after offering a fervent prayer which inspired all with courage, was the first one to fire a gun, telling his brother Joseph to load and he would fire. He richly earned the title of the "Fighting Parson."

"Parson Allen was once asked by his son if he supposed he ever killed a man. "My son, I don't know, but I *guess* I did. I remember that near the close of the day at Bennington I observed

a flash behind a bush at our left which seemed to take effect upon our men. I raised my musket and fired at the bush, and I *put out the flash*.* After the war he was very prominent in political matters. He left a name long to be remembered in Pittsfield for his noble qualities of heart and mind. He was notably honored in his children, who made an enviable mark in life.

Sprague's Annals of the Am. Pulpit says: "He was of middle height, slender and energetic, and elastic in his movements."

Children b. in Pittsfield, Mass.:

- I. Hon. Thomas, b. Mar. 16, 1769; m. Sept., 1804, Sarah, dau. of Jonathan and Eunice (Pixley) Ingersol of Stockbridge. He graduated at Harvard in 1789; was admitted to the bar in 1792. He won a distinguished name as a lawyer and was elected representative from Pittsfield in 1805, and died while serving his second term in the Legislature, May 22, 1806. They had one child, *Thomas*, b. July 15, 1805, who was for two years a member of Bowdoin College, Me. He d. in Chicago in 1835.
- II. Jonathan, b. Jan. 29, 1771; d. Mar. 16, 1772.
74. III. Hon. Jonathan, b. Mar. 23, 1773.
- IV. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1775; m. William P. White, a Boston merchant. She d. 1798 in London, Eng. A son, *Allen White*, survived her.
- V. George Washington, b. Apr. 22, 1777; d. 1784.
- 74½. VI. Clarissa, b. July 12, 1779.
- VII. George Washington, b. Aug. 9, 1781; m. Mary Odingsell. He d. Nov. 5, 1820, in Georgia; had one child.
- VIII. Capt. Samuel Lee, b. Jan. 2, 1784. He entered the U. S. Army in 1812; was in many battles on the western frontier; d. Aug. 10, 1811, at Ogeechee, near Savannah, Ga.
75. IX. Rev. William, D. D., b. Jan. 2, 1784.
- X. Love, b. July 8, 1786; m. 1811, Gen. Eleazer W. Ripley, b. at Hanover, N. H., 1782. He was a member of the Mass. House of Representatives in 1812, and chosen speaker. Was made a Brigadier General in 1814; was representative to Congress in 1836; d. in 1839. She d. at St. Louis Sept. 11, 1820. They had dau. Elizabeth Love Ripley, m. ——— Lawson.

*Vide Mrs. Emerson's address.

- XI. Solomon Metcalf, b. Feb. 18, 1789. He graduated from Middlebury College 1813, and from Andover Theological Seminary 1814, and was shortly after elected professor of ancient languages there. He met his untimely death by falling from the roof of the unfinished college building Sept. 23, 1817; unm.
- XII. Dr. Elisha Lee, b. Dec. 8, 1792; unm.; was associate surgeon of 21st Regt. U. S. A.; d. Sept. 5, 1817, at Pas Christian, La.

37. REV. MOSES⁵ ALLEN (*Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. in Northampton Sept. 14, 1748. He graduated at Princeton and had charge of the church in Midway, Ga., in 1777; the church was burned the following year by the British under Gen. Prevost. He then accepted the position of chaplin to the Georgia brigade, and was captured by the enemy in December, 1778, at the reduction of Savannah. He was drowned while attempting to escape from a British prison ship near Savannah, Jan. 17, 1779.

Child:

Moses, b. Apr., 1776. He was about two years old at the death of his father; an uncle was appointed his guardian in 1781. He died of yellow fever in New York in Oct. 1801, ae. 25.

38. MAJOR SOLOMON⁵ ALLEN (*Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. in Northampton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1751; m. Aug. 15, 1771, Beulah Clapp, bapt. Dec. 30, 1750. She d. May 29, 1813; he d. Jan. 26, 1821. She was the dau. of Jonathan⁴ and Submit (Strong) Clapp, son of Roger³, Preserved², Roger¹ Clapp.

Major Allen was an officer of merit in the Revolutionary War; he commanded the guard that took Major Andre to West Point, and but for his vigilance the prisoner might have escaped. He also assisted in suppressing the Shay's rebellion. Later in life he became a minister of the gospel, and was instrumental in establishing four churches. He retired in 1820, one year before his death. He settled for a time in Brighton, N. Y., and came thence to Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:

- I. Lucy, b. Dec. 1, 1774; m. Nov. 1, 1796, Dea. Luther Clark, son of Elijah, b. in Northampton, 1767. He d. Oct. 17, 1855. He held the office of deacon for

50 years. Children: (1) *Elijah Clark*, m. Frances Butler; had two sons, *Charles E.* and *Theodore*. (2) *George Allen Clark*, b. 1800; d. Oct. 20, 1880. (3) *Elihu Clark*, m. Harriet Cook; had three sons. (4) *Charles C. Clark*, b. Aug. 5, 1804, d. Feb., 1889; m. Temperance Clark; had two sons, *James D.*, b. 1828, and *Charles Henry*. (5) *Rev. Solomon Clark*, b. Mar. 2, 1811. (6) *Moses Clark*, went to Wis. in 1833; m. three times and had a large family. (7) *Lucy Hutchinson Clark*. (8) *Temperance Clark*. (9) a daughter who m. — Wells.

The above *Rev. Solomon Clark*, b. Mar. 2, 1811, graduated at Williams 1837, and at theological seminary, East Windsor, Conn., 1840; pastorate at Petersham, Mass., 1841-1851; South Canton, Mass., 1851-58; at Plainfield, Mass., 1858-86; at Goshen, Mass., Aug., 1886 to 1892. Author of *Antiquities, Historicals and Graduates of Northampton*, 1882. In 1891 published *Historical Collections of First church, Northampton*. He m. Oct. 5, 1858, Mrs. Lucy E. Gilbert, b. Aug. 11, 1820; d. July 8, 1903. He d. at Chicago at home of his daughter, Dec. 7, 1902, ae. 92. Had one child, *Elizabeth Richards Clark*, b. Oct. 5, 1859; m. July 26, 1880, William H. Gardiner. Reside in Chicago. Their children are: (1) *Florence E. Gardiner*, b. May 16, 1882; d. Feb. 2, 1886. (2) *William H. Gardiner*, b. Sept. 2, 1884. (3) *Alice C. Gardiner*, b. Nov. 5, 1888. (4) *Lawrence E. Gardiner*, b. Nov. 3, 1894; d. Feb. 23, 1895.

75½. II. Phinneas, b. Aug. 11, 1776.

III. Susan; m. Dea. Enos Clark, son of Elijah, b. 1779 in Northampton, Mass.; d. there 1864. He was deacon 46 years, including service in the First church and in the Edwards church.

IV. Beulah; m. Nov. 4, 1801, Capt. William Clark of Utica, N. Y.

V. Solomon.

75½. VI. Moses, b. Mar. 6, 1789.

VII. Nancy, b. 1791; d. July 14, 1805, ae. 14 years.

38½. ELISHA⁵ ALLEN (*Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1752; m. Feb. 6, 1777, Merab Clapp, bapt. Oct. 9, 1755. She was the dau. of Jonathan⁴ and Submit (Strong) Clapp, Roger³, Preserved², Roger¹. He d. Nov. 22, 1796. His widow Merab m. (2) Dec. 4, 1805,



Captain Jonathan Allen, 2d.

Oliver⁶ Root, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Thomas¹. He was b. in Sunderland, Dec. 16, 1744, removed to Conway, Mass., in 1778; was chosen town clerk in 1783, which office he held till his death, Dec. 5, 1807. He was also school teacher in Conway for 20 years. He had 6 ch. by first wife, Catherine Smead, who d. in 1804. His widow, Merab, d. May 3, 1825, in Pittsfield, at home of her son, Jonathan Allen. Elisha Allen was of the fourth generation of Allens who had lived on the Allen homestead in Northampton. His business was that of a hatter. When news of an imminent battle at Bennington was received, he marched to his country's aid but reached there just after the conflict, and was assigned to have charge of the Hessian prisoners.

Children b. in Northampton:

- I. Merab, b. Mar. 7, 1778; m. Feb. 19, 1795, Dea. Eli Maynard, b. Mar. 3, 1773. She d. Sept. 27, 1822; he d. Sept. 3, 1822. He was engaged in the fulling business in Pittsfield, Mass., and later in the manufacturing of sail duck, which he continued till about 1820, when he discontinued the business and gave his attention to the grocery trade.* Children b. in Pittsfield: (1) *Nancy Maynard*, b. Jan. 10, 1796; d. Sept. 23, 1812. (2) *Charles Maynard*, b. Dec. 3, 1796. (3) *Elisha Allen Maynard*, b. Jan. 20, 1788; d. Sept. 26, 1798. (4) *Frances Maynard*, b. Mar. 26, 1800. (5) *Robert Hinds Maynard*, b. Mar. 17, 1803; d. Nov. 17, 1876. (6) *Elisha Allen Maynard*, b. Feb. 28, 1805. (7) *Merab Clapp Maynard*, b. Apr. 25, 1809; d. Oct. 6, 1842. (8) *Eli Maynard*, b. Nov. 26, 1811; d. Aug. 25, 1812. (9) *Eli Maynard*, b. Dec. 20, 1814; d. Sept., 1841. (10) *Nancy Augusta Maynard*, b. Jan. 21, 1818; d. July 3, 1822.
- II. Fanny, b. Aug. 20, 1779; m. Jan. 27, 1803, Christopher⁴ Arms, b. Oct. 7, 1777. He was the son of Consider³, Daniel², William¹ of Deerfield. He d. May, 1855; she d. Sept. 10, 1810. He was a hatter and lived in Conway, Mass. Children: (1) *Son*, b. Dec. 13, 1803. (2) *Frances Maria Arms*, b. June 3, 1805; d. July 27, 1805. (3) *Frances Maria Arms*, b. June 20, 1807; d. July 5, 1807. (4) *Thomas Allen Arms*, b. Mar. 6, 1810; m. Dec. 22, 1840, Elizabeth, dau. of Quartus Hawks; removed to Boston, where he d. Jan. 7, 1867; she

*Vide Hist. Pittsfield, vol. 2, p. 468.

- d. at Deerfield, Sept. 17, 1874.* Christopher Arms m. (2) June 18, 1812, Pauline Clary and had (1) Frederic Clary Arms; (2) Fanny; (3) Pauline; (4) Harriet.
- III. Nancy, b. May 10, 1783; d. Sept. 22, 1786.
- IV. Capt. Jonathan, b. in Northampton Sept. 26, 1786.
- V. Capt. Elisha, b. at Northampton June 2, 1795; m. Sept. 18, 1823, Hannah Roberts. She d. July 25, 1874, at Pittsfield; he d. at Pittsfield Feb. 4, 1856. No children. He was a captain of militia.

The above *Capt. Jonathan Allen* m. July 29, 1812, Clarissa Arms, b. Dec. 17, 1786, dau. of Consider and Mercy (Catlin) Arms. She d. in Pittsfield Sept. 14, 1841; he d. there Oct. 17, 1866. He was of the fifth generation of the Allen line to live in the Allen homestead on King street, Northampton, and with his brother Elisha the last of the line to occupy the house which had sheltered so many of the Allen name who have won renown. "In 1801, at the age of fifteen, he walked from Northampton to Pittsfield, where he learned the clothier's business as an apprentice of Deacon Eli Maynard, with whom he entered into partnership on attaining his majority in 1807. Dea. Maynard retired in 1810, and the firm became Allen & Knight. Mr. Knight left the business in 1811, after which Mr. Allen carried on the business alone and accumulated a competent fortune. Capt. Jonathan Allen was elected to the Mass. Legislature of 1832, and was prominent in effecting a change in the state law, giving all Christian denominations equal protection of the law. He was a captain of militia in Pittsfield, and a leading citizen there. Besides being a good business man he possessed some literary taste, and was a good writer. Many of the best articles contributed to the Sun in its first half century were from his pen. He held many town offices and was active in town affairs, as well as in national politics."†

Children b. in Pittsfield:

- I. *Fanny Arms Allen*, b. May 7, 1813; d. Nov. 9, 1818.
- II. *William Henry Allen*, b. Oct. 25, 1814; d. Jan. 27, 1822.
- III. *Clarissa Augusta Allen*, b. May 18, 1816; m. Jan. 27, 1841, Dr. Oliver E. Brewster, b. Jan. 31, 1816. He d. Sept. 12, 1866; she d. Dec. 12, 1906. Dr. Brewster graduated from Williams College 1834, Berkshire Medical College 1839; in practice of

*Vide Hist. Deerfield, vol. 2, p. 37.

†Vide Beers Hist. Berkshire, vol. 2, p. 440.



Henry Allen Brewster.

his profession in Pittsfield from 1839 till death, excepting about a year as follows: He was appointed surgeon of the 40th Mass. Vol. Infantry from Sept. 1862 to Oct. 3, 1863, when he was attacked with chronic diarrhoea, which necessitated his resigning his commission. He was the son of John Milton Brewster, M. D., who was born in Becket, Mass., Oct. 22, 1789, who practiced medicine in Becket from 1812 to 1821; in Lenox from 1821 to 1837; in Pittsfield from 1837 to 1867 — in all fifty-five years. He d. May 3, 1869. He was the son of Dr. Oliver Brewster, b. in Lebanon, Conn., 1760, and d. Feb. 15, 1812. He was a surgeon of a Berkshire regiment in the American Revolution. This family of Brewsters is descended from Elder William Brewster, also from Gov. William Bradford, both of the Mayflower. The children of Dr. O. E. and Clarissa A. Brewster were (1) *Edward Stanley Brewster*, b. Dec. 12, 1841; d. Jan. 20, 1865; a graduate of Williams College, class of 1862. (2) *Henry Allen Brewster*, b. Sept. 2, 1844, m. Mar. 29, 1880, Alice T. Staples; no children; he was a soldier in a Maryland Regt. in Civil War; he resides in Pittsfield; he had service in the Pittsfield National Bank from 1872 to 1902, the last nine years of which he was its cashier; on Feb. 9, 1902, he was chosen treasurer of Berkshire County, which office he still holds, (1907). (3) *Fanny Elisabeth Brewster*, b. May 16, 1846; resides in Pittsfield. (4) *Martha Brewster*, b. June 2, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1889. (5) *Frank Wardsworth Brewster*, b. July 31, 1850; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Henrietta J. Damon; reside in Pittsfield; no children; was substitute clerk in Pittsfield National Bank in summers of 1899, 1900, 1901, and permanent clerk since summer of 1902. (6) *William Cullen Brewster*, b. June 20, 1853; d. Dec. 12, 1871.

- IV. *Marcia Elvira Allen*, b. Nov. 1, 1817; m. Sept. 30, 1845, *Frederic Clary Arms*, b. Oct. 14, 1815; d. Aug. 13, 1883; she d. Apr. 23, 1902. Resided in Pittsfield. He was a civil engineer in the employ of railroads at the South and in Penn. Children: (1) *Thomas Arms*, b. July 20, 1846; d. July 20, 1846. (2) *Elisabeth Allen Arms*, b. July 28, 1847, resides in Pittsfield. (3) *Clarissa Arms*, b. July

- 21, 1849; d. July 21, 1849. (4) *Frederic Allen Arms*, b. Oct. 2, 1852; d. Dec. 24, 1858.
- V. Emily Louise Lavelette Allen, b. May 4, 1819; m. Apr. 10, 1849, Oliver⁶ Root, b. Feb. 8, 1824; d. July 10, 1874; she d. Mar. 27, 1906. He was the son of Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Thomas¹. He was a shoe dealer in Pittsfield. Children: (1) *John Allen Root*, b. Jan. 18, 1850; m. Oct. 23, 1878, Jennie Richards; d. Oct. 16, 1902; resided in Pittsfield; children: (a) *Nathan Root*, b. Apr. 3, 1880, d. Apr. 5, 1880; (b) *Oliver Root*, b. Apr. 16, 1881; (c) *Elisabeth Allen Root*, b. Nov. 24, 1884, d. May 3, 1885. (2) *Henry Allen Root*, b. Nov. 26, 1852; m. Jan. 27, 1875, Annie Lacy; reside in Pittsfield; children: (a) *William Lacy Root*, b. Oct. 23, 1875; (b) *Mary Page Root*, b. July 27, 1877; m. Nov. 6, 1905, Frank R. Pease of Lee, Mass.; (c) *Louise Allen Root*, b. June 12, 1881; (d) *Harvey Root*, b. July 30, 1889, still born.
- VI. Elisabeth Lafayette Allen, b. Feb. 27, 1822; d. Aug. 24, 1879; unm.

39. NEHEMIAH⁵ ALLEN (*Nehemiah⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Apr. 5, 1729; m. Sept. 8, 1752, Edrie Wheeler. She d. Feb. 20, 1809, ae. 74; he d. Mar. 7, 1810. He was a shoe maker and farmer; he removed from Stratford to Bridgeport before the Revolutionary war, and built the first house there.

Children:

- I. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 6, 1753; m. Hannah ———
He d. May 6, 1830; she d. June 18, 1828, ae. 68 yrs. 4 mos. They had one dau., Hannah, who m. Capt. Chas. Wing.
- II. Ann, b. June 9, 1755.
76. III. Nehemiah, b. Oct. 28, 1757.
- IV. Hannah, b. Mar. 23, 1760.
- V. Capt. James, b. Jan. 12, 1765; built a hotel at Bridgeport.
- VI. Justus, b. Apr. 9, 1771.
- VII. Edrie, b. Sept. 30, 1776.

40. EBENEZER⁵ ALLEN (*Nehemiah⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Mar. 30, 1731; m. Dec. 5, 1756, Dinah Fairchild. He was b. in Guilford and removed to Stratford, Conn. He was a

sea captain, is said to have died in New York City in 1795. His wife Dinah d. Sept. 5, 1813.

The following record is from an old Bible printed in 1769, now in possession of Mrs. E. E. Stewart, Quincy, Ill.:

Children:

- I. Joseph, b. June 1, 1758; d. June 2, 1758.
- II. Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1759.
- III. Mercy, b. Apr. 22, 1762.
- IV. Joseph, b. Apr. 22, 1766.
- V. Thankful, b. June 30, 1769; d. 1832.
- VI. Ruth, b. Sept. 2, 1771; d. Sept. 2, 1775.
- VII. Benjamin Fairchild, b. Apr. 6, 1773.
- 7 VIII. Ebenezer, b. Apr. 4, 1775.
76. IX. George Chapman, b. June 14, 1778.
- X. Nehemiah, b. 1780; d. Sept. 25, 1820.

41. ELIHU⁵ ALLEN (*Daniel⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. May 4, 1739 in Litchfield, Conn. He m. Abigail ~~Wright~~, of Cornwall, to which town he removed, and later I think he removed to Berkshire Co., Mass.

Children:

78. I. Elihu, b. Oct. 9, 1764.
- II. Anne, b. May 30, 1766.
- III. Josiah, b. Apr. 27, 1772.

Probably others.

42. GABRIEL⁵ ALLEN (*Daniel⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Dec. 12, 1742, in Cornwall, Conn.; m. Oct. 15, 1769, Deborah Russ of Cornwall. He d. prior to 1780. His widow m. (2) 1781 Uriel Lee, b. 1745 in Warren, Conn. Their eldest child, Joel Lee, was b. at Cornwall Mar. 10, 1785. They removed to Sheriden, N. Y., and died there.

Children of Gabriel and Deborah Allen:

79. I. Lucinda, b. June 4, 1770.
- II. A son, name unknown, went early to sea and last heard from was at Charlestown, S. C.

43. DANIEL⁵ ALLEN (*Daniel⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. in Cornwall, Conn., June 19, 1744; m. June 11, 1766, Dorcas Dibble, b. May 31, 1746. He d. in Stratford, Conn., Jan. 13, 1777. He enlisted July 8, 1776, in Wadley's Battalion, was taken prisoner

Nov. 16, 1776, at Fort Washington and starved by the British and removed in a dying condition to Stamford, Conn.

Children b. in Cornwall, Conn.:

- I. Adna, b. Aug. 7, 1769.
- 80. II. Orlo, b. Oct. 18, 1771.
- III. Dorinda, b. Nov. 9, 1773.
- IV. Daniel, b. Mar. 22, 1777.

44. GEN. ETHAN⁵ ALLEN (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 10, 1737-8; m. June 23, 1762, Mary, dau. of Cornelius Bronson Jr., b. 1732 of Woodbury, Conn.* She was a pious and most excellent woman. She d. at Sunderland, Vt., in the early part of 1783. He m. (2) Feb. 9, 1784, Frances, widow of Capt. John Buchanan of the British navy. She was b. Apr. 4, 1770, probably in New York City. She was the daughter of Captain Montresor, who was an officer in the British army and is said to have lost his life in one of the battles of the period when his daughter was an infant.

The maiden name of Mrs. Allen has long been a puzzle to antiquarians. Hall in his history of Eastern Vermont gives it as Montuzon; while on her gravestone in the cemetery at Burlington it is Montezuma. The careful researches of Col. Benedict of Burlington indicate quite conclusively that the name is Montresor. He found that the record in the Annals of the Hotel Dieu, Montreal, is that Fanny Allen was the daughter of Ethan Allen and "Francoise Montresor." Further it has been found in the archives at Albany that a John Montresor was commissioned an officer in the British army in 1755 and served in America. Also that a John Montresor was wounded in Braddock's defeat and received a grant of land in Willsboro, N. Y., across the lake from Burlington. May he not have been the father of Mrs. Allen? Capt. Montresor was a Frenchman, and his wife was a German lady of accomplishments. Soon after his death his widow Margaret married Col. Crean Brush, a lawyer and a native of Dublin, who came to New York in 1762 and was appointed assistant secretary of the colony. He removed with his family to Westminster, Vt., in 1771, where he practiced law for several years. But he became involved in many difficulties and left the state under a cloud, tragically ending his life in 1778. His large

*Vide appendix F.



Frances Montresor in Girlhood.
From a Portrait by Copley.

estates were divided for the benefit of his daughter, stepdaughter and widow. In the troubled times of 1776 Mrs. Brush, being desirous of placing her daughter under protection, overpersuaded her to marry at the age of sixteen, Capt. John Buchanan. She never loved her husband, although he loved and tenderly cared for her. It is said he lost his life in a naval engagement of the time, leaving his young wife with a son John, the only fruit of the union. This son John married and had a son John and a daughter Fanny, who resided on Long Island; further than this the writer has been unable to trace them.

After the death of her husband Mrs. Buchanan returned to Westminster, where her mother had married Patrick Wall, a man of respectability and accomplishments. The advent of the young widow in the quiet town of Westminster was a notable event. She was possessed of remarkable beauty, was accomplished, vivacious and ever at her ease in the best society. She soon attracted the attention of the brusque hero of the hills, which ended in their union after a brief courtship. The following from Hall's Eastern Vermont is so characteristic, I may be pardoned for quoting it in full:

"On the 9th of February, 1784, the judges of the supreme court were at breakfast with Lawyer Stephen R. Bradley of Westminster, when General Allen in a sleigh with a span of dashing black horses and a colored driver, drove up to the house. Passing through the breakfast room he found in the next room the spirited young widow of twenty-four summers, Mrs. Frances Buchanan, who was living in the house with her mother, Mrs. Well. Dressed in her morning gown, Mrs. Buchanan was standing in a chair arranging china and glass on some upper shelves. She amused her visitor with some witticism about the broken decanter in her hands; a brief chat ensued, then Allen said, "Fanny, if we are ever to be married, now is the time, for I am on my way to Arlington." "Very well," she replied, "give me time to put on my josiè." The couple passed into a third room, where the judges were standing, and Allen said, "Judge Robinson, this young woman and myself have concluded to marry each other, and to have you perform the ceremony."

"When?"

"Now! For myself I have no great opinion of such formality, and from what I can discover she thinks as little of it as I do. But

as a decent respect for the opinion of mankind seems to require it, you will proceed."

"General, this is an important matter, and have you given it serious consideration?"

"Certainly! but"—here the General glanced proudly at his handsome and accomplished bride, twenty-three years younger than himself, perhaps also conscious of his own mature, stalwart symmetry—"I do not think it requires much consideration in this particular case."

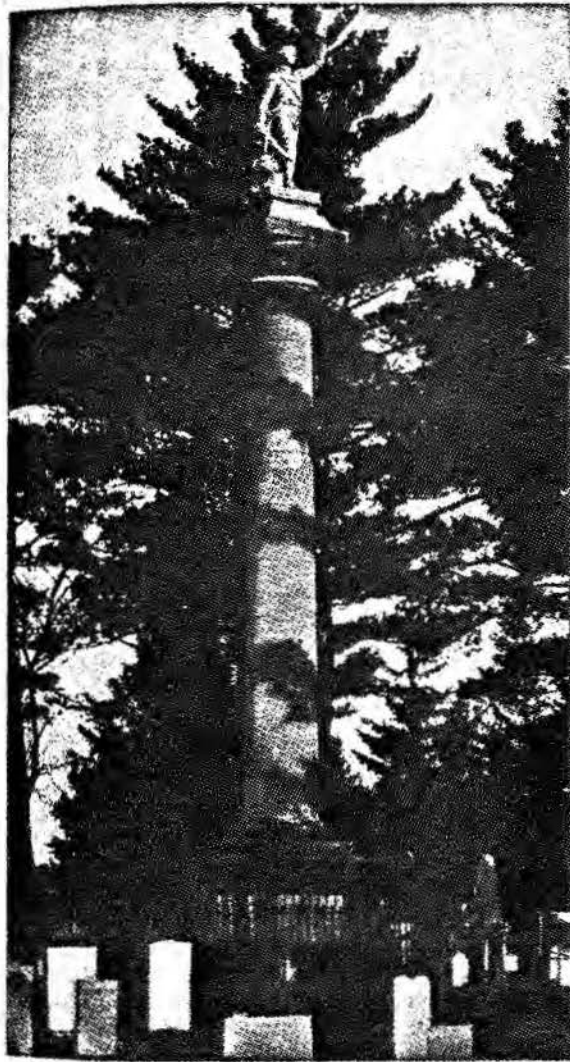
"Do you promise to live with Frances agreeably to the laws of God?"

"Stop! stop!" cried Allen looking out of the window. "Yes, according to the law of God as written in the great book of Nature! Go on, go on! my team is at the door."

"Soon the bride's guitar and trunk were in the sleigh and the bells jingled merrily as they disappeared westward."

Ethan Allen commenced his married life at Salisbury, Conn., where he had an interest in an iron mine, then removed to Sheffield, a border town in Massachusetts. It was probably in 1769 when he first went to Vermont to spy out the land of his future exploits. He seems to have made Bennington his headquarters for some years, where his house at the old center remained till a few years ago. His family remained for a time in Sheffield. The story of his gallant leadership of the Green Mountain Boys in their conflict with the authorities of New York, his romantic capture of Fort Ticonderoga and his life as a military prisoner of the British, is too well known to be recounted here.

He was exchanged May 6, 1778, for Col. Campbell, and Congress, mindful of his services, sent him a commission as Colonel in the Continental army, and the Legislature appointed him Major General and Commander of the Vermont Militia. On his return from captivity he rejoined his family at Sunderland, Vt., where they had removed in 1777 from Sheffield, and soon after removed to Arlington, which town he represented in the Vermont Legislature in 1779. He was also sent as a special delegate to the Continental Congress. He removed to Burlington in July, 1787, and bought a farm once belonging to his brother Ira, on the Burlington side of the Winooski river, about one and one-half miles from the city of Burlington. This has since been known as the Van Ness estate, where he lived



Ethan Allen Monument.
In Green Mountain Cemetery, Burlington, Vt.

at the time of his death, which occurred suddenly Feb. 12, 1789. His funeral was held at the house of his brother Ira in Colchester, and he was interred with the honors of war in the cemetery at Burlington, where a grateful state has erected a suitable monument to his memory. This monument consists of a shaft crowned by a statue of the hero in the act of demanding the surrender of Fort Ticonderoga. It was designed by Stephenson and dedicated in 1873.

The inscriptions are as follows :

NORTH SIDE.

VERMONT TO ETHAN ALLEN, BORN IN LITCHFIELD, CONN.,
JAN. 10TH, A. D. 1737, DIED IN BURLINGTON, VT., FEB. 12,
1789. AND BURIED NEAR THE SITE OF THIS MONUMENT.

EAST SIDE.

WIELDING THE PEN AS WELL AS THE SWORD, HE WAS THE
SAGACIOUS AND INTREPID DEFENDER OF THE NEW HAMP-
SHIRE GRANTS AND MASTER SPIRIT IN THE ARDUOUS STRUGGLE
WHICH RESULTED IN THE SOVEREIGNTY AND INDEPENDENCE
OF THE STATE.

WEST SIDE.

THE LEADER OF THE GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS IN THE SUR-
PRISE AND CAPTURE OF TICONDEROGA, WHICH HE DEMANDED
IN THE NAME OF THE GREAT JEHOVAH AND THE CONTINEN-
TAL CONGRESS.

SOUTH SIDE.

TAKEN PRISONER IN A DARING ATTACK ON MONTREAL, AND
TRANSPORTED TO ENGLAND, HE DISARMED THE PURPOSE OF
THE ENEMY BY THE RESPECT WHICH HE INSPIRED FOR THE
REBELLION AND THE REBEL.

In September, 1895, the Daughters of the American Revolution honored his memory by placing a memorial bronze tablet on Prospect Rock, located on his old farm in Burlington.

W. J. Patten, the present owner of the Ethan Allen farm near Burlington, having devoted a portion of the farm for a park, the Vermont Society Sons of the American Revolution erected a massive battlemented observatory tower of Vermont granite on a high elevation in the park, known as Indian Rock, which was dedicated August 17, 1906, with impressive ceremonies. The United States was represented by Vice President Fairbanks, the President by the Secretary of the Interior, Ethan Allen Hitchcock, a great-grandson of the Vermont hero, Vermont by Governor Bell and others, the

Sons by Dr. Holton, and the literati by Mrs. Julia C. R. Dorr, who contributed a noble poem, "The Voice of the Tower," the concluding stanza of which is given here :

"I shall stand on my rock as the years come and go,
And whether the ages pass swiftly or slow
They shall hear the proud story of chivalrous youth,
Of honor unsullied, of courage and truth,
Of patriot ardor, of valor sublime,
That soars like a bird o'er the wreckage of time ;—
Of all souls that undaunted face danger and death,
Counting all that life holds as the gossamer's breath;
Save the love of the highest—the love that looks up
In the face of the Highest—and draineth the cup."

The state of Vermont has placed his statue in the Capitol at Montpelier and sent another to forever commemorate his fame at the National Capitol, and the hero deserves all this and more at the hands of a state for which he accomplished so much.

Ethan Allen was a unique character in our history; he was a terror to his foes, an uncompromising patriot whose love of justice and his country outweighed all other considerations; but combined with his sternness he possessed a heart as tender as a woman's for those deserving sympathy, which noble characteristic was often exemplified in his varied career. In the mellowing process of the years his foibles have been forgotten, his virtues remembered, so his fame will be as lasting as the hills of his adopted state.

The widow of Ethan Allen married Oct. 23, 1793, Dr. Jabez Penniman; for further account of his life see Penniman Family Record in the appendix H.

Ethan Allen's Sword.

The following concerning Ethan Allen's sword will be of interest in this connection. It is copied from the Detroit Tribune :

"The sword which Ethan Allen carried when he demanded the surrender of Fort Ticonderoga in the name of the great Jehovah and the Continental Congress, is by gift and inheritance the personal property of H. Allen Hopkins, a resident of Jackson, Mich. The sword is an old-fashioned blade, nicked and venerable, twenty inches long and slightly curved. The handle measures seven inches, making the total length of the weapon thirty-four inches. The handle

is of bone and horn, the mounting is of silver washed with gold, the latter being partially worn off. A dog's head of silver forms the end of a handle, and from this to the guard runs a silver chain. On one of the silver bands of the scabbard the name "Ethan Allen" is engraved in large letters; on another band "E. Brasher," maker, New York; and on still another in script, "Martin Vosburg, 1775." Why this name appears no one knows. Upon the death of Ethan Allen the sword became the property of his son, Capt. Hannibal M. Allen. This Hopkins family also has the original commissions issued to Captain Allen, one as "first lieutenant in the regiment of artillerists," dated Mar. 14, 1806, signed by Thomas Jefferson, countersigned by H. Dearborn, secretary of war, and the other as captain of artillerists, signed by James Madison, countersigned by W. Eustis, and dated May 26, 1812. Captain Hannibal M. Allen, it seems, died at Fort Nelson, Va., in 1813, and the sword was retained by his widow, Agnes B. Allen. After the death of her husband Mrs. Allen made her home with Hannibal Allen Hopkins, her favorite nephew and heir, until her death in 1863. The sword of Ethan Allen then became the property of Hannibal Allen Hopkins. He died in 1871 and left it to his widow; on her death it became the property of her son, H. Allen Hopkins, and is now in his possession, together with commissions above referred to."

It may be said in addition to the above that this sword is valued by Mr. Hopkins at \$5000, for which sum it was offered to the government some years ago, but whether the offer was accepted or not the writer is unable to say.

Children of Ethan Allen by first marriage :

- I. Loraine, b. Apr. 2, 1763; unm.; d. about 1784 in Sunderland, Vt., where she was buried.
- II. Joseph E., b. Nov. 25, 1765; d. about 1777 in Sheffield.
- III. Lucy Caroline, b. 1768; m. May 26, 1789, Judge Samuel Hitchcock of Burlington. See full account of their descendants in the appendix G.
- IV. Mary Ann; unm.; d. 1791 at Burlington.
- V. Pamela; m. Eleazer W. Keyes of Burlington, and died there before 1810, leaving no children.

Children by second marriage :

81. VI. Fanny, b. in Arlington, Vt., Nov. 13, 1784.
82. VII. Hannibal M., b. in Burlington Nov. 24, 1787.
83. V'II. Ethan Alphonso, b. in Burlington Oct. 24, 1789.

45. CAPT. HEMAN⁵ ALLEN (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 15, 1740 in Cornwall, Conn.; m. Feb. 18, 1778, Abigail Beebe of Salisbury, Conn., b. Feb. 14, 1753. He d. May 14, 1778. Captain Allen was a merchant in Salisbury, yet he owned much land in Vermont and "represented Rutland and Colchester in the Vermont Convention, and was sent to Congress by Dorset." He was a man of affairs and took an active and intelligent interest in passing events. Like his brother Ethan he was a patriot, and was captain of a company in a regiment of Green Mountain Boys engaged in an expedition to Canada. He was also present at the battle of Bennington as a member of the Committee of Safety, and his death was the result of a cold contracted at this time.

Children:

- I. Heman, b. 1774; d. Sept. 9, 1776.
- II. Beebe, b. 1775; d. Apr. 22, 1776.
- III. Lucinda, b. Dec. 30, 1776; m. Moses Catlin, an early settler of Burlington, Vt., where he d. Aug., 1842. He was b. in Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 18, 1770. She d. in Brattleboro, Vt., July 24, 1852. They are both buried in the Burlington cemetery. They had no children. Abigail, the widow of Heman Allen, m. (2) Apr., 1780, Solomon Wadhams, who was a graduate of Yale College in 1762. They lived and died in Goshen, Conn. He d. Dec., 1821; she d. 1837. Child: *Melinda Wadhams*, b. Aug. 14, 1787; m. July 25, 1808, Guy Catlin, the youngest brother of Moses Catlin, and had a large family.

46. LYDIA⁵ ALLEN (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Apr. 6, 1742. Cothren, in his history of Woodbury, Conn., states that Lydia, dau. of Joseph Allen, m. a Mr. Finch and lived and died in Easton, Conn. But as an offset to this claim Mrs. James B. Cole of Brandon, Vt., says that Lydia Allen m. Daniel Arms of Suffield, Conn., an Englishman much older than she; that they had three children, viz: *Daniel, Ira* and *Lydia*; *Daniel* died unmarried; *Ira* m. Betsey Holmes and went to the wilds of Western New York and settled; while *Lydia* m. John Bush, from whom *Mrs. Cole* is descended. The records of the Arms and Bush families have been lost in the burning of a house, but so many traditions have been handed down of such definite character which accord so exactly with known facts, that the writer has accepted Mrs. Cole's version.

After the death of her husband *Lydia Allen Arms* lived with her daughter, *Mrs. John Bush*, in Greenfield and often visited her Allen relatives in Sheffield, Mass., going there on horseback, and is said to have spent her last days in Sheffield.

John Bush and wife *Lydia* removed from Greenfield to Bristol, Vt., and lived with son Seth. John Bush died there Apr. 10, 1816, æ. 62; *Lydia*, his wife, died there Apr. 10, 1826, as per her gravestone in Bristol. Their children, in the order of birth, were: *John, Seth, Lydia, Samuel, Betsey, Russell, Mary, Amanda* and *Jesse*. They married as follows: *John* m. Prudence Pickett; *Seth* m. Mary Hawkins; *Lydia* m. Isaac Drake; *Samuel* m. Abigail Varney; *Betsey* m. Hervey J. Barton; *Russell*, m. Mary Stillwell; *Mary* m. Nathan Hastings; *Amanda* m. Hervey J. Barton several years after the death of her sister *Betsey*; *Jesse* m. Matilda Barnes.

The above *Russell Bush* removed to Michigan and was survived by a son, *Harmon K. Bush*, who resided in Hesperia, Mich., where he died in 1906. His daughter, *Mrs. William H. Maks*, is now (1907) a resident of Sabanaso, Cuba, Prov. Oriente. There are many descendants of John and Lydia Bush still living in Vermont and the West.

Mrs. Ella Barton Cole traces her descent from *Lydia Allen*, the sister of Gen. Ethan Allen, as follows: *Lydia Allen* m. Daniel Arms; their daughter, *Lydia Allen Arms*, m. John Bush; their son, *Seth Allen Bush*, m. Mary Hawkins; their daughter, *Almeda Bush*, m. *Russell A. Barton*, who were cousins. The above *Russell A. Barton* was the son of Hervey J. Barton, who m. *Amanda Bush*, and a g. grandson of Andrew Barton Sr., a graduate of Harvard College, who with his family were captured in the Revolution and held as prisoners at Whitehall till exchanged, whose brother, Gen. William Barton, was an officer under Washington, and to whom was granted the town of Barton, Vt.

The children of Russell and Almeda Barton were *Andrew William, James Harvey, Ella B., Russell Frank, and Mary Amanda*.

Russell Frank, the only surviving son, lives in Proctor, Vt. *Ella B.* was born in New Haven, Vt., Oct. 24, 1849; m. June, 1870, Calvin Curtis Carr; he d. 1877; she m. (2) Feb. 6, 1893, James S. Cole. Reside in Brandon, Vt.

Children by first marriage: (1) *Elbert Barton Carr*, b. Jan. 25, 1873; m. Nov. 6, 1898, Mary J. Kinney of Westport, N. Y. Reside

in Rutland, Vt. (2) *Almeda Eliza Carr*, b. July 26, 1876; m. Ross H. Wells, descended from the old Wells family of Hadley, Mass. Reside in Brandon, Vt.

Mrs. Cole, who has furnished much of the foregoing data of the descendants of Lydia Allen, may justly take pride not only in her descent from the Allen line, but also in the fact of the patriotic spirit exhibited by her grandfathers Bush and Hawkins, who were both in the battle of Bunker Hill, and the latter in that at Concord also, while both performed valient service later in the war for independence.

47. MAJOR HEBER⁵ ALLEN (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. in Cornwall, Conn., Oct. 4, 1743; m. Mar. 17, 1768, Sarah Owen of Salisbury, Conn. She d. 1788, and is buried at Winoski Falls, Vt.; he d. at Poultney, Vt., Apr. 10, 1782. He removed from Salisbury, Conn., in 1771 to Poultney, Vt., being one of the earliest settlers there and its first town clerk. He was a man of more than ordinary ability and took an active part in public affairs; was assistant judge of the Rutland shire of the Cumberland County court in 1778-9. He assisted his brother Ethan in the capture of Ticonderoga, and was a Major of militia under Gen. St. Clair at the battle of Hubbardston. His health was impaired by exposure in that last military service, from which he never recovered. His remains rest with his kindred in the cemetery at Burlington, where the following inscription is found on his tombstone:

THIS GRAVE CONTAINS THE REMAINS OF MAJOR HEBER ALLEN, WHO WITH HIS BROTHERS ASSISTED IN THE STRUGGLE FOR THE INDEPENDENCE OF THIS AND UNITED STATES. HE WAS ONE OF THE EARLIEST SETTLERS IN THIS STATE (VT.) AND DIED AS HE LIVED, AND AS EXPRESSED BY HIS BROTHER ETHAN, "THE NOBLEST WORK OF GOD."

Children:

- I. Heber, b. in Salisbury, Conn., June 16, 1769. He taught school some time in Georgia, Vt., then went to the near vicinity of Rochester, N. Y., where he is said to have also taught school. He occasionally visited his N. E. relatives, but further knowledge of him I have been unable to obtain.
84. II. Sarah, b. 1771.
- III. Joseph, history unknown.

85. IV. Lucy.
86. V. Heman, b. Feb. 23, 1779.

48. LEVI⁵ ALLEN (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Jan. 16, 1745; m. July 29, 1779, Mrs. Anna Allen of New Milford, Conn. Date of her death not known. He married a second time, for in his will, dated Jan. 11, 1796, having no child he devises the bulk of his estate to his wife Nancy. He had a large unsettled estate, but died insolvent. His death occurred in ~~Denning-~~ *Denning-* ~~ton,~~ Vt., 1801. He was a merchant, in partnership with his brother Heman at Salisbury, Conn., for a few years, which relation was dissolved Feb. 3, 1772. He also had extensive land interests with his brothers in Vermont, owning at one time the township of Swanton, Vt.* He seems to have been the negative member of this family, for while his brothers were intense patriots he espoused the cause of the Tories. He was detected in giving aid to the British on Long Island, for which offense he was imprisoned at New London for six months, and his lands in Vermont were confiscated; after his release he joined the enemy in South Carolina and served there through the war. After the war he went to Canada and England, but returned to Vermont to end his days.

Child:

Anna, b. Dec. 6, 1780; d. May 22, 1795. This daughter was placed in the Moravian Seminary in Bethlehem, Pa., in 1793, where she died and was buried in the Moravian "Gods Acre." This item was obtained from the records of the Moravian Seminary through the courtesy of J. Max Hark, D.D., principal.

49. LUCY⁵ ALLEN (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Apr. 2, 1747; m. Dr. Lewis Beebe, and is said to have lived and died in Sheffield, Mass. In the spring of 1903 I visited Sheffield and made a careful search of the town records; found the name of Dr. Lewis Beebe on the tax rolls of 1777-78-79 and 1780; found nothing further relating to him or his family, from which circumstance it may be inferred that his stay was brief. I also failed to find his name on the land records at Great Barrington or Pittsfield. Quite likely he returned soon to Conn., where it is supposed his

*Vide Hemenway's Hist. of Vt., vol. 4, p. 992.

relatives resided, as there were many of the Beebe name in the adjoining town of Salisbury.

50. ZIMRI⁵ ALLEN (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Dec. 10, 1748. He early became interested in land transactions in Vermont, and in partnership with his brother Ira purchased 300,000 acres of land between Ferrisburg and Canada, Ira Allen being the chief manager. At a proprietors' meeting held in Salisbury, Conn., Mar. 24, 1774, "voted whereas Ethan Allen, Remember Baker, Heman Allen, Zimry Allen and Ira Allen, known by the name of the Onion River Company who are proprietors in the township of Colchester,"* etc. In a paper served on Ira Allen Apr. 28, 1795, there is mentioned the rights in lands which fell to Heman Allen from his brother Zimri, deceased.† Now as Heman Allen died in 1778 and the last record we have of Zimri is at Salisbury, Conn., in 1774, we may infer that he died about 1775. And further, as I failed to find any record of him at Sheffield, where it is stated by some that he died, I am of the opinion that he died at Salisbury at the home of his brother Heman. As his property fell to his brother it is probable that he was unmarried.

51. MAJOR GENERAL IRA⁵ ALLEN (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Apr. 21, 1751, so says the record at Cornwall, Conn., but Ira Allen in his history of Vermont, (1798) p. 162, alludes to May 1 as the anniversary of his birth; and the Vermont University honors that date as "Founders Day," in remembrance of him. How these conflicting dates occurred does not appear. He m. Jerusha Hayden, dau. of Gen. Roger Enos of Colchester, Vt., b. Feb. 6, 1764. Gen. Roger Enos⁴ (David³, James², James¹), was b. in Simsbury, Conn., 1729; d. at Colchester, Vt., Oct. 6, 1808; m. at Windsor, Vt., Mar. 10, 1763, Jerusha Hayden, dau. of Daniel and Esther (Moore) Hayden of Windsor. Her ancestry was Jerusha Hayden⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², William¹. Gen. Enos was well educated and a man of ability; served in French and Indian war, and at the siege of Havanna, and with honor in Revolutionary war; was for many years Maj. Gen. of the Vermont regiment. Ira Allen died at Philadelphia Jan. 15, 1814. His wife, Jerusha, d. May 16,

*Vide Gen. Quar. Magazine for Dec., 1900, p. 257.

†Vide Gen. Quar. Magazine for Dec., 1900, p. 265.



Major General Ira Allen.

1838. Ira Allen went to Vermont about 1771 as a Lieutenant with the Green Mountain Boys. He soon became interested with his brothers in the unoccupied lands, and in 1774 in company with his cousin, Remember Baker, commenced a settlement in the present town of Colchester, Vt., where a block house was erected, but owing to the troubled times he soon abandoned this enterprise for a period. He was with his brother Ethan at the capture of Ticonderoga. "It was due to his alertness that Stark gathered his men at Bennington in season to attack Baum before reinforcements could reach him." In 1783 he returned to Colchester to develop his lands there, and in 1791 became the first town clerk in the new town, which became his home for many years. He continued to add to his land titles from year to year till he had acquired nearly 300,000 acres, ranging over several townships. When he was married he bestowed the title of the town of Irisburgh, containing 23,000 acres, upon his wife, which remained as a source of wealth in his family after his death. He became by his ability and force of character one of the leading spirits in the formation period of the state of Vermont. He was for years the continuous secretary of her conventions, and his ready pen was of great service; he led where others faltered, and his diplomatic foresight kept the enemy away from Vermont in a most critical period. He was the state treasurer from 1775 to 1785, and was the leading factor in the Counsel of Safety for years. He was chosen eight times to represent the town of Colchester in the General Assembly, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1791. He was appointed Surveyor General of the state in 1778, and retained the office till 1787. Up to this point the career of Ira Allen has been a grand success. He has become a very prince of landed estates; has lived to witness the consummation of his labors, the independence of his adapted state and her reception into the sisterhood of the young and sturdy republic. About 1795 he was appointed Maj. General of the Vermont militia, and noting their great lack of arms decided he would not review them again till they were suitably supplied. He soon received authority to go abroad to purchase them. From this point in his life the genius of success seems to desert him; after much trouble he purchased 20,000 stand of arms of the French government, but on his way home his ship was captured by a British cruiser and declared a lawful prize. He fought the matter in the English court till 1804 and won his case,

but it nearly beggared him. He returned to Vermont to find that much of his landed estate, valued at nearly one million dollars, had been sold for taxes, and owing to the existence of a most unrighteous law of that time he was subjected to arrest and imprisonment for debt; he pleaded in vain for redress and then became an exile from the state for which he had done so much and sought a home in Philadelphia, where he died and was buried in the Free Quaker burial ground, where his grave remains as yet unmarked. It is due to the patient search of Mr. Francis O. Allen of Philadelphia that the real date of Ira Allen's death has been made known and the precinct of his last resting place ascertained. Vermont has at last become sensible of her neglect, and sooner or later the name of Ira Allen will be honored with a monument suited to perpetuate his fame. He already has one foster child, the Vermont University, which will forever honor him for the £4000 with which he nobly dowered her at the beginning of her career, a feeling of gratitude which was nobly voiced in the "Centennial Oration" delivered before the faculty and alumni of that institution in 1892 by Prof. J. E. Goodrich, and to which the writer is largely indebted for the foregoing facts in Ira Allen's life. Describing his personal appearance, Prof. Goodrich says, "Ira Allen was a man of middle stature, thick set, a ruddy and lively countenance, large black eyes, a fine form, genteel in manners and naturally social."

Children :

87. I. Ira Hayden, b. July 19, 1790.
- II. Zimri Enos, b. 1792; d. Aug. 22, 1813. He pursued a course of study at the Vermont University for a while, then read law with Hon. Charles Marsh of Woodstock, Vt., finishing his legal course at the law school of Litchfield, Conn., but an early death closed a promising career.
- III. Maria Juliette, b. May 22, 1794; d. at St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 18, 1811.

52. EUNICES ALLEN (*Asariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*). b. Mar. 30, 1738; m. Apr. 24, 1755, Nathaniel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Warner) Pease, b. in Enfield Sept. 29, 1728, d. in Norfolk, Conn., Mar. 28, 1818; she d. in Norfolk Mar. 21, 1807.

Children :

- I. Phineas Pease, b. June 9, 1756; d. July 11, 1836.

- II. Calvin Pease, b. Sept. 14, 1757.
- III. Louisa Pease, b. Dec. 2, 1760; d. 1835.
- IV. Allen Pease, b. Oct. 12, 1762; d. 1833.
- V. Nathaniel Pease, b. Oct. 22, 1764; d. 1815.
- VI. Obadiah Pease, b. Nov. 21, 1766; d. 1809.
- VII. Dudley Pease, b. Feb., 1768; d. young.
- VIII. Eunice Pease, b. June 29, 1770; d. Oct. 3, 1806.
- IX. Electa Pease, b. July 20, 1772; d. Aug. 3, 1843.
- X. Betsey Pease, b. July 24, 1774; d. 1819.
- XI. Flavins Pease, b. Oct., 1776; d. young.
- XII. Earl Percy Pease, b. July 30, 1778; d. Feb. 11, 1864.
- XIII. Martha Pease, b. May 5, 1781; d. Mar. 5, 1784.

53. SUBMIT⁵ ALLEN (*Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. May 13, 1742; m. abt. 1774, Elisha Brown. He d. in Canton, Conn., Mar. 29, 1824; she d. there May 30, 1807.

Children:

- I. Rhoda Brown, b. 1775, d. unm. 1835.
- II. Enoch Brown, b. 1777, d. abt. 1827, unm.
- III. Elisha Brown, b. abt. 1779; m. Elizabeth Howell.
- IV. Asa Brown, b. 1781; m. 1830, Harriet Wails. He d. May 19, 1857.
- V. Martha Brown, b. 1786; m. 1809, Samuel Barnes. She d. Apr. 2, 1854.

54. MOSES⁵ ALLEN (*Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., May 14, 1746; m. May 1, 1766, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Adams, b. in E. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 21, 1745, d. Oct. 9, 1805. He m. (2) Feb. 16, 1807, Mary, widow of James Pease. She d. Feb. 6, 1814; he d. in Enfield, where he had spent his life, Sept. 26, 1826. Moses Allen was prominent in the public affairs of Enfield nearly all his long life; was on the school board many times, one of the listers quite often, selectman in 1781, and constable from 1782 till 1796, an office to which much more importance was then attached than now. During several years of the war he had charge of supplying clothing for the soldiers in service. He also served in the 2d and 5th Regt's. of the Conn. line in the Revolution.* He was for many years a member of the "Separate Congregationalist church," of which he was secretary and clerk many years, but returned to the original church in 1825, one year before his death.

*Vide Allen's Hist. of Enfield.

Children b. in Enfield by first marriage :

- I. Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1767; m. June 15, 1786, Samuel Allen Jr. (See No. 126).
88. II. Moses, b. Feb. 10, 1769.
89. III. George, b. Oct. 24, 1770.
90. IV. Anson, b. July 20, 1772.
91. V. Isaiah, b. July 8, 1774.
- VI. Jemima, b. Aug. 16, 1776; d. unm. in Enfield July 22, 1820.
92. VII. Rubie, b. May 14, 1778.
93. VIII. Luther, b. June 11, 1780.
- IX. Son, b. Oct. 27, 1782; d. Oct. 31, 1782.
- X. Esther, b. Aug. 26, 1783; d. Nov. 15, 1783.
94. XI. Esther, b. Sept. 24, 1785.
95. XII. Sabra, b. Jan. 18, 1788.

55. EBENEZER⁵ ALLEN (*Ebeneser⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 31, 1751 in Enfield, Conn.; m. Apr. 9, 1773, Chloe, dau. of Zebedee Osborn, b. in E. Windsor Apr. 22, 1755, d. there June 17, 1788. He m. (2) Apr. 2, 1789, Elizabeth, dau. of Hezekiah Pease, b. in Enfield Sept. 10, 1759. He d. in E. Windsor, where he had always resided, Feb. 15, 1825.

Children b. in E. Windsor by first marriage :

- I. Chloe, b. Nov. 19, 1773; m. Aug. 30, 1796, Ami Ellsworth, b. in E. Windsor Aug. 30, 1770, d. in Sodus, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1854. She d. there Feb. 21, 1859. Had ten children.
96. II. Ebenezer, b. July 31, 1775.
- III. Huldah, b. Feb. 16, 1778; m. Feb. 20, 1826, Capt. Job Ellsworth, b. in E. Windsor, Aug. 26, 1765, d. there Mar. 21, 1849. She d. in E. Windsor Mar. 12, 1858. No children.
97. IV. Levi, b. Mar. 4, 1780.
98. V. John, b. Feb. 20, 1782.
99. VI. James Osborn, b. July 14, 1785.
100. VII. Chester, b. Oct. 28, 1787.

Children by second marriage :

- VIII. Betsey, b. Nov. 8, 1789; m. Nov. 25, 1813, Lemuel Charter. Removed to Wilmington, Ill., where they died. Had nine children.
- IX. Rebecca Bartlett, b. June 10, 1792; m. Feb. 17, 184-, Eleazer Blood.
101. X. Sabra, b. July 27, 1796.

56. ISRAEL⁵ ALLEN (*Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Nov. 5, 1753; m. 1778 Martha, dau. of John and Lydia French. She d. Sept. 20, 1826; he d. in E. Windsor Sept. 26, 1828.

Children b. in E. Windsor, Conn.:

- 102. I. Israel, b. July 6, 1779.
- II. Martha, b. Nov. 18, 1780; m. July 30, 1799, Elam Allen (see No. 129).
- III. Lydia, b. Dec. 1, 1782; d. young.
- IV. Gaius, b. Jan. 16, 1785; d. Dec. 23, 1787.
- V. Lydia Phelps, b. Oct. 12, 1787; m. Apr. 18, 1815. She d. in E. Windsor Jan. 10, 1870.
- 103. VI. Gaius, b. June 29, 1790.
- VII. Josiah, b. Aug. 13, 1792; unm.; d. Aug. 2, 1828.
- VIII. Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1795; unm.; d. in Alton, Ill., Aug. 3, 1833.
- IX. Michael, b. May 18, 1797; d. July 4, 1813.
- X. Clarissa, b. Mar. 19, 1800; m. Nov. 16, 1819, Whitting Cooley. She d. May 10, 1854. No children.

57. JONATHAN⁵ ALLEN (*Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., June 23, 1755; m. Jan. 1, 1776, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hammond) Adams, b. in E. Windsor Apr. 16, 1753; d. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 2, 1844. He d. in Enfield Aug. 22, 1803. As one of the "Minute Men" of Enfield he took an active part on the occasion of the Lexington Alarm in April, 1775 (See Hist. Enfield). Also, according to tradition, he served throughout the Revolutionary war.

Children b. in Enfield:

- 104. I. Jonathan, b. Oct. 27, 1776.
- 105. II. Diah, b. Aug. 6, 1783.
- III. Sally, b. Jan. 9, 1786; m. Mar. 1, 1801, Rufus Bush Jr., son of Rufus and Huldah Bush, b. May 24, 1784. She was in her fifteenth year and he in his sixteenth year. Their children were (1) Rufus Allen Bush, b. Sept. 14, 1801; (2) David Austin Bush, b. Sept. 24, 1803; (3) Almira Bush, b. Feb. 22, 1806; (4) Adaline Bush, b. Mar. 14, 1808; (5) Amanda Bush, b. July 11, 1811.* Resided in Enfield, Conn.
- 106. IV. David, b. Sept. 18, 1793.

*Vide Enfield Conn. Records.

58. ABIGAIL⁵ ALLEN (*Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. Dec. 17, 1758; m. Jan. 29, 1784, Ezra, son of Zebedee and Abigail Osborn of E. Windsor.

Children:

- I. Ezra Osborn, b. Oct. 27, 1784.
- II. Chester Osborn, b. Dec. 16, 1786.
- III. Abigail Osborn, b. Feb. 20, 1789.
- IV. Horace Osborn, b. June 19, 1791.
- V. Polly Osborn, b. Sept. 21, 1793.
- VI. Allen Osborn, b. Mar. 24, 1796.
- VII. Ambrose Osborn, b. July 26, 1798.
- VIII. Wyllys Osborn, b. Dec. 21, 1801.

59. ELIJAH⁵ ALLEN (*Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield Apr. 21, 1765; m. July 22, 1788, Jemima, dau. of Moses and Jemima Pease, b. in Enfield 1762; d. in Chardon, Ohio, June 25, 1855. He d. May 1, 1853.

Children:

- I. Alvin, b. Feb. 26, 1789; m. Nov. 2, 1817, Eliza Buck, who d. May 2, 1874.
- II. Orrin, b. Feb. 2, 1791; m. Betsy Summers. She d. in Chardon, O., Oct., 1855.
- III. Jemima, b. May 4, 1794; m. Timothy Taintor.
107. IV. Elijah Pease, b. Oct. 12, 1796.
- V. Electra, b. Feb., 1800; m. Henry Campbell; moved to Kirtland, O., where he d. Apr. 4, 1856.
- VI. Huldah, b. Oct. 5, 1803; m. June 12, 1830, Ralza Spencer, b. July 8, 1798.
- VII. Orpha, b. May, 1807.

60. CAPT. SOLOMON ALLEN⁵ (*Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield Sept. 16, 1767; m. Jan. 30, 1794, Miriam, dau. of David and Miriam (Parsons) Allen, b. in E. Windsor June 10, 1768; d. Dec. 8, 1794. He m. (2) Jan. 26, 1797, Lucy, dau. of Joseph and Lucy Terry, b. Oct. 24, 1769, and died Dec. 9, 1849. He d. in Enfield May 27, 1813.

Children b. in Enfield by first marriage:

- I. Daughter, b. Nov. 20, 1794; d. same day.

Children by second marriage:

- II. Marion, b. Nov. 30, 1797; unm.
- III. Lucy, b. Sept. 3, 1799; m. Jan. 30, 1823, Lyman Terry.

108. IV. Solomon, b. Aug. 19, 1801.
 V. Maria Theresa, b. Nov. 22, 1803; m. Charles McClellan, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 11, 1803. Resided in Chicopee, Mass.
 VI. Salanea, b. Feb. 13, 1806, d. Mar. 4, 1809.

61. ABEL⁵ ALLEN, (*Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., Aug. 14, 1733; m. Jan., 1756, Elizabeth Chapin.

Children:

- I. Abel, b. Nov. 15, 1756.
 II. Phineas, b. Oct. 31, 1758.

62. ZACHARIAH⁵ ALLEN (*Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 31, 1742; m. Oct. 31, 1765, Huldah, dau. of Lieut. Thomas and Mary Parsons, b. in Enfield Nov. 30, 1742, d. Apr. 2, 1784. He m. (2) Hannah Baker, who d. Dec. 28, 1841. He d. in E. Windsor Nov. 17, 1831. He kept a tavern in E. Windsor for many years, and was generally known as Landlord Allen.

Children b. in E. Windsor:

109. I. Huldah, b. 1768.
 110. II. Zachariah, b. Feb. 23, 1770.
 III. Sarah, m. Ezekiel Osborn.

63. HANNAH⁵ ALLEN, (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield June 13, 1725; m. Jan. 30, 1746, Caleb Booth, son of Caleb and Mary (Gleason) Booth, b. in E. Windsor Sept. 13, 1724, d. there Sept. 29, 1772; she d. Nov. 22, 1779. This Booth family is descended from Robert Booth, who came from England about 1640 and settled in Saco, Me.

Children b. in E. Windsor, Conn.

- I. Hannah Booth, b. May 17, 1748.
 II. Col. Caleb Booth, b. Aug. 22, 1751.
 III. Beulah Booth, b. June 6, 1753; m. John Pease.
 IV. Tryphena Booth, b. May 3, 1755.
 V. Josiah Booth, b. Sept. 24, 1757.
 VI. Love Booth, b. Mar. 5, 1760.
 VII. Peter Booth, b. Mar. 5, 1760.
 VIII. May Booth, b. May 30, 1766.

The above Col. Caleb Booth, on the receipt of the news of the battle at Lexington, marched with the North Parish Train Band of

East Windsor for the relief of Boston. Learning at Shrewsbury that the period of immediate danger was past he returned home with the majority of the company, having been absent four days. He was commissioned a Lieutenant in 1783; Captain of the fourth Co. of Town Militia in 19th Regt. in 1784; Major in same 1793; Lt. Col. 1796. After the close of the war he served seventeen terms in the Connecticut Legislature from E. Windsor; also rendered most valuable service to his own town. He was also a local justice. The house is still standing which he built in 1773. He married May 1, 1774, Ann, dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Hannah (Watson) (Bissell) Bartlett. He d. at E. Windsor, Sept. 10, 1830. His wife was b. Mar. 24, 1751; d. Apr. 20, 1803. Had eight children, viz.: Anne, Caleb, Gaius, Hannah, (Rev.) Chauncy, Henry, Betsey and Sabra.

The above Rev. Chauncy Booth, b. Mar. 15, 1783; m. Nov. 16, 1815, Laura Farnum, b. 1792, d. 1875. He graduated from Yale College 1810, Andover 1813; settled over First Congregational church, Coventry, Conn., 1815, where he served acceptably till failing health caused him to ask for dismissal in 1844. He stood well in the ministry; d. S. Coventry, Conn., May 24, 1851. Had 10 children, viz.: Chauncy (M. D.), Laura F., Henry F., Elizabeth, Caleb, Thomas F., Henry M. (M. D.), Kirtland F., William H., son unnamed, Ellen Maria, b. Sept. 2, 1836, m. May 8, 1879, Dr. Pardon H. Derby, resides in Springfield, Mass. She is a member of the D. A. R., and has furnished much of the information of the Booth family as presented above.

64. JOSEPH⁵ ALLEN (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 4, 1727; m. Jan. 17, 1755, Lois, dau. of Capt. Michael and Lois (Wise) Burnham, bapt. Feb. 23, 1728, d. Dec. 6, 1805. He d. Oct. 8, 1808. Resided in E. Windsor.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- 111. I. Lois, b. Sept. 13, 1751.
- II. Joseph, b. Aug. 2, 1753; d. Oct. 12, 1757.
- 112. III. Aseneth, b. Feb. 17, 1756.
- 113. IV. Eunice, b. Mar. 18, 1758.
- 114. V. Hannah, b. Mar. 2, 1760.
- 115. VI. Joseph, b. Mar. 23, 1762.
- 116. VII. Benjamin, b. June 19, 1764.

- VIII. Asher, b. Sept. 22, 1766; m. June 25, 1805, Chloe, dau. of Noah Moody, b. in South Hadley; d. Feb. 14, 1850. He d. Nov. 1, 1825. Resided in E. Windsor. No children.
117. IX. Anna, b. Mar. 9, 1769.
118. X. Henry, b. Mar. 18, 1771.

65. CAPT. NOAH⁵ ALLEN (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. May 15, 1730; m. Mar. 20, 1756, Anna Root. She d. Oct. 10, 1806; he d. Oct. 27, 1776. Served in the war of the Revolution. Resided in E. Windsor.

Children b. in E. Windsor:

119. I. Noah, b. Feb. 14, 1757.
120. II. Timothy, b. Nov. 25, 1759-
III. Elihu, b. Sept. 18, 1761.
IV. Jonathan, b. May 16, 1763; married and had four children.
121. V. Anna.
VI. Peter, b. Mar. 18, 1767; unm.; d. Sept. 22, 1792.
- 121½. VII. Daniel, b. Jan. 31, 1770.

66. DAVID⁵ ALLEN, (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor Nov. 22, 1734; m. Feb. 27, 1753, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Ann (Wolcott) Bancroft, b. in E. Windsor 1731; d. there Jan. 14, 1754. He m. (2) Nov. 11, 1754, Miriam, dau. of Luke and Sarah Parsons, b. in Somers, Conn., Mar. 6, 1730, d. July 2, 1805. He d. Apr. 9, 1789. Resided in East Windsor.

Children b. in E. Windsor, Conn., by first marriage:

122. I. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 22, 1754.

By second marriage:

123. II. David, b. Aug. 13, 1755.
- 123½. III. Luke, b. July 9, 1757.
IV. Moses, b. July 9, 1757; d. unm.
124. V. Solomon, b. Mar. 10, 1766.
VI. Miriam, b. June 10, 1768; m. Jan. 30, 1794, Solomon Allen. See (No. 60.)

67. SAMUEL⁵ ALLEN, (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor June 8, 1736; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Lamson and Mabel (Bissell) Wells, b. June 5, 1740; d. May 11, 1778. He m. (2) Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Booth, b. Dec. 1, 1743, d. July 27, 1800. He m. (3) Lucy, wid. of Darius Markham and dau.

of Rev. Noah and Mary Allen, b. July 2, 1749, d. Feb. 3, 1837. He d. Oct. 10, 1816. Resided in East Windsor.

Children b. in East Windsor by first marriage :

- 125. I. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1763.
- 126. II. Samuel, b. June 16, 1764.
- 127. III. Mabel, b. Mar. 30, 1768.
- 128. IV. Joshua, b. May 18, 1771.
- 129. V. Elam, b. July 29, 1774.
- 130. VI. Sabra, b. July 29, 1774.

Children by second marriage :

- 131. VII. Chester, b. June 13, 1780.
- VIII. Jabez, b. Jan. 22, 1783; d. Mar. 9, 1783.
- 132. IX. Jabez, b. Jan. 25, 1786.
- X. Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1789; m. Feb. 6, 1811, Roswell, son of David and Ann Phelps, b. in Enfield, Conn., May 9, 1788, d. Aug. 25, 1870. She d. Oct. 4, 1851. Resided in Wilbraham, Mass. Had four children.

68. HEZEKIAH⁵ ALLEN (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 8, 1739; m. Dec. 13, 1768, Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Kibbe) Bartlett. She d. Jan. 25, 1825; he d. June 14, 1807. Resided in East Windsor, Conn.

Children b. in E. Windsor :

- I. Abigail, b. Oct. 28, 1769; m. Elam, son of Joel and Lois Pease, b. Aug. 13, 1776 at E. Windsor, d. July 1842. She d. Feb. 4, 1851. Had three children.
- II. Mary, b. — 18, 1773; m. Dec. 15, 1796, Grove, son of Oliver and Ann (Root) Barber, b. July 19, 1769, d. at Warehouse Point, Conn., Aug. 28, 1827. She d. July 18, 1859. Had one child, *Asahel Barber*, b. 1798; m. Sept. 4, 1823, Elizabeth Phelps. He d. May 28, 1843, ae 45.
- 133. III. Hezekiah, b. Sept. 7, 1777.
- 134. IV. Joel, b. June 28, 1781.
- V. Eunice, b. Dec. 9, 1783; m. Luther, son of Samuel Billings. She d. Aug., 1858. Residence, Somers, Conn.

69. DORCAS⁵ ALLEN (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., June 10, 1742; m. Henry, son of Simon Walcott, b. in E. Windsor 1729, d. there Oct. 24, 1813. She d. May 9, 1822.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.

- I. Gideon Walcott; m. and had six children.
- II. Betsey Walcott; m. George Barker of E. Windsor and had (1) *Amanda*, m. Oliver Dart of S. Windsor; (2) *Harvey*; (3) *Walcott*; (4) *Flavia*; (5) *Maria*; (6) *Mary*; (7) *Henry*.
- III. Jane Walcott; m. Lawrence Bissell. Children: (1) *Walcott*; (2) *Jane M.*, b. June 17, 1808; (3) *Sabra*; (4) *Jemima*; (5) *Henrietta*; (6) *Delia*; (7) *Henry W.*, b. Dec. 23, 1817.
- IV. Henry Walcott; m. twice. Children: (1) *Field*; (2) *Flavia*; (3) *Henry*; (4) *Elijah*; (5) *Jennette*; (6) *Edward*; (7) *George*; (8) *Albert*.
- V. Dorcas Walcott, b. Dec. 9, 1784; m. Nov. 12, 1801, Levi Pease Abbe, son of Daniel and Sally (Pease) Abbe, b. Apr. 14, 1781. He d. Aug. 13, 1848; she d. Mar. 5, 1854 in Enfield, Conn. Their children were: (1) *Marionet Abbe*, b. Aug. 25, 1802, m. Nov. 20, 1826, Seth Phelps, b. Oct. 26, 1796, d. Mar. 3, 1872. (2) *Dorcas Abbe*, b. June 15, 1805; m. Rufus Parsons Jr. She d. 1859. (3) *May Ann Abbe*, b. Oct. 14, 1807; m. Walcott Barber. (4) *Sally Pease Abbe*, b. Jan. 13, 1809; m. George King. (5) *Walcott Abbe*, b. Apr. 14, 1811; m. Apr. 15, 1875, *Emily M. Allen*, dau. of Elam and Miranda (Olmstead) Allen. She wid. of *Asher Allen*. She was b. Feb. 4, 1832. Walcott Abbe d. Apr. 3, 1891. She resides in Springfield, Mass. (6) *Levi Pease Abbe*, b. Jan. 9, 1811; m. May Sexton; m. (2) Apr. 24, 1861, Lucinda Abbe; m. (3) Aug. 31, 1869, Emeline A. Wood. (7) *Daniel King Abbe*, b. Aug. 12, 18—; m. Lucinda Phelps. (8) *Harriet Abbe*, b. Sept. 30, 1819; d. unm. Apr. 14, 1869. (9) *Gilbert Abbe*, b. Mar. 11, 1821; m. Apr. 19, 1842, Caroline Messenger. He d. May 2, 1863. (10) *Maria Abbe*, b. Apr. 18, 1823; m. Apr. 9, 1846, Albert Abbe. (11) *Norton Abbe*, b. Nov. 2, 1825; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Eliza Turvey.

70. JOHN⁵ ALLEN (*John⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 1, 1739-40 in Enfield, Conn.; m. Aug. 24, 1761, Mehitabel, dau. of John and Abigail (Chandler) Rumerrill, b. in Enfield Apr. 6, 1739. He d. in E. Windsor Mar. 15, 1772.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. John, b. Jan. 24, 1762; d. about 1778.

- 135. II. Peter, b. Mar. 10, 1764.
- III. Mehitable, b. May 10, 1766; m. Feb. 26, 1788, Nathaniel Collins of Enfield.
- 136. IV. Isaac, b. Mar. 27, 1768.
- V. Hannah, b. Feb. 2, 1770; m. Joel Webster.

71. HANNAH⁵ ALLEN (*John⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Apr. 6, 1744; m. Oct. 17, 1764, Elijah Hawkins (Enfield Town Record). He d. Jan. 31, 1826, ae. 87.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. Elijah Hawkins, b. Feb. 9, 1765.
- II. Hannah Hawkins, b. Aug. 17, 1772.

72. CAPT. JOSEPH⁶ ALLEN (*St. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 7, 1767; m. Aug. 26, 1789, Mrs. Abigail Gillett of Richmond, Vt. He d. July 17, 1842, at Brecksville, Ohio. He first moved from Pittsfield to Charlotte, Vt. He was in the war of 1812, and was at the battle of Plattsburg. He had a notice served the night before the battle that his services would be wanted the next day. Not having just such a suit of clothes as he wished to wear, his wife called in some of the neighbors and made a suit from heavy cloth on hand and had it ready by daybreak for his use. His wife and children betook themselves to a nearby mountain and listened to the firing of the guns as the battle progressed. He sold his estate in Charlotte in the 30's and moved to Breckville, a few miles south from Cleveland, O., where he bought a large tract of land and where he spent the remainder of his life. He became a prominent man there, filling nearly all the town offices besides having a seat in the State Legislature, and was a man to whom all went for advice. He kept open house, to whose hospitality all were welcome, and where his stories of New England life were a never-failing source of enjoyment for his neighbors. He was a worthy man, and served well his day and generation.

Children b. in Pittsfield, Mass.:

- I. Horace, settled in Deleware Co., Ohio.
- II. William, settled in Deleware Co., Ohio.
- 137. III. Thomas Jefferson.
- IV. George Clinton, d. 1848, unm. He was a large and prosperous land owner in Breckville, O.
- 138. V. James Madison, b. Oct. 1, 1809.

73. MOSES⁶ ALLEN, (*Lt. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1779; m. Phebe E. Grant of Charlotte, Vt. He d. 1842.

Children :

- I. Ambrose G., d. unm.
- II. Charles G., married; had no children.
- III. Solomon M., married and survived by two children.
- IV. Maria, married; d. in 1851.
- V. Elizabeth, married, d. 1863; no children.
- VI. Joseph, m. Harriett Lewis of Barton, Vt.; had seven children; five are living, viz: *Capt. Lewis J. Allen* of the First Vermont Sharpshooters in the war of 1861-65, residence in St. Charles, Mich.; *Phebe*, lives at Marshall, Mich., unm.; *Mrs. Miller* lives at Battle Creek, Mich., and *Harry* at same place.

74. HON. JONATHAN⁶ ALLEN (*Rev. Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 23, 1773; pub. Aug. 4 or 24, 1800, to Elizabeth Marsh, b. in Dalton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1776, d. 1805, dau. of Dr. Perez and Sarah (Williams) Marsh. He m. (2) Nov. 26, 1807, Eunice Williams Larned, b. Aug. 9, 1791, d. Mar. 17, 1868, dau. of Darius and Eunice (Marsh) Larned. Jonathan Allen d. May, 1845.

He received his education in the common schools and under his learned father's tuition, so he was amply prepared for the eventful life before him. He began his commercial life in a store in 1795. He served with honor in both the House and Senate in Mass. He was one of the founders of the Berkshire Agricultural Society, a pioneer in the state of Mass., and an early president of the same.

Children by first marriage :

- I. George Washington; b. about 1801; d. unm. 1848 at Vera Cruz, a Colonel in the U. S. Army.
139. II. Charles James Fox, b. abt. 1803; bapt. Sept. 23, 1826.
- III. Eliza, b. 1804; d. Mar. 28, 1806, ae. 19 mos.

Children by second marriage :

- IV. Frederick Williams, b. 1811; d. 1840.
140. V. Thomas, b. Aug. 29, 1813.
- VI. Francis Sedgwick, b. July 15, 1815; d. at Pittsfield Nov. 17, 1842.
- VII. Robert, b. Feb. 20, 1816; d. Mar. 21, 1817.
- VIII. Catherine, b. Dec. 4, 1820; d. Dec. 10, 1820.
- IX. Mary Larned, b. June 3, 1822; m. Thomas S. O. Sullivan.

141. X. William, b. Aug. 24, 1824.
 142. XI. Elizabeth Love, b. Oct. 9, 1826.
 XII. Maria Malleville, b. Mar. 16, 1831; m. 1863, Judge Benjamin R. Curtis of Boston, b. in Watertown, Mass., Nov. 4, 1807. He received the appointment of Justice in the Supreme Court of the U. S. in 1851, which office he resigned in 1857. He was the author of several law reports. He d. at Newport, R. I., Sept. 15, 1874. Their children were *Allen Curtis* and *William Stoughton Curtis*.
 XIII. Robert, b. Feb. 8, 1834; unm.; engaged in the Iron Mountain R. R. Co.

74½. CLARISSA⁶ ALLEN (*Rev. Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. in Pittsfield, Mass., July 12, 1779; m. Mar. 4, 1805, as his second wife, John Breck, son of Robert, b. Apr. 22, 1770; d. Feb. 26, 1827. She d. Dec. 6, 1831.

He was the first postmaster of Northampton, Mass., appointed by President Washington in 1792; was Lieut. Colonel of the 40th U. S. Infantry from July 19, 1813, to June 15, 1815, and during a portion of the time commanded Fort Independence in Boston Harbor.

Children by the second marriage:

- I. Robert Breck, b. Dec. 26, 1805; d. July 21, 1813.
- II. Edward Breck, b. Feb. 17, 1807; physician; d. Nov. 26, 1866. Practiced in Detroit, Mich., and later in Brecksville, O. M. May 29, 1831, Clarissa King of Northampton.
- III. Theodore Breck, b. Nov. 20, 1808. Educated at Northampton and Amherst. He removed early to Ohio, where he with his brothers established the town of Brecksville. He became a successful merchant and farmer; he was a County Commissioner, Representative and State Senator.
- IV. Elizabeth White Breck, b. Aug. 31, 1810; d. June 8, 1811.
- V. Elizabeth Maria Breck, b. Sept. 18, 1814; m. Apr. 20, 1842, Hon. Frederick Chote, a lawyer. She d. at Beverley, Mass., Oct. 17, 1853.
- VI. John Adams Breck.*

75. REV. WILLIAM⁶ ALLEN, D. D. (*Rev. Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 2, 1784;

*Vide Breck Gen. p. 66.



William Allen, D. D.

m. Jan. 28, 1813, Maria Malleville, dau. of Rev. John and Maria (Suhm) Wheelock, b. Feb. 3, 1788, d. at Brunswick, Me., June 3, 1828. He m. (2) Dec. 2, 1831, Sarah Johnson Breed of Norwich, Conn., b. Jan. 11, 1789, dau. of John McLauren and Rebecca (Walker) Breed. She d. Dec. 25, 1848; he d. at Northampton, Mass., July 16, 1868. He graduated from Harvard in 1802; was ordained to take the pastorate made vacant by his father's death at Pittsfield, Oct. 10, 1810, and was dismissed at his request Feb. 25, 1817; became professor at Dartmouth the same year, and President of Bowdoin College in 1820, which position he retained till 1839. He was also noted as the compiler of the American Biographical Dictionary, brought out in 1809, the first of its kind in this country. He removed to Northampton in 1839, where he spent the remainder of his life in literary work. Dr. Allen was widely known as an educator, author and scholar, and highly esteemed for his marked ability.

Children :

143. I. John Wheelock, b. Nov. 17, 1813.
- II. Maria Malleville, b. Nov. 29, 1815; d. Jan. 30, 1833.
144. III. Elizabeth Lee, b. Sept. 3, 1817.
145. IV. Charlotte Frelinghuysen, b. Mar. 17, 1819.
146. V. William, b. Mar. 31, 1822.
- VI. Clara Love, b. Aug. 3, 1823; d. unm. May 10, 188-.
147. VII. Adrianna Suhm, b. Mar. 1, 1826.
- VIII. Mary Annette, b. May 15, 1829; unm. Resides in Northampton, Mass. (1907).

754. HON. PHINHEAS⁶ ALLEN (*Maj. Solomon⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1776; m. abt. 1795, Electa Clapp, dau. of Asahel and Sarah (Wright) Clapp, Roger³, Preserved², Roger¹ Clapp. She was b. 1780 in Northampton, d. at Pittsfield, Mass., May 17, 1834. He m. (2) Sept. 5, 1839, Fannie Tison Clapp, b. Feb. 27, 1801. She was the widow of Elisha Clapp, son of Azariah, and dau. of Ebenezer⁵ and Nancy (Tison) Clapp, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Preserved², Roger¹ Clapp. Phinheas Allen d. at Pittsfield May 8, 1868. He served his apprenticeship in the Hampshire Gazette printing office and worked one year as a journeyman in Springfield; he removed to Pittsfield in 1800 and established the Pittsfield Sun in the interests of the Democratic party. The first number of the Sun

was issued Sept. 16, 1800. The Sun continued to be published alone by Mr. Allen until 1829, when he admitted his son Phinneas as a partner, which partnership continued till the death of the senior member May 8, 1868. The son continued the paper till May, 1872, when he sold out to his kinsman, Theodore L. Allen, who in turn, after creditable management, sold his interest in August of the same year.* The Sun continued to be published until near the close of the year 1906, after a continuance existence of 106 years.

Hon. Phinneas Allen served in the Mass. Legislature with honor, and was a man of influence in his own town, interested in its prosperity, and had a large share in its public affairs.

Children b. in Pittsfield save the oldest, b. in Northampton :

- I. Harriet, b. Sept. 16, 1799 ; m. Aug. 9, 1814, John R. Crocker, a merchant of Pittsfield, who d. abt. 1831. She m. (2) Dr. O. S. Root as below.
- II. Love Maria, b. Dec. 16, 1801 ; m. May 24, 1830, Dr. Oliver Sackett Root, b. July 1, 1809, in Pittsfield ; she d. Oct. 26, 1831, at Rice Creek Springs, S. C., and with an infant in her arms was buried there. He m. (2) Harriet Allen Crocker, sister of his first wife, who d. Oct. 19, 1858. He m. (3) Sept. 4, 1867, Marie Magdelener Jury, b. June 18, 1836, who survives and resides in Ann Arbor, Mich. (1907). Dr. Root d. Oct. 22, 1870. In 1821 he began the study of medicine at Castleton, Vt., but after his first course of lectures he spent a year in Virginia as a teacher. On his return he resumed his studies at the Berkshire Medical Institution and graduated in 1824. He then commenced the practice of medicine, which he continued till his death. He was active in public affairs and an efficient member of the school board.* Dr. Root was the son of Samuel and Tryphena (Sackett) Root, and grandson of Col. Oliver Root, who served with distinction in the second French war and in the Revolution. He was in the line from John Root of Farmington, Conn., 1640. Children by 2d m. : (1) *Charles Dillingham*, b. Nov. 25, 1835, d. Nov. 25, 1841 ; (2) *Love Maria*, b. Oct. 21, 1837, m. May 15, 1869, Dr. Alonzo B. Palmer. Child by 3d m. : *Charles W. Root*, b. July 2, 1868.
- III. Rev. Samuel Adams, b. Jan. 27, 1805 ; d. Jan. 21,

*Vide Hist. Pittsfield.

1865. He preached for a short time for the Second Parish in Pittsfield, and later became an evangelist.

- IV. Phinneas, b. Feb. 22, 1807; m. — 1833, Maria⁷ Clapp, dau. of Jason⁶ and Patience (Stockbridge) Clapp, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Preserved², Roger¹. She was b. Sept. 19, 1807, and d. Dec. 1, 1866; he d. July 4, 1873; left no children.

Phinneas Allen Jr. began to learn the art of printing at the age of six years. He followed closely in his father's line of policy in conducting the Sun as an unfailing supporter of the Democratic party, and was prominent in its state affairs. In 1845 he was appointed postmaster and held the office most of the time till 1861, ranking as second among the postmasters of the country in point of accuracy. His whole life was above reproach, and he gained the respect and confidence of all parties. He left \$50,000 as a most generous endowment for the Pittsfield public library.*

Mrs. Allen was a lady of culture and refinement, well fitted to aid in maintaining the social position which her husband occupied. She was an aunt of Mrs. Allen H. Bragg, wife of the present mayor of Pittsfield.

- V. Caroline Electa, b. Mar. 14, 1809; m. Apr. 12, 1836, Alvin Lathrop of Sherburne, N. Y.
VI. Henry, b. Sept. 12, 1819; unm.
VII. John Forseyth, b. Aug. 26, 1841; d. Apr. 23, 1887.

75½. MOSES⁶ ALLEN (*Maj. Solomon⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Mar. 6, 1789; m. Jan. 9, 1815, Jemima C. Paddock, b. Feb. 18, 1790, d. Aug. 20, 1857; he d. Oct. 10, 1877. He resided in New York City, where he was a successful banker.

Children:

- I. William Edgar, b. Dec. 19, 1815; d. Mar. 25, 1855.
II. Priscilla Clark, b. Nov. 19, 1817; m. — Lathrop. She d. Jan. 16, 1899.
III. Moses Odingsell, b. Sept. 24, 1819.
IV. Charlotte Augusta, b. Sept. 21, 1821; m. — Starr.
V. Theodore, b. Oct. 19, 1823; d. Feb. 19, 1841.
VI. Elizabeth Lee, b. Oct. 30, 1825; m. — Fabon; d. 1904.
VII. Gardner Spring, b. July 24, 1829; d. Dec. 1, 1862.

*Vide Hist. Pittsfield.

The above *Moses Odingsell Allen*, b. Sept. 24, 1819, m. Feb. 9, 1846, Catherine Burns, b. Mar. 4, 1827, d. July 24, 1894; he d. Mar. 2, 1895. He resided in New York City, where he was an accountant. Children: (1) *Theodore Lathrop*, b. Nov. 12, 1846; m. May 27, 1873, Maria Center Brown. Mr. Allen came to Pittsfield in 1872 and bought out the Pittsfield Sun, established by his kinsman, Hon. Phinehas Allen, in 1800. He conducted the paper in a creditable manner till August of the same year, when he disposed of his interest in the paper. He later became president of the Sun Printing Co. of Pittsfield. He has also been connected with the Berkshire Life Insurance Co. for more than a quarter of a century. Child: Esther Center, b. Oct. 14, 1881. (2) *Samuel*, b. Nov. 21, 1848; d. July 3, 1867. (3) *Augusta Starr*, b. Oct. 15, 1850. (4) *Catherine*, b. Oct. 25, 1852; m. Robert D. Cone. Their children are: *Robert Allen Cone*, b. Feb. 21, 1887. (2) *Theodore Usher Cone*, b. May 21, 1893. (5) *Frank*, b. Oct. 30, 1859. (6) *Charlotte Marsh*, b. May 2, 1861. (7) *Moses O.*, b. Dec. 24, 1864; d. July 29, 1865. (8) *Priscilla Lathrop*, b. Oct. 29, 1868; d. Dec. 23, 1871.

76. NEHEMIAH⁶ ALLEN (*Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 28, 1757, the first white male child born in Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Mary Pearsoll, b. June 30, 1755, d. Aug. 24, 1833; he d. Oct. 23, 1826.

A tradition has always existed in the records of his descendants that he served in the Revolutionary war, but the period of his service has not been preserved. The archives of Mass. record quite a number of Nehemiah Allens, but several of them are lacking in particulars, so that it is difficult to place our Nehemiah, but there is little doubt that he had such service.

Children:

- I. James, b. Apr. 20, 1780; d. Oct. 25, 1800.
- II. Abigail, b. Aug. 16, 1782; d. Sept. 29, 1870; m. Charles P. Clinch.
148. III. Rowland Pearsall, b. Dec. 12, 1784.
- IV. Amey, b. Apr. 25, 1787; m. Oct. 27, 1806, George Chapman Allen, son of Ebenezer. She d. Apr. 1, 1837. (See No. 77).
- V. Ann, b. Apr. 28, 1790; d. Mar. 14, 1831.
- VI. Edrie, b. Oct. 20, 1792.



Nehemiah Allen.



Mrs. Mary (Pearsal) Allen.

VII. Justus, b. July 27, 1797.

VIII. Son, unm.; b. Nov. 15, 1801; d. Dec. 3, 1801.

77. CAPT. GEORGE CHAPMAN⁶ ALLEN (*Ebenezer⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. at Stratford, Conn., June 14, 1778; m. Oct. 27, 1806, his cousin Amey, dau. of Nehemiah and Mary (Pearsall) Allen, b. Apr. 25, 1787. He d. Apr. 8, 1857; she d. Apr. 1, 1837.

Manifesting a love for a sea-going life, he was placed on his father's ship as cabin boy at the age of seven. His father was engaged in the East and West India trade. In time the boy became an able seaman. He was impressed by the British when they claimed the right of search on the high seas. History shows that more than four thousand American sailors were thus impressed, which was one of the causes which led to the war of 1812. When on the British man-of-war Allen was compelled to fight against the French and Americans; he used to say, "I always aimed too high with my gun to hit anyone." After enduring for many months this life of peril he sought some method of escape; he knew it must be on an American ship, when they should be in the same port; finally, on reaching Calcutta, India, he saw a ship flying the American flag and began to make plans. He was permitted shore leave with other sailors; after wandering around he slipped into a narrow street, leaving his companions, but soon discerned an under officer from his ship coming towards him; fearing an order to return to the ship he began picking up some pebbles in the street, walking slowly along, and began throwing them as if for amusement; the officer said a few words and passed on, greatly to his relief. Soon after dusk, still separated from his companions, he sought the aid of a friendly native, knowing enough of the language to make himself understood, and was rowed out to the American vessel. When on board, he quickly made his way to the cook's galley and told his story of hardships. The cook said he would hide him, so pried up a plank in the floor and pointed out a beam on which he could sit in a stooping posture; this was a hiding place for three days, during which time the ship was being searched. The cook was very faithful, passing him food and water when possible. After a long voyage the ship finally reached New York City. It was Christmas Day when he landed, barefooted and ragged; he always said it was the

happiest day of his life. Late in life he used to say how he ran up the street so excited shouting "Freedom, freedom, down with the British." He ever afterward spoke of his experience on the British man-of-war with much bitterness.

In due time he became a captain, promoted for his ability and success in training seamen. During his many voyages to China he brought home valuable articles which are now treasured by his descendants, among them a set of rare china, expressly selected for his bride-to-be. He continued in service as a sea captain till after the War of 1812, when his wife urged him to remain at home. The "call of the sea" was so strong he said he must go far from the shore to be able to resist it. His plans led him to locate in the far West, as Illinois was then considered. After mature investigation he located a settlement and called it Marine, in remembrance of his former life on the ocean wave.*

The following, taken from the New York Daily Advertiser of May, 1818, describes the starting of the company from New York City for Marine, Ill.: "EMIGRATION — A caravan consisting of covered wagons, drawn by two, three or four horses each, two coaches, a number of out-riding horses and about 120 persons, composing the expedition under Captains Blakeman and Allen for the state of Illinois, crossed the Pawles' Hook Ferry on its way to the West. These two gentlemen, having been for a number of years engaged as shipmasters in the Chinese trade and made handsome fortunes, have now turned their attention to the fertile plains of Illinois and have commenced the forming of a settlement there on their extensive purchase. The present caravan forms the first division. In the autumn the second division marches, and in the spring following the third division, which is to complete the establishment, will advance.

"In the company which passed here yesterday there were farmers, carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, masons, coopers, etc., with their families, mostly natives of the Northern hive; all their equipments were in fine order and the emigrants in fine spirits."

After living in Marine some 18 years Capt. Allen, in 1836, removed to Naples, thence to Columbus, and later to Quincy, Ill., where he died.

*Furnished by Mrs. E. E. Stewart of Quincy, Ill., a granddaughter of Capt. Allen.



Captain George Chapman Allen.

Children :

- I. Henry, b. Mar. 26, 1809; d. Apr. 25, 1809.
- 148½. II. Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 11, 1811.
- III. Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1814; d. July 20, 1820.
- 149. IV. James Nehemiah, b. Nov. 15, 1820.
- V. Ann Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1823; d. Sept. 23, 1844.
- VI. Dr. Charles Clinch, b. Jan. 31, 1826; m. Mrs. Almira Culbertson. He d. at Witicha, Kan., Jan. 24, 1901. No children.
- VII. Cornelius Wiggins, b. Apr. 22, 1829; d. July 23, 1852.
- VIII. Emma, b. May 31, 1832; d. Sept. 3, 1833.

78. ELISHA⁶ ALLEN (*Elihu⁵, Daniel⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 9, 1764; m. Elizabeth —; was of Tyringham, Mass.

Children b. in Tyringham, Mass. :

- I. Sarah, b. May 14, 1789.
- II. Hervey, b. Aug. 17, 1792.
- III. Hiram, b. Sept. 15, 1796.

79. LUCINDA⁶ ALLEN (*Gabriel⁵, Daniel⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. June 4, 1770, at Cornwall, Conn.; m. Mar. 7, 1790, Charles Denny, b. Dec. 25, 1762, and d. at Mokena, Ill., Aug. 6, 1839. She d. there Aug. 2, 1839.

Children :

- I. Allen Denny, b. Dec. 26, 1790.
- II. Alvina Denny, b. Jan. 31, 1792.
- III. Lovina Denny, b. Jan. 6, 1794.
- IV. Linus Denny, b. Mar. 4, 1796.
- V. Lysander Denny, b. Jan. 8, 1798.
- VI. Eunice Denny, b. Apr. 20, 1801.
- VII. Hepsibeth Marie Denny, b. May 20, 1802.
- VIII. Alanson Holmes Denny, b. July 11, 1806.
- IX. Amanda Louisa Denny, b. Feb. 25, 1810.
- X. Coridore Philander Denny, b. May 8, 1818.

The above *Hepsibeth Maria Denny*, b. at Greenfield, N. Y., May 20, 1802, m. Jan. 11, 1821, Samuel Haven, son of Elias and Rebecca (Eaton) Haven, b. at Chesterfield, N. H., July 14, 1799. He d. at New Lenox, Ill., Mar. 12, 1866; she d. there Aug. 11, 1860. Their children were: *Dwight Haven*, b. Dec. 14, 1821; *Carlos Haven*, b. Aug. 8, 1823; *Samuel Rush Haven*, b. Jan. 29, 1827; *Emily M. Haven*, b. —; *Amanda Cordelia Haven*, b.

June 7, 1835; *Helen Maria Haven*; *Alvin Stewart Haven*, b. Feb. 6, 1842; *Helen E. Haven*, b. Sept. 9, 1845.

The above *Hon. Dwight Haven*, b. at Sheriden, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1821, m. Nov. 3, 1847, *Helen L. Savage*, dau. of Levi. He m. (2) Dec. 26, 1861, *Lizzie Craig*, dau. of James, b. at Dublin, Ireland, June 5, 1840. He was educated in the public schools of New Lenox, Ill.; a farmer and public official. Their children were: *Lizzie J. Haven*, b. Mar. 31, 1849; *Mary Ella Haven*, b. Mar. 22, 1851; *Helen Louise Haven*, b. Nov. 2, 1853; *Emily J. Haven*, b. Oct. 8, 1855; *Philo Dwight Haven*, b. 1859, d. 1859; *Clara Haven*, twin with *Philo*; *Dwight Craig Haven*, b. May 5, 1863; *Samuel Rush Haven*, b. Apr. 22, 1866; *Edward James Haven*, b. July 8, 1869; *Edythe Agnes Haven*, b. July 5, 1873; *Bertha Amelia Haven*, b. Jan. 31, 1882.

The above *Dwight Craig⁹ Haven* (*Dwight⁸, Samuel⁷, Elias⁶, Elias⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Moses², Richard¹*) b. at New Lenox, Ill., May 10, 1863, m. Apr. 3, 1886, *Mary Robinson*, dau. of William P. and Margaret Robinson, b. at Detroit, Mich., Apr. 11, 1864. He graduated from the University of Illinois in the class of 1883; is now court judge at Joliet, Ill. Has one child, *Florence Dwight Haven*, b. Apr. 3, 1887.

80. ORLO⁶ ALLEN (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. at Cornwall, Conn., Oct. 18, 1771; m. Apr. 18, 1799, *Polly Griswold*, dau. of Elizur and Tryphenia (Birge) Griswold, b. June 24, 1779. She d. Apr. 20, 1847, at Westfield, N. Y.; he d. there Nov. 9, 1841.

Children:

150. I. Sally Birge, b. Apr. 23, 1800, in Litchfield, Conn.
- II. Dorinda, b. Jan. or June 19, 1802, in Cooperstown, N. Y.
- III. Orlo G., b. Nov. 8, 1804; d. unm. Aug. 25, 1856.
151. IV. Daniel Nash, b. Sept. 20, 1807, at Cooperstown, N. Y.
152. V. Albert C., b. Feb. 4, 1810.
- VI. Isaac C., b. Nov. 21, 1811, at Hartwick, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1835, *Jerusha Whitford*; he d. Oct. 9, 1864. Their children were *Miles, Helen* and *Ida*.
153. VII. Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1816.
154. VIII. Emmeline Rhoda, b. Apr. 21, 1820.

81. FANNY⁶ ALLEN (*Gen. Ethan⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. in Arlington, Vt., Nov. 13, 1784; unm.; d. at Montreal, Canada, Dec. 10, 1819. After the death of her father she went with her mother to Westminster, Vt., where her mother married Dr. Penniman. She continued in the family of her stepfather. When she was 23 years old she obtained the consent of her parents to enter the convent of the Sisters of the Congregation at Montreal for the purpose of studying French. While at this school she became a convert to Catholicism, the news of which, when it reached her parents, caused her withdrawal from the school. She remained with them at home for a year, during which time they employed every reasonable device to deter her from her purpose of becoming a nun. She possessed something of the determination of her father, and at length overcame the opposition of her parents and was received as a novice at the Hotel Dieu Dec. 29, 1808. In 1810 she was received as a sister of the order. Eleven years after taking the religious habit she contracted a disease of the lungs which made such alarming progress that her life was despaired of. She was as beautiful in death as in life, the admiration of all who beheld her.* We have the following description from a lady whose mother was personally acquainted with Miss Allen, and saw her frequently after she had taken the veil:

"Fanny was the youngest daughter of Gen. Ethan Allen, and inherited much of the energy and decision of his character, controlled by womanly gentleness. In person she was rather above than below the medium height. Her complexion was fair, her eyes dark blue with a singular depth."†

82. CAPT. HANNIBAL MONTRESOR⁶ ALLEN (*Gen. Ethan⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 24, 1787; m. Sept. 7, 1808, Agnes Bodine Low, dau. of Cornelius and Catherine Low, b. Mar. 30, 1788. He d. at Norfolk, Va., Apr. 20, 1813; she d. at Lamont, Mich., 1863. They had no children. The widow never remarried, but cherished the memory of her husband to the last. Some account of Capt. Allen has been already given in connection with the notice of his father's sword, which came into his possession, which need not be repeated here. It is

* Vide Catholic Memoirs and Biographies by Bp. L. de Goesbriand.

† Vide de Mille Mauce, par. Rev. M. Faillon.

said he was buried near Fort Nelson, Va., and that the present hospital was erected over his grave. Young Hannibal, after the death of his father, was placed by his uncle Ira in the Vermont University, where he remained for a while. His military record is given herewith from the report of the war department :

"It appears from the records that Hannibal Montresone Allen entered the U. S. Military Academy June 15, 1803 ; that he was graduated and appointed 2d Lieutenant of Artillerists June 27, 1804 ; promoted to 1st Lieutenant Jan. 31, 1806, and to be Captain Jan. 29, 1811 ; and that he died May 11, 1813, at Norfolk, Va."

It will be observed that the war department record gives the second name as Montresone, while his mother's name was Montresor ; it is reasonable to suppose this is an error, for the department also errs in giving the second name of his brother as Augustus, when his real name was Alphonso, as given by his own daughter. Again, the date of his death is given as May 11, 1813, when the Norfolk record is Apr. 20, 1813.

83. CAPT. ETHAN ALPHONSO⁶ ALLEN (*Gen. Ethan⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. in Burlington, Vt., Oct. 24, 1789. I give the date as copied by myself from the original record made by Capt. Allen's wife while her husband was living, and furnished by their daughter, Mrs. Jennings of Norfolk, Va., so there is every reason to suppose this date to be correct, although it differs from other accounts which give Feb. 3, 1786, as the date of his birth. Capt. Allen m. Apr. 14, 1817, Mary Susanna, dau. of John and Mary Bayard (Moody) Johnson, b. Sept. 26, 1797, at Norfolk, Va. She d. Nov. 1, 1818. He m. (2) Apr. 4, 1820, Martha Washington Johnson, sister of first wife, b. Feb. 22, 1802. She d. at the family residence, Lebanon, Norfolk, Va., Apr. 20, 1855 ; Capt. Allen died there Jan. 6, 1855.

Young Ethan was placed by his uncle Ira in a preparatory school for colleges, but was later removed to West Point, as will be seen from the following report from the War Department :

"The other son, Ethan Augustus Allen, (should be Alphonso) entered the U. S. Military Academy Dec. 10, 1804 ; was graduated and appointed 2d Lieutenant Regiment of Artillerists November 14, 1806 ; promoted to First Lieutenant October 1, 1809 ; transposed to the Corps of Artillery May 12, 1814, and promoted to



Capt. Ethan Alphonso Allen.

be Captain July 25, 1814. It appears he was honorably discharged upon the reduction of the army June 15, 1815, reinstated May 17, 1816, and finally honorably discharged June 1, 1821."

While connected with the army Capt. Allen was highly esteemed as a disciplinarian, and strongly attached the soldiers under his charge by his uniform kindness to them. After his dismissal he retired to private life and lived on his wife's paternal estate at Lebanon, Norfolk, Va. Capt. Allen was buried on this old estate, where there is a private burial ground, where five generations, descendants of the Johnsons and of Gen. Ethan Allen, now rest. "The Sacred Spot overlooks a beautiful arm of the sea. It is shaded by stately magnolia trees and by the myrtle and ivy, which are in bloom the greater part of the year. There, too, the Virginia creeper and the fragrant honeysuckle are doing their utmost to beautify and adorn."

Child by first marriage :

155. I. Ethan Alphonso, b. Feb. 8, 1818.

Child by second marriage :

156. II. Mary Robertine, b. Apr. 17, 1829.

84. SARAH⁶ ALLEN (*Major Heber⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. 1771; m. 1787, Capt. Reuben Evarts. He d. before 1840; she d. Feb. 15, 1840, in Georgia, Vt. Capt. Evarts was an early settler in Georgia, Vt., where he went in the interest of the Allen brothers as proprietor's clerk. On the organization of the town in 1788 he was chosen first town clerk. He was prosperous in business and accumulated a comfortable property. Most of his descendants live in Georgia and St. Albans, Vt., and vicinity.

Children b. in Georgia, Vt. :

- I. Heman A. Evarts; d. Sept. 11, 1795, ae. 2 yrs., 5 ms. and 25 days, making him b. June, 1792.
- II. Son, d. Apr. 11, 1797, ae. 27 days.
- III. Amanda Evarts, d. Nov. 18, 1809, ae. 11 yrs. 2 ms.
- IV. Joseph Evarts, d. Apr. 2, 1881, ae. 79 yrs; m. Clarissa H. Popple, b. Feb. 22, 1814, d. Feb. 11, 1896. Their children were: (1) *Walter Evarts*, d. July 6, 1844, ae. 5 yrs. 6 ms.; (2) *Martha Evarts*, d. Feb. 24, 1859, ae. 8 yrs. 3 ms.; (3) *Sarah Evarts*, d. June 6, 1845, ae. 4 yrs. 9 ms.; (4) *Vilera Amanda Evarts*, d. Feb. 6, 1893, ae. 50 yrs.; she m. Apr. 22, 1860, Allen Stilphen; be

- d. Jan. 26, 1874, ae. 35 yrs.; their children were: (a) *Cora Ida Stilphen*, b. Apr. 27, 1864, d. Mar. 26, 1880; (b) *Bertha Ella Stilphen*, b. Apr. 11, 1868, m. Aug. 31, 1892, Frederick Blake Morton; their children are *Vilera Louise Morton*, b. Aug. 10, 1893, and *Bertha Dorothy Morton*, b. Apr. 7, 1895. (5) *Elizabeth Frances Evarts*, m. Roderick R. Hathaway; their children are *Abbie Bell Hathaway*, *Charles Hathaway*, and *Ray Hathaway*. (6) *Alice Evarts*, m. William Green; their children are *Bert Green* and *Martha Green*. (7) *Josephine Clarrissa Evarts*, m. Warren Clark; she d. June 20, 1889, ae. 34 yrs. 8 ms.; their children were *Joseph Clark* (dead), *Mabel Clark* (dead) and *Homer Clark*. (8) *Ella Evarts*, b. Dec. 21, 1859; unm.
- V. John Evarts, d. May 15, 1825, ae. 22 yrs. 5 mos. 10 d.
- VI. Anson Evarts, d. June 29, 1874, ae. 69 yrs. He m. Mary Annie Hitchcock, who d. July 22, 1848, ae. 39 yrs. 2 mos. They had one child, *Haskell Evarts* (dead). He m. (2) Apr. 21, 1850, Sophia Cleveland (living). Their children are: (1) *Emerette Evarts*; (2) *Winfield Evarts*; (3) *William Evarts*; (4) *Sarah Louise Evarts*, dead; (5) *Arthur* and (6) *Albert* — twins; (7) *Reuben*.
- VII. Sarah M. Evarts, d. Feb. 12, 1833, ae. 25 yrs. 4 mos. 17 ds.
- VIII. Nelson Evarts, d. 1865, ae. 55 yrs. 5 mos.; m. Feb. 16, 1841, Sophia Lobdell; d. Apr. 2, 1845, ae. 29 yrs. They had 2 children, *Mary Jane Evarts*, who m. — Draper, and *Allen Evarts*. He m. (2) Apr. 7, 1850, Caroline Cleveland, (still living). Had one child, *Katie Evarts*, who m. Alton Wood.
- IX. Lucy Louise Evarts, d. July 1, 1835, ae. 22 yrs. 5 mos. 21 ds.; m. Cyrus Wilcox; had one child, *Reuben Wilcox*.
- X. Heman Evarts, m. Lucy Learned. He moved west with his family. Their children are: (1) *Omri*; (2) *Zimri*; (3) *Sarah*; (4) *Oretus*; (5) *Deforest*.

The foregoing record of Reuben Evarts' descendants has been furnished by Mrs. Frederick B. Morton of St. Albans, Vt., a great-granddaughter of Reuben Evarts.

85. LUCY⁶ ALLEN (*Major Heber⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), m. Orange Smith, who was an early settler in Swanton,

Vt., where he was a justice of the peace 1797—1802, one of the selectmen in 1799, and held other town offices. Have been unable to give further data of his family save the record of one child, which is herewith given; there were probably others:

Child:

Harriet M. Smith, m. 1813 Ziba Woods, b. in Groton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1787. Their children were:—(1) *Laura Ann Woods*, b. Jan. 22, 1815, in Burlington, Vt.; (2) *Hilan Smith Woods*, b. Dec. 6, 1816, in Westford, Vt.; went to California; (3) *Lucy M. Woods*, b. May 17, 1819, d. Sept. 21, 1820; (4) *Lucy M. Woods* 2d, b. Mar. 24, 1821; (5) *Heman Allen Woods*, b. Oct. 28, 1823; (6) *Sarah R. Woods*, b. May 2, 1826; (7) *Harriet Maria Woods*, b. 1834 in Ohio, m. — Richards, and went to California.

The above *Laura Ann Woods*, b. Jan. 22, 1815, m. May 9, 1832, William Rice. He d. Apr. 27, 1874; she d. Mar. 7, 1889. Their children were: (1) *Edwin Woods Rice*, b. Oct. 31, 1837, d. Jan. 26, 1850; (2) *Hattie Maria Rice*, b. Apr. 16, 1841, m. Sept. 29, 1861, E. D. Richardson, d. June 25, 1862; (3) *Heman William Rice*, b. Dec. 12, 1846; (4) *Harlow Smith Rice*, b. July 27, 1849, m. June 13, 1871, Julia Church; he d. July 28, 1880. Their children are *Maude Lillian* and *Lou Marian Rice*.

The above *Heman William Rice*, b. Dec. 12, 1846, m. Dec. 29, 1868, Sarah J. Benham. Their children, b. in Westford, Vt., are: (1) *Harriet Maria Rice*, b. Mar. 21, 1870; (2) *Edwin Benham Rice*, b. Aug. 13, 1871, m. June 7, 1899 —; (3) *Clayton William Rice*, b. June 20, 1874, m. Oct. 4, 1899, Agnes Parker; (4) *James Heman Rice*, b. Oct. 14, 1875, m. Dec. 21, 1898, Lillian E. Mather; (5) *Grace Lillian Rice*, b. Feb. 27, 1878; (6) *Fred Harlan Rice*, b. Aug. 3, 1882. The foregoing list of descendants was furnished by the courtesy of Miss *Harriett M. Rice* of Brookside, (Westford) Vt.

86. HON. HEMAN⁶ ALLEN (*Major Heber⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. in Burlington, Vt., Feb. 23, 1779; m. 1823, Elizabeth Laura Hart, b. 1800. On account of her great beauty she was called one of the graces of Saybrook, Conn. She d. in Highgate, Vt., January, 1830. He m. (2) 1842, Eliza Davis Fay, dau. of Hon. Samuel Prescott Phillips Fay of Cambridge, Mass.

She was 19 years of age and Mr. Allen was 63 at the time of their marriage. She d. July 25, 1885; he d. in Highgate, Vt., Mar., 1852. Hon. Heman Allen resided in the family of his Uncle Ira after the death of his father. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1795. Was town clerk of Colchester, Vt., from 1808 to 1817; sheriff of Chittenden Co. 1809; chief justice of Chittenden Co. Court 1811; member of the State Legislature 1812; treasurer of the University of Vermont 1815; Quartermaster General with rank of Brigadier 1814; member of Congress 1817; Marshall of the District of Vermont 1819; agent for paying pensioners 1819; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the United States to the Republic of Chili 1823 to 1830; President of the Office Bank of the United States at Burlington, 1830; was the Whig candidate for Governor of Vermont in 1830, and defeated by the Anti-Masonic faction. He was honored and respected by all parties as a man of strict integrity, and his defeat for the gubernatorial chair was the outcome of a rancor which should never have had a place in politics. His remains repose in the cemetery at Burlington.

Child by first marriage:

I. Juliannette, d. at the age of three months in Chili.

Children by second marriage, b. in Highgate, Vt.

- 157. II. Eliza Heman, b. Mar. 16, 1845.
- 158. III. Harriet Fay, b. June 2, 1847.
- 159. IV. Florence Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1849.

These three daughters were educated at Miss Porter's school at Farmington, Conn.

V. Heman, d. next day after birth.

87. COL. IRA HAYDEN⁶ ALLEN (*Gen. Ira⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. in Colchester, Vt., July 19, 1790; m. Jan. 13, 1842, Sarah Catherine Tilton Parsons. She d. in Irisburgh, Vt., Feb. 29, 1844. He m. (2) July 8, 1848, Frances Eliza Parsons, b. Aug. 15, 1828, d. at Irisburgh, Vt., Mar. 1, 1867; he d. there Apr. 29, 1866. Col. Allen was a member of the Vermont University 1808-10, but was obliged to relinquish his studies on account of ophthalmic weakness. That he was appreciated and honored by his fellows is fully apparent in the following list of offices which he held: Town clerk of Irisburgh 1816-17; selectman for ten years; judge

of probate in 1822; clerk of the court in Irisburgh 1816 to 1835; represented the county in the council 1828 to 1832; elected to the council of censors in 1848; president of Orleans County Bank 1833 to 1849; again 1863 to 1865, and one of the board of directors till his death. He was appointed governor's aid-de-camp with title of Colonel.

Children by first marriage:

- I. Ira Hayden, b. Dec. 14, 1842; d. Feb. 13, 1863. He d. while pursuing a course of study at a school in Norwich, Vt.
- II. Charles Parsons, b. Feb. 16, 1844; m. Feb. 1, 1876, Lizzie Pulsifer. She d. Aug. 4, 1877; he d. May 30, 1877. He was educated at the Academy in Barton, Vt., and military school in Norwich; later he studied law in Albany, N. Y., and was admitted to the bar. Had one child, *Lizzie Pulsifer*, b. Jan. 31, 1877, d. in Derby, Vt., Feb., 1899.

Children by second marriage:

- III. Mary Parsons, b. Aug. 17, 1848; d. Aug. 29, 1849.
- IV. Sarah Maria, b. Oct. 18, 1850. She was educated at Miss Willard's Seminary for Young Ladies. Resides in Brookline, Mass.
- V. Mary Frances, b. July 31, 1854; m. Jan. 2, 1872, Sydney W. Beanduk. She d. May 17, 1873. She was educated at Miss Willard's Seminary. She left one child, *Mary Frances Beanduk*, b. May 10, 1873; m. William O. Wilson of Newport, Vt. They have one child, *Allen Wilson*, b. June 24, 1896.

88. MAJOR MOSES⁶ ALLEN (*Moses⁵, Asariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 10, 1769; m. Nov. 1, 1789, Esther, dau. of Nathaniel and Sybel (Terry) Chapin, b. in Enfield June 20, 1771. She d. in Enfield Oct. 28, 1857; he d. there Nov. 17, 1833. He was an officer of the Conn. Militia with rank of Major.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

160. I. Moses, b. Sept. 24, 1790.
161. II. Esther, b. Nov. 6, 1792.
162. III. Hermonie, b. Aug. 16, 1796.
163. IV. Lucinda, b. July 30, 1798.
164. V. Gilbert, b. Nov. 29, 1800.
- VI. Clarendon, b. Feb. 6, 1804; d. Apr. 9, 1837; unm.

165. VII. Olcott, b. Oct. 13, 1806.
 166. VIII. Roderick, b. June 17, 1810.

89. GEORGE⁶ ALLEN (*Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Oct. 24, 1770; m. Mar. 1, 1793, Betsey Rich, b. in Haddam, Conn., Mar. 6, 1778, d. Nov. 6, 1864. He d. Sept. 1, 1833. Resided in Enfield. He lived on Enfield street, the fourth house south from the present summer home of Mr. Normand F. Allen. This place is of historic interest from the fact that British prisoners were kept there under guard during the Revolution. It is also said that Washington was once entertained there on one of his visits to New England. The house is well preserved and still tenanted. Moses Allen went there to live with his son George during the few last years of his life, and died there. It was some time the residence of the daughter of George Allen, Clarissa, who married Norton Olmstead. George Allen was a prosperous farmer and left a goodly fortune for those days.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

167. I. George, b. Dec. 11, 1795.
 168. II. Betsey, b. Feb. 16, 1798.
 169. III. Normand, b. Oct. 18, 1800.
 170. IV. Henry, b. Jan. 15, 1803.
 171. V. Clarissa Maria, b. Aug. 5, 1812.

90. ANSON⁶ ALLEN (*Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield July 20, 1772; m. Feb. 26, 1792, Rebecca Nichols, b. 1774, d. Jan. 25, 1821. He d. July 27, 1832. Resided in Enfield. Noted for his astronomical ability. Some of his almanacs are still in existence, Mr. Normand F. Allen having copies in his valuable collection. He was also noted as a mathematician.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. Anson, b. Sept. 19, 1792; d. 1811 at Havanna.
 II. Rebecca, b. Aug. 18, 1794; m. William Chipman and d. 1835 in Arygle, N. Y. Children were *Amy, Maria, Anson, Jeremiah* and *Allen*.
 III. Son, b. Sept. 18, 1796; d. Oct. 3, 1796.
 IV. Almira, b. July 9, 1799; m. Sept. 26, 1826, William Warner, d. Mar. 1, 1842, ae. 41. She d. 1857. Resided in Enfield. Children were *Francis* and *William Warner*.
 V. Emily, b. Sept., 1801; m. May 7, 1833, Gibbons Ley

of Agawam, Mass. Had one child, *Jane Ley*, who m. Willis Huntley.

91. ISAIAH⁶ ALLEN (*Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*)
b. in Enfield July 8, 1774; m. Dec. 24, 1794, Martha, dau. of William and Martha (Webster) Reade, b. in Enfield, Oct. 31, 1771, and d. there June 26, 1850. He d. May 7, 1845. Resided in Enfield.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- 172. I. Isaiah, b. Mar. 19, 1795.
- II. Martha, b. July 24, 1798; d. Feb. 19, 1868; unm.
- 173. III. Minerva, b. Feb. 23, 1800.
- 174. IV. Jeremiah Vallet, b. Dec. 7, 1801.
- V. Thomas Adams, b. June 18, 1805; d. Nov. 10, 1805.
- VI. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1806; unm.; d. Dec. 16, 1901, at the age of 95.
- 175. VII. Carlos, b. Mar. 19, 1809.
- 175½. VIII. Job Beckwith, b. June 23, 1813.
- IX. Josiah Bennett, b. June 23, 1813; unm.; resided many years in Springfield, but d. in Enfield Aug. 9, 1870. He was quite a genius in his way, a maker of musical and astronomical instruments. The cane on which he ingeniously engraved the planets is in the possession of his nephew, Francis N. Allen of Hartford.

92. RUBIE⁶ ALLEN (*Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*),
b. in Enfield, Conn., May 14, 1778; m. Nov. 10, 1795, Erastus Eldridge of Ellington, Conn., b. in Willington, Conn., Apr. 3, 1775, d. in Springfield, Mass., May 4, 1820. She d. Sept. 15, 1844.

Children:

- I. Rubie Eldridge, b. Jan. 29, 1797.
- II. Elvira Eldridge, b. Oct. 26, 1798; d. Oct. 21, 1825.
- III. Mary Eldridge, b. Aug. 26, 1800.
- IV. Erastus Eldridge, b. July 25, 1802.
- V. Esther Eldridge, b. Nov. 21, 1804.
- VI. Allen Eldridge, b. Feb. 28, 1807.
- VII. Elijah Eldridge, b. Jan. 19, 1809; d. Apr. 22, 1829.
- VIII. Harriet Eldridge, b. Apr. 7, 1812; d. Sept. 8, 1867.
- IX. Albert Eldridge, b. Nov. 20, 1815.
- X. Adeline, b. Apr. 30, 1817; d. Aug. 21, 1865.



The George Allen Homestead, Enfield Street, Conn.

93. LUTHER⁶ ALLEN (*Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*)
b. in Enfield June 11, 1780; m. Nov. 17, 1803, Sally P. Abbe,
dau. of Daniel and Sally P. Abbe, b. in Enfield Mar. 28, 1783, d.
Oct. 27, 1820. He d. Nov. 27, 1821. He was an engraver and
portrait painter, and lived and died in Ithaca, N. Y. He was also
a good musician, and the author of the popular opera reel.

Children b. in Enfield, except the youngest, b. in Ithaca:

- I. Sarah Abbe, b. Aug. 24, 1804; m. 1827, Walter H. Mead; removed to Rochelle, Ill.
- II. Luther Adams, b. Sept. 10, 1806; m. Apr. 2, 1866, Mrs. Margaret Drake Chapin, b. Oct. 22, 1827, d. Apr. 22, 1867. Resided in Springfield, Ill.
- III. Eliza Matilda, b. Nov. 19, 1808; d. Dec. 15, 1870; unm.
- IV. Caroline Ann, b. June 16, 1815; m. Jan. 25, 1842, William Tanner. Resided at Groton, N. Y.
- V. Moses David, b. Oct. 1821; d. Oct. 4, 1850; unm.

94. ESTHER⁶ ALLEN (*Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*),
b. in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 24, 1785; m. in Enfield Mar. 5, 1806,
Oren⁶ Cleveland, (*Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹*), b.
in East Windsor, Conn., May 3, 1785. He d. in Cleveland, O., July
8, 1883; she d. at Huntsburgh, O., May 21, 1869.

Oren Cleveland was brought up by his maternal grandparents at Warehouse Point, Conn. He graduated with credit from the academy in the village. After marriage he removed to Barkhamsted, Conn., and taught school with success for fourteen winters. He also became a canvasser for a firm of booksellers in Hartford, which took him over quite a portion of New England. In 1839 he removed to Geauga Co., Ohio, where he resided till the death of his wife in 1869, when he went to reside with his youngest daughter in Cleveland. He was a true gentleman of the old school, affable in manner, kind in spirit, and possessed of remarkable conversational powers. In politics he was Whig and a Republican, and a devoted member of the church. The numerous press notices of his death were highly complimentary of him as a man and a citizen.

Children:

- I. Oren Alexander Cleveland, b. Jan. 1, 1807; d. at Winsted, Conn., Mar. 24, 1809.
- II. Esther Allen Cleveland, b. at Barkhamsted, Conn., Aug. 24, 1808; m. May 4, 1835, Michael Barnes, b.

in New Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1804, d. in Huntsburg, O., Dec. 5, 1870. He was a very successful farmer and a prominent man in Geauga Co., O. Their children were: (1) *Oren*, (2) *Michael*, (3) *Charlotte*, (4) *Esther*, (5) *Virgel Taylor*, (6) *Hubert Arthur*.

- III. Jemima Maria Cleveland, b. in Barkhamsted, Conn., Oct. 18, 1810; m. Oct. 11, 1836, Reuel Arnold Watson, b. in New Hartford, Conn., May 11, 1812, d. at Torrington, Conn., Aug. 21, 1851. She m. (2) June 12, 1853, Grant Thornburn, b. in Scotland, Feb. 19, 1793, d. at New Haven Jan. 21, 1863. She m. (3) Sept. 1, 1863, David Curtis Mitchell, b. in Scotland July 11, 1792, d. in New Haven Dec. 10, 1872. She d. in New Haven Feb. 2, 1899. Mrs. Mitchell took a lively interest in the genealogy of her Allen ancestors, and prepared quite a sketch of her direct ancestral line, which is in the possession of Mr. E. F. Allen of Kansas City, Mo., to which the writer is indebted for many valuable facts.
- IV. James Chamberlain Cleveland, b. in Barkhamsted, Conn., Feb. 26, 1813; m. May 29, 1839, Lucy Watson, b. at New Hartford, Conn., Mar. 14, 1806, d. at Torrington, Conn., Sept. 29, 1862. He m. (2) Oct. 2, 1864, Mrs. Sarah (Judd) (Roberts) Manchester, b. in Canvano, Conn., Jan. 3, 1801, d. Mar. 6, 1876. He d. at Coldbrook, Can., Feb. 2, 1886. Their children were: (1) *John Robert McDonald*; (2) *Abbey Kelly*; (3) *Lydia Maria*; (4) *James Emanuel*; (5) *James Chamberlain*.
- V. Oren Luther Cleveland, b. in Barkhamsted, Conn., Mar. 26, 1815; m. Sept. 9, 1846, Catherine Elizabeth Naghmasla, b. in N. J. June 28, 1825. Their children were: (1) *George Hull*; (2) *Ada Frances*.
- VI. Mary Clarissa Cleveland, b. in Winchester, Conn., Apr. 8, 1817; m. Apr. 14, 1864, Edwin Hope, b. in England Mar. 2, 1812, d. in Burton, O., Dec. 18, 1881. Farmer.
- VII. William Charles Cleveland, b. in Barkhamsted, Conn., Sept. 8, 1819; unm.; resided in Burton, O. Farmer.
- VIII. Moses Allen Cleveland, b. in Winchester, Conn.; m. Oct. 10, 1842, Eliza Ann Williams, b. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 27, 1824. She d. there Apr. 5, 1855. He m. (2) Oct. 7, 1857, Mary Emeline Littlefield,

- b. in Boston Aug. 6, 1836. Resided in Huntsburg, O. Builder. Was in Union Army under Gens. Banks and Canby, also in Red River campaign and Siege of Mobile. Dismissed Nov. 10, 1865. Their children were: (1) *Frances Ann*; (2) *Sarah Amerett*; (3) *Ellen Maria*; (4) *Mary Eliza*; (5) *Susan Allen*; (6) *Oren Rena*.
- IX. Edward Hooker Cleveland, b. in Barkhamsted, Conn., May 15, 1827; m. Dec. 14, 1852, Mary Ann Broughton, b. Oct. 4, 1829. Resided in Mentor, O. Builder. Their children were: (1) *Mary Lydia*; (2) *Esther Ann*.
- X. Horace Gillette Cleveland, b. in Winchester, Conn., Jan. 3, 1832; m. Jan. 5, 1853, Anna Maria Knight, b. in Danby, Conn., Nov. 15, 1831, d. at Cleveland, O., Jan. 19, 1886; he d. there Feb. 3, 1888. Mr. Cleveland possessed notable activity from early boyhood, and received good instruction from his father. He began life as a bookkeeper in several firms with much success, but in 1864 he formed in Cleveland the company of Brown & Co., making heavy hardware a specialty. Here he found ample scope for his ability, and the annual trade of the firm soon reached \$1,000,000. Besides his other business Mr. Cleveland found time to assist in compiling the Cleveland Genealogy. Their children are *Esther Maria Cleveland*, b. Jan. 19, 1854, m. July 28, 1874, Prof. Floyd B. Wilson, b. in Watervliet, N. Y., June 23, 1845, a graduate of Michigan University; reside in Fondu, N. Y. (2) *Rev. Edward Horace Cleveland*, b. Sept. 24, 1855, m. Aug. 27, 1881, Grace Mansfield Whitney, b. in Cleveland, O., June 3, 1862; he graduated at Racine Coll., Racine, Wis., 1878, from Gen. Theo. Seminary of the Prot. Eps. church, N. Y., 1881; was connected with the Episcopal church as assistant pastor for a number of years, but since 1894 has been rector of Christ church of Ridgewood, N. J. (3) *Dr. Charles Luther Cleveland*, b. July 5, 1857, m. Oct. 28, 1884, Anna Green Elmendorf, b. in New York city Jan. 4, 1861; he graduated from Racine Coll. 1881, A. M., M. D.; he d. in Cleveland, O., Jan. 14, 1890; their children were: (1) *Horace Gillette Cleveland*, b. Nov. 30, 1885; (2) *Charles Luther Cleveland*, b. Mar. 12, 1889.*

*Vide Cleveland Gen., p. 653, whence the foregoing record of Oren and Esther (Allen) Cleveland has been drawn.

95. SABRA⁶ ALLEN (*Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 18, 1788; m. Dec. 17, 1805, Sylvanus, son of Simeon and Rosaland Olmsted, b. July 16, 1783, d. Feb. 6, 1826. She d. June 1, 1865. Lived all their lives in Enfield, Conn.

Children:

- I. Roxa Olmsted, b. Dec., 1806; d. June 22, 1809.
- II. Sabra Olmsted, b. Jan. 9, 1809.
- III. Sylvanus Olmsted, b. Feb. 18, 1811.
- IV. William Olmsted, b. Feb. 28, 1814.
- V. Roxa Abbe Olmsted, b. Nov. 18, 1816; d. Nov. 7, 1863.

96. EBENEZER⁶ ALLEN (*Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., July 31, 1775; m. 1802, Sarah, dau. of John and Redexalena Loomis, b. in E. Windsor Aug. 16, 1774, d. Mar. 30, 1860. He d. Sept. 21, 1850. Resided in East Windsor.

Children b. in E. Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Sarah Wolcott, b. Oct. 28, 1802; m. Oct. 31, 1826, Daniel Dwight, b. Apr. 22, 1802. She d. Sept. 14, 1836. Resided in Scio, Mich. Had one child, b. and d. in 1829.
- II. Ebenezer Loomis, Feb. 13, 1804; m. Margaret Omfrey; m. (2) Sarah De Pasco. Lived many years in South America, but returned to E. Windsor, where he d.
- III. Chloe Osborn, b. Aug. 21, 1806; d. in Austin, Kansas, Feb. 14, 1870.
176. IV. Elizabeth Redexalena, b. Dec. 1, 1808.
- V. Elvira F., b. Aug. 11, 1810; d. May 31, 1829.
- VI. William Ellsworth, b. Oct. 6, 1814; d. in Columbia, Miss., Mar. 5, 1849; unm.
- VII. Martha Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1817; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Sylvester Risley of Glastenbury, Conn.
- VIII. Marietta, b. Mar. 1, 1819; m. Apr. 12, 1853, Dea. John Clark Robinson. Resided in North Manchester, Conn.

97. LEVI⁶ ALLEN (*Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., Mar. 4, 1780; m. in Palmer, Mass., Nov. 8, 1804, Nancy Gilman Allen, dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Gilman) Allen, b. in Amherst, Mass., Oct. 6, 1788, d. June 28, 1827. He m. (2) Apr. 24, 1831, Betsey Clark, b. in Northampton, Mass., Apr. 1,

1791, d. July 22, 1854. He d. July 20, 1867. Removed to Sodus, N. Y., 1817, where he lived the remainder of his days.

Children, the six youngest b. in E. Windsor, the others in Sodus, N. Y.:

- 177. I. Nancy Gilman, b. June 16, 1805.
- 178. II. Levi Sanford, b. Apr. 22, 1807.
- 179. III. Benjamin Harvey, b. Apr. 20, 1809.
- IV. Henry Marcey, b. Jan. 10, 1815; d. Jan. 15, 1815.
- V. Squire Chester, b. Nov. 3, 1816; d. July 14, 1821.
- 180. VI. Charles James, b. Mar. 14, 1820.
- 181. VII. Squire Chester, b. Nov. 23, 1824.
- VIII. Elias Wilson, b. June 23, 1827; m. June 28, 1858,
Eliza Ann Chester, b. in Seneca Falls, N. Y., Nov.
16, 1841. He removed to Nebraska. No children.

98. JOHN⁶ ALLEN (*Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 20, 1782; m. Nov. 23, 1809, Sally Field Allen, dau. of Dr. David and Sally Allen, (see No. 123-11) b. in Enfield Nov. 20, 1785. He d. 1867.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. Sally Fields, b. June 29, 1810; m. May 23, 1839, Ervin Rising. She d. Mar., 1882. Resided in Enfield. Had four children, all dead, *William* and *Henry*, and two *daughters*.
- 182. II. John Arnold, b. May 6, 1812.
- III. Ashny, d. young.
- IV. Edward, d. young.
- V. King George, b. June 25, 1817; m. Louisa Adams. He d. Oct., 1879.
- VI. King David, b. July 23, 1820; m. Louisa White. He d. 1876.
- 182½. VII. Albert Bigelow, b. 1831.

99. JAMES OSBORN⁶ ALLEN (*Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., July 14, 1785; m. Mar. 10, 1810, Eunice, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca Clark, b. in Ellington, Conn., July 22, 1782, d. June 30, 1848. He d. Aug. 21, 1846. Resided in E. Windsor.

Children:

- I. Amanda P., b. Apr. 3, 1814; m. Jan. 4, 1847, Elizur Risley of E. Hamilton, N. Y.
- II. Tirzah Bagg, b. Jan. 30, 1815; m. Jan. 8, 1857, David F. White of Ashford, Conn.

- III. Emma Erocia, b. Mar. 19, 1817; m. Aug. 16, 1848, Joseph E. Newbury of South Windsor, Conn.
- IV. Ebenezer James, b. Nov. 25, 1820; m. Aug. 19, 1848, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of Lemuel Charter. He d. in Wilmington, Ill., Apr. 30, 1869.
- V. Daniel Clark, b. Oct. 7, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Martha R., dau. of Lemuel Charter. He d. in Warren, Ill., July 8, 1867.

100. CHESTER⁵ ALLEN (*Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 28, 1787; m. Jan. 4, 1810, Polly, dau. of Jonathan and Laura Buckland, b. in Ellington July 11, 1787, d. Mar. 15, 1858. He d. Jan. 17, 1861, in Ellington.

Children b. in Ellington, Conn.:

- I. Mary Harriet, b. May 17, 1811; m. Oct. 17, 1833, Jabez Parsons, b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 10, 1812.
- II. Laura B., b. Oct. 2, 1813; m. May 1, 1833, Roswell R. Sadd. She d. in Ellington Nov. 7, 1868.
- III. Lorinda, b. Apr. 13, 1815; d. Nov. 7, 1828.
- 183. IV. Chester, b. July 19, 1817.
- 184. V. Emily, b. May 29, 1819.
- VI. Betsy Malina, b. July 27, 1821; m. June 1, 1843, Harvilla Hamilton. Lived in E. Windsor.
- 185. VII. Hiram, b. Jan. 12, 1824.
- VIII. Julia Ann, b. June 1, 1825; m. Oct. 26, 1848, Oliver R. Chapin. Resided in Enfield, Conn.

101. SABRA⁶ ALLEN (*Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., July 27, 1796; m. Oct. 2, 1817, Levi, son of Daniel and Mehitable Webster, b. in Stafford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1799, d. in E. Windsor Jan. 4, 1844. She d. there Feb. 20, 1865.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. Sabra Allen Webster, b. May 17, 1818; d. Dec. 20, 1830.
- II. Levi Webster, b. Aug. 1, 1820; d. in E. Windsor Apr. 27, 1822.
- III. Elizabeth Pease Webster, b. Dec. 17, 1822; m. Oct., 1856, Derias Morgan of Belchertown.
- IV. Levi Lysander Webster, b. Mar. 2, 1825; m. in Chicopee, Mass., Feb. 2, 1857, Lydia, wid. of Rodney Rice.
- V. Theodore Luman Webster, b. May 6, 1827; m. in

- Holyoke, Mass., May 8, 1851, Eliza Waymouth; m. (2) Sarah J. Coffin.
- VI. Ralph Ralzman Webster, b. June 25, 1829; m. in Chicopee, Mass., Oct., 1853, Eliza Barton.
 - VII. Rebecca Bartlett Webster, b. Aug. 16, 1831; m. Apr. 21, 1866, Hiram J. Palmer of Broad Brook, Conn.
 - VIII. Jane Susan Webster, b. Apr. 18, 1836; m. Jan. 2, 1861, Allen Moses Talcott.
 - IX. Julia Hayden Webster, b. Nov. 17, 1838; m. in New York City Apr. 1, 1861, Albert Bigelow Allen, son of John and Sally Fields Allen.
 - X. Lydia Elmira Webster, b. Jan. 11, 1843; m. Jan. 13, 1862, Edson Parsons.

102. ISRAEL⁶ ALLEN (*Israel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., July 6, 1779; m. Feb. 2, 1802, Rhoda, dau. of Hezekiah and Sybil Crane, b. in E. Windsor Jan. 8, 1783, d. Jan. 18, 1856. He d. Nov. 16, 1848. Resided in E. Windsor.

Children b. in E. Windsor, Conn.:

- 186. I. Israel Edward, b. Apr. 20, 1803.
- II. Rhoda, b. July 20, 1805; d. Feb. 29, 1808.
- III. Rhoda Emily, b. Feb. 16, 1808; m. Dec. 30, 1838, Sampson Dunn of Albany, N. Y. She d. in E. Windsor, Conn., Mar. 19, 1856.
- IV. Sophia Amelia, b. May 24, 1810; m. Oct. 24, 1830, Ephraim D. Hodges.
- V. Elvira Lucretia, b. Aug. 20, 1812; m. July 3, 1836, Rev. John Cadwell, b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 8, 1776; Methodist clergyman. She d. May 6, 1856.
- VI. Emeret Angeline, b. Nov. 10, 1815; m. Apr. 15, 1838, Marvin Kibbe, b. in Somers June 21, 1813, d. there Nov. 10, 1839. She m. (2) Oscar Kibbe of Somers.
- VII. Martha Cornelia, b. Apr. 3, 1819; m. June 20, 1839, Titus Olcott, b. in Vernon, Conn., 1813. Went to California and d. on his way home.
- VIII. Delinda Julietta, b. May 7, 1822; m. Sept. 20, 1842, Rev. David K. Merrill, b. in Lyman, N. H., Jan. 19, 1820; a Methodist clergyman. Had five children.
- IX. Rosanna Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1825; m. May 30, 1850, Nathaniel Clark Strong of E. Windsor. Had six children.

103. DR. GAIVS⁶ ALLEN (*Israel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor June 29, 1790; m. Sept. 14, 1819,

Agnes Allen, dau. of Luke and Peggy Allen (see No. 123 $\frac{1}{2}$ -11). She was b. in E. Windsor May 9, 1786, d. there July 19, 1869. He d. Nov. 20, 1840.

Children b. in E. Windsor :

- I. Agnes ; m. 1839, Hiram Pease.
- II. Pamela ; m. Bradley Billings. Moved to Keokuk, Ill.

104. JONATHAN⁶ ALLEN (*Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Oct. 27, 1776 ; m. Jan. 25, 1799, Mary, dau. of James Pease, b. Mar. 20, 1774. She d. in Hampden, Gauga Co., Ohio, June 20, 1818. He m. (2) Dec. 21, 1818, Miriam Kibbe. She d. Aug. 20, 1821. He m. (3) Mar. 14, 1822, Polly, dau. of John and Ruth (Beebe) Thwing, wid. of Abijah Swain. Polly Thwing was descended from Benjamin Thwing, who settled in Sudbury St., Boston, in 1635. Her father, John Thwing, served in the Revolution, and her grandfather, James Beebe, was an early Freemason and one of the "Boston Tea Party." She d. in Lowell, Wis., Apr. 9, 1859. Jonathan Allen d. in Vernon, Ohio, July 15, 1826. He was a wheelwright and cabinet maker, and noted for his restless energy and industry. Leaving Enfield some three years after his first marriage, he lived in several towns in Massachusetts and finally, in 1815, went to the Western Reserve to spend the remainder of his life.

Children by first marriage :

- I. Mary, b. in Enfield Oct. 25, 1799 ; m. Park Swift.
- II. Jonathan Pease, b. in Enfield Mar. 7, 1801 ; unm. ; d. 1825.
- III. Cynthia, b. in Hampshire Co., Mass., Nov. 1, 1802 ; m. Walter Harrington.
- IV. Peter, b. in Springfield, Mass., Apr. 13, 1804 ; d. Apr. 23, 1804.
187. V. Harriet, b. in Springfield May 22, 1805.
188. VI. Sally Jeanette, b. in Springfield Jan. 25, 1807.
189. VII. James Sullivan, b. in Springfield Nov., 1808.
190. VIII. Peter Elbridge Gerry, b. in Longmeadow, Mass., Apr. 7, 1811.

Children by third marriage :

191. IX. Jane, b. in Wayne Co., Ohio, Mar. 26, 1823.
192. X. Rufus Selden, b. in Vernon, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1824.

105. DIAH⁶ ALLIN (*Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John²,*

*Samuel*¹), b. in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 6, 1783; m. Mar. 5, 1801, Lydia Bush of Enfield; b. there July 28, 1782, d. Dec. 14, 1850. He d. Nov. 7, 1859, in Springfield. He was a master armorer of the U. S. armory, Springfield, Mass. He spelled his name Allin, for some unknown reason.

Children b. in Springfield, Mass.:

- I. Lydia, b. May 17, 1802; d. in Enfield Sept. 7, 1803.
- 193. II. Lemura B., b. Oct. 27, 1804.
- 194. III. Euphrasia Maria, b. Oct. 28, 1806.
- 195. IV. Erskine Selene, b. Feb. 3, 1809.
- 196. V. Lucius Columbus, b. Jan. 30, 1811.
- VI. William Bainbridge, b. Mar. 15, 1813; d. Aug. 11, 1836.
- 197. VII. Delia Lucilia, b. Dec. 3, 1815.
- VIII. Laura Angelina, b. Jan. 12, 1818; m. Dec. 16, 1847, Lysaner R. Lincoln. She d. June 18, 1876, at Springfield, Mass. No children.
- 198. IX. Huldah Volusia, b. June 2, 1822.
- 199. X. Delius, b. Nov. 14, 1824.
- XI. Joseph Warren, b. Aug. 12, 1827; d. Jan. 8, 1828.

106. DAVID⁶ ALLEN (*Jonathan*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 18, 1793; m. abt. 1812, Miriam Simons, b. in Enfield 1792, and d. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Sept. 21, 1859. He d. there Jan. 25, 1855.

Children:

- 199½. I. Lorinda Cordelia, b. Nov. 26, 1815.
- 200. II. George Benjamin, b. Jan. 1, 1817.
- 201. III. Selden Harmon, b. Apr. 10, 1819.
- IV. Miriam Matilda, b. Aug. 9, 1822; m. Dwight Washburn; had 8 children, all died in infancy. Both living in Springfield (1907).
- 202. V. David Gates, b. Aug. 20, 1825.
- VI. Margaret E., b. Sept. 19, 1830; m. James Belcher; m. (2) George J. Crozier. She d. Mar. 14, 1904. Resided in Chicopee, Mass. Their children by first marriage were: (1) *Marvilla Belcher*, m. George Betterly, reside in Chicopee, Mass.; (2) *Emily Belcher*, m. George Fox. Reside in North Adams, Mass.
- VII. Hiram A., b. July 1834. He married and went away just before the Civil war, and his relatives have not heard from him since.

107. ELIJAH PEASE⁶ ALLEN (*Elijah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1796; m. Oct. 12, 1832, Anna Lydia Spencer, b. in New Hartford, Conn., Dec. 22, 1803; d. in Chardon, O., Sept. 1, 1855. He d. there May 7, 1871.

Child b. in Chardon, O.:

Maria Lydia, b. July 10, 1834.

108. SOLOMON⁶ ALLEN (*Solomon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 19, 1801; m. Mar. 24, 1831, Alice Terry, dau. of Lemuel and Huldah Kingsbury, b. in Enfield Mar. 18, 1807. Resided in Enfield, Conn.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. Catherine Kingsbury, b. Jan. 15, 1832; d. May 29, 1844.
- II. Solomon Ellsworth, b. Oct. 8, 1833; unm.
- III. Ellen Maria, b. Aug. 12, 1835; m. Dec. 4, 1856, Warren Britton of Enfield. Had ten children.
203. IV. Robert Terry, b. Sept. 23, 1837.
- V. Infant, b. and d. Oct. 8, 1839.
- VI. Julia Alice, b. Apr. 13, 1841; d. Mar. 13, 1843.
- VII. Alice Angeline, b. Aug. 1, 1843; m. Apr. 4, 1870, Richard M. Thompson. Residence, South Manchester, Conn.
- VIII. Joseph, b. Feb. 23, 1847; d. Sept. 2, 1847.
- IX. Charles, b. Oct. 23, 1849; d. Sept. 22, 1866.

109. HULDAH⁶ ALLEN (*Zachariah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor 1768; m. July 20, 1788, Joel, son of Joel Holkins, b. in Enfield 1758. He d. at Warehouse Point Nov. 2, 1827; she d. there Apr. 6, 1835. He was a distiller.

Children:

- I. Huldah Holkins, b. Jan. 6, 1789; m. Nov. 19, 1807, Dennis Bennett of Enfield. He d. 1828. She m. (2) 1837, Alfred Bliss. She d. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1866.
- II. Elizabeth Holkins, b. Feb. 12, 1791; m. 1810 Epaphras Lord Phelps. She d. at Warehouse Point Oct. 27, 1827.
- III. Sarah Holkins, b. Apr. 19, 1793; d. Apr. 9, 1794.
- IV. Sarah Holkins, b. Apr. 7, 1796; m. Nov. 1820, James Lathrop. He d. 1820. She m. (2) 1842, Hon. Walker Booth. She d. Oct. 24, 1874.
- V. Col. Harvey Holkins, b. Mar. 20, 1798.

- VI. Maria Holkins, b. Mar. 28, 1800; d. Sept. 15, 1803.
- VII. Joel Holkins, b. July 6, 1802; d. Sept. 9, 1803.
- VIII. Maria Holkins, b. Aug. 28, 1804; m. Apr. 26, 1827,
William Barnard of Warehouse Point, Conn.
- IX. Clarissa Holkins, b. May 13, 1807; m. June 7, 1827,
Elisha M. Jenks. She d. Mar. 21, 1829.
- X. Lydia Holkins, b. June 9, 1809; m. June 4, 1827,
John B. Chapman. She d. Sept. 5, 1839.
- XI. Joel Holkins, b. May 7, 1812; m. May 31, 1836, Lois
H. Gage. He d. in Springfield, Mass., Apr. 28,
1853.

110. ZACHARIAH⁶ ALLEN (*Zachariah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 23, 1770; m. Miriam Booth, b. Apr. 18, 1772, d. Feb. 17, 1852. He d. Dec. 21, 1831. Resided in E. Windsor, Conn.

Children b. in E. Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Barber, b. 1790; m. Mary West. He d. July 20, 1818. No children.
- II. Charles, d. Apr. 25, 1829; unm.
- 204. III. Horace, b. 1798.
- IV. Orren, d. in young manhood.
- 205. V. Roderick.
- VI. Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1803, unm.
- VII. Clarissa, b. Mar. 12, 1810; m. Sylvester Ransom. No children.

111. LOIS⁶ ALLEN (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor Sept. 13, 1751; m. Sept. 26, 1771, Simeon, son of Jonathan and Rachel Barber, b. in E. Windsor May 12, 1741, d. there Oct. 7, 1808. She d. there July 29, 1814.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Cynthia Barber, b. Oct. 20, 1772; m. Feb. 16, 1792, Ebenezer Osborn. She d. at Portland, Conn., Mar. 8, 1837.
- II. Simeon Barber, b. Mar. 17, 1774; m. Oct. 7, 1802, Martha Potwin. He d. in E. Windsor June 22, 1847.
- III. Lois Barber, b. Oct. 16, 1775; m. June 18, 1798, Alexander Richardson. She d. in E. Windsor June 22, 1806.
- IV. Rachel Barber, b. Sept. 25, 1781; d. unm. in E. Windsor Aug. 19, 1854.
- V. Hadassah Barber, b. Dec. 22, 1784; d. unm. Feb. 26, 1864.

112. **ASENETH⁶ ALLEN** (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor Feb. 17, 1756; m. Edward, son of Dea. Edward and Eunice Chapin, b. in Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 3, 1755, d. there June 22, 1795. She m. (2) Jan. 20, 1801, Eldad, son of Nathan and Amy Parsons, b. in Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 29, 1755, d. there July 10, 1823. She d. there June 11, 1821.

Children by 1st marriage, b. in Chicopee, Mass.:

- I. Aseneth Chapin, b. May 29, 1782.
- II. Allen Chapin, b. Apr. 30, 1787.
- III. Philura Chapin, b. May 25, 1789; m. Gould Parsons of Belchertown, Mass.; d. in Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1872.
- IV. Laura Chapin, b. Dec. 25, 1791.

The above *Aseneth Chapin*, b. May 29, 1782, m. Dec. 23, 1798, John Burbank, d. Aug. 13, 1872; lived in Warren, Mass. Their children were: (1) *Harriet Burbank*, b. Oct. 14, 1799, m. May 10, 1820, Lewis Morse of Warren, Mass. (2) *Emeline Burbank*, b. Feb. 23, 1810, m. Apr. 10, 1838, Lorenzo Warriner of Warren. (3) *Asher Allen Burbank*, b. Apr. 7, 1820, m. Nov. 13, 1845, Mary G. Tucker; lived in Warren and d. Dec. 3, 1895.

The above *Allen Chapin*, b. Apr. 30, 1787, m. Oct. 8, 1810, Abigail Josslyn of Warren, Mass. She d. at Troy, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1829. He m. (2) Nov. 27, 1820, Laura Barber of Troy, N. Y. Their children by first marriage were: (1) *Edward Chapin*, b. Oct. 24, 1813, m. Apr. 14, 1853, Esther A. Benton of Troy, N. Y., d. Feb. 7, 1888; he m. (2) Sarah C. Neels. (2) *Harriet Amelia Chapin*, b. Apr. 8, 1816, m. Nov. 11, 1837, Daniel A. Hathaway of Warren, Mass.; she d. July 15, 1842. (3) *Alice Augusta Chapin*, b. Mar. 30, 1818. Children by 2d marriage: (4) *Mary Electa Chapin*, b. Jan. 1, 1823, m. Apr. 30, 1844, George Chamberlain of Troy, New York, and d. Oct. 22, 1847. (5) *Lucius Chapin*, b. Mar. 17, 1825, d. in Troy, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1826. (6) *Philura C. Chapin*, b. Oct. 20, 1827, m. June 30, 1850, Charles Dexter; she d. at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1879.

The above *Laura Chapin*, b. Dec. 25, 1791, m. Alvah Blair; lived in Warren, Mass.; she d. Dec. 7, 1829. Their children were: (1) *Samuel Edward Blair*, d. in Warren May 22, 1895. (2) *Henry Blair*. (3) *Laura Chapin Blair*.

The above *Alice Augusta Chapin*, b. Mar. 30, 1818, m. Nov. 29, 1838, Joseph B. Lombard, b. Nov. 16, 1817, d. Sept. 17, 1890; she

d. July 11, 1877. Their children, b. in Warren, were: (1) *Harriet Augusta Lombard*, b. Oct. 31, 1840. (2) *Mary Chapin Lombard*, b. May 24, 1843. (3) *Francis Brown Lombard*, b. June 9, 1846, d. Sept. 13, 1848. (4) *Joseph Edward Lombard*, b. June 30, 1850; unm.; resides in West Warren, Mass.

The above *Harriet Augusta Lombard*, b. Oct. 31, 1840, m. Sept. 16, 1862, William D. Harris of Deerfield, Mass. She d. Sept. 23, 1885; he d. Oct. 3, 1892. Their children were: (1) *William Lombard Harris*, b. Aug. 5, 1863, m. Mar. 10, 1887, Mary J. Stebbins; reside in Deerfield, Mass.; their children are: (a) *Harriet Eugene Harris*, b. Oct. 10, 1889; (b) *Margaret Harris*, b. Oct. 29, 1892; (c) *William Lombard Harris*, b. Jan. 20, 1894. (2) *Harriet Lombard Harris*, b. May 29, 1867, d. Dec. 28, 1867. (3) *Julian Chapin Harris*, b. Feb. 15, 1885; unm.

The above *Mary Chapin Lombard*, b. May 24, 1843, m. Sept. 16, 1864, Marcus Burroughs of Warren, Mass. Their children are: (1) *Herbert Rockwell Burroughs*, b. July 14, 1868, m. Feb. 20, 1895, Julia S. Howe; no issue. (2) *Lester Lombard Burroughs*, b. Apr. 12, 1875, m. May 26, 1897, Helen T. Hellyar; their child, *A. Lucille Burroughs*, b. Apr. 5, 1902.

The above record of the descendants of Aseneth Allen Chapin has been furnished by *Joseph E. Lombard* of West Warren.

113. EUNICE⁶ ALLEN (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor Mar. 18, 1758; m. James Burnham, b. 1761 in East Hartford, Conn., d. in Granby, Mass., July 15, 1835; she d. there Jan. 9, 1839.

Children b. in E. Windsor, Conn.:

- I. James Burnham, b. Nov. 7, 1784; d. in Granby, Mass., Feb. 3, 1813; unm.
- II. Eunice Burnham, b. Sept. 5, 1787; m. in Granby Aug. 18, 1812, Levi Taylor, b. in Granby, 1787. She d. at Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 2, 1859.
- III. Mina Burnham, b. June 1, 1789; d. unm. in Granby Nov. 30, 1826.
- IV. Ezra Burnham, b. Apr. 16, 1791; d. in Chicopee unm. July 23, 1848.
- V. Elsie Burnham, b. in Holyoke, Mass., May 20, 1795; m. Oct., 1855, Jacob Baldwin of Holyoke.
- VI. Allen Burnham, twin with Elsie, drowned in Granby Apr. 2, 1802.

114. HANNAH⁶ ALLEN (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor Mar. 2, 1760; m. Roswell, son of John and Ann (Drake) Prior, b. in E. Windsor May 30, 1758. She d. there 1791.

Children b. in E. Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Sabrina Prior, d. in E. Windsor.
- II. Roswell Prior; d. in West Indies.
- III. Hannah Prior; m. June 7, 1824, Francis Belknap of E. Windsor, and d. there.

115. JOSEPH⁶ ALLEN (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., Mar. 23, 1762; m. Nov. 29, 1787, Lucy,* dau. of Simeon and Lucy (Doolittle) Chapin, b. in Chicopee, Mass., Nov. 1, 1768, d. there Mar. 31, 1844. He was drowned at Chicopee, Nov. 9, 1822. He served during a portion of four years as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He first enlisted at the of 16 as a substitute for his father, who had been drafted, and first helped to build Fort Griswold. He afterward enlisted and served four months at West Point, N. Y. Before he left home his mother sewed two guineas into his vest to serve him in case of need. Later he was one of the detachment of troops that escorted the specie, borrowed from France and Holland, from Springfield Hill to Philadelphia; there were said to be 12 tons of silver and two of gold. He was also one of the guard on the occasion of the execution of Major Andre at Tappan, N. Y. He was in no general engagements but in several skirmishes.

Children b. in Chicopee, Mass.:

- I. Joseph, b. Nov. 1, 1788; d. Jan. 31, 1808, unm., at Willimansett, Mass.
206. II. Juna, b. May 21, 1791.
207. III. Horace, b. Mar. 23, 1795.
208. IV. Amzi, b. Oct. 12, 1797.
- V. Otis, b. May 21, 1802; m. Harriet Eliza St. John. He d. at Ontonagon, Mich., Oct. 17, 1860. Had four sons. He was captain of a boat on the Erie Canal, from Albany to Buffalo, N. Y.
- VI. Sylvester, b. Jan. 12, 1806; unm.; d. Mar. 12, 1888, at Willimansett, Mass.
- VII. Lucy, b. Apr. 30, 1808; unm.; d. Mar. 28, 1888, at Willimansett, Mass.

*Vide Appendix B.

116. BENJAMIN⁶ ALLEN (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor June 19, 1764; m. Miriam, dau. of John Thompson, b. 1763, d. July 5, 1827. He d. Nov. 21, 1808.

Children b. in E. Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Bilhah, b. Sept. 25, 1787; m. Apr. 1, 1810, Amzi Allen, (see No. 122-11), son of Nathaniel and Anna Allen.
- II. Ann, b. Jan. 15, 1789; d. Sept. 25, 1790.
209. III. Anna, b. Dec. 13, 1790.
- IV. Thompson, b. Sept. 4, 1792; d. Jan. 2, 1809.
210. V. James, b. Aug. 29, 1794.
211. VI. Isaac, b. July 5, 1796.
212. VII. William Burnham, b. Dec. 12, 1807.

117. ANNA⁶ ALLEN (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor Mar. 9, 1769; m. Feb. 25, 1789, James Thompson, b. in E. Windsor Sept. 10, 1763. He d. in Coventry, Conn., June 5, 1842; she d. Nov. 23, 1852.

Children:

- I. Horace Thompson, b. Sept. 25, 1789; d. in E. Windsor May 6, 1790.
- II. Horace Thompson, b. June 1, 1791; m. Nov. 24, 1817, Rowena T. Edson. She d. 1844. He m. (2) 1845, Mrs. Lovinia Moody Lord. He d. Feb. 11, 1862.
- III. Anna Thompson, b. Aug. 9, 1793; d. July 3, 1810.
- IV. Jennet Thompson, b. Dec. 4, 1795; d. June 8, 1876; m. Dec. 6, 1841, Gurdon Edgerton.
- V. Peggy Thompson, b. Nov. 11, 1797; d. Sept. 18, 1802.
- VI. Allen Thompson, b. June 3, 1800; m. July 8, 1849, Elizabeth Sellar.
- VII. George Thompson, b. July 13, 1802; m. Oct. 9, 1834, Catherine N. Prudden. He d. in E. Windsor Oct. 29, 1870.
- VIII. John G. Thompson, b. Apr. 10, 1805; m. Jan. 6, 1831, Sarah M. Blodgett.
- IX. Margaret Thompson, b. Apr. 22, 1808; m. 1836, Leonard Belknap of Somers, Conn., and d. July 23, 1851.

118. HENRY⁶ ALLEN (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor Mar. 18, 1771; m. Jan. 9, 1806, Mary, dau. of Joshua and Via Wells, b. in E. Windsor 1782, d. Jan. 31, 1855. He d. Dec., 1809.

Children b. in Charlestown, N. H. :

- I. Henry Trumball, b. Dec., 1806 ; d. 1834.
- II. Lewis, b. 1808 ; d. 1810.
213. III. Newton Franklin, b. Feb. 13, 1810.

119. NOAH⁶ ALLEN (*Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 14, 1757 ; m. Elizabeth Trowbridge. She d. Oct. 30, 1802. He m. (2) Apr. 2, 1822, Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas and Lydia Potwine. She d. June 20, 1847 ; he d. May 7, 1824. He resided in East Windsor, where he was deacon of the First Congregational church. He represented the town in the Legislature from 1807 to 1810, and in 1814 and 1815.

Child by first marriage :

- Betsey ; m. Nov. 25, 1807, Timothy Allen (see No. 120-11).

120. CAPT. TIMOTHY⁶ ALLEN (*Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor Nov. 25, 1759 ; m. Peggy, dau. of John and Miriam (Harper) Shaw. They d. in Westfield, Mass.

Children b. in Middlefield, Mass. :

- I. Noah, m. Dec. 24, 1807, Hopy, dau. of James and Abigail Potwine.
- II. Timothy, m. Nov. 25, 1807, Betsey Allen (see No. 119). She d. in E. Windsor Mar. 20, 1812 ; he d. in Westfield, Mass. No children.
- III. Hosea, married and had four children.
- IV. Spencer, m. Hester Drake. He d. in Westfield, Mass. Had one child.
- V. David ; d. unm.

121. ANNA⁶ ALLEN (*Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., June 18, 1765 ; m. Gideon Drake. Removed to Westfield in 1812, where they both died.

Children b. in E. Windsor, Conn. :

- I. Simeon Drake ; m. and had children.
- II. Anna Drake ; m. Heman Root of Westfield.
- III. Sarah Drake ; m. Samuel Coles of Westfield.
- IV. Erven Drake ; m. Nov. 25, 1829, Hannah Fish.
- V. Nancy Drake ; m. Daniel French as second wife.
- VI. Chloe Drake ; m. Daniel French as third wife.
- VII. Gideon Drake ; m. Lucy Hatch.

- VIII. Elihu Drake; b. Apr. 10, 1804; m. Apr. 9, 1828, Susan Pelton. He d. at Pittsford, N. Y., May 10, 1888.
- IX. Edwin Drake; d. young.
- X. Edwin Drake 2d; d. at age of 16 years.
- XI. Esther Drake; m. ——— Allyn of Westfield.
- XII. Root Drake.

121½. DANIEL⁶ ALLEN (*Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor Jan. 31, 1770; m. Nov. 8, 1792, Submit, dau. of Isaac and Mary Bancroft, b. in East Windsor Sept. 29, 1768, d. Nov. 16, 1847. He d. June 10, 1857.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Wealthy, b. Sept. 7, 1793; m. Jan. 24, 1811, Rufus Crane Jr., b. in East Windsor Sept. 23, 1786, d. there Feb. 7, 1851. She d. May 22, 1882. Their children were: (1) *Betsey Ann Crane*, b. Aug. 2, 1811, m. Isham Risley; she d. Apr. 27, 1891. (2) *Rufus Allen Crane*, b. Oct. 22, 1813, m. Louisa Wolcott, who d. Nov. 20, 1887; he d. Apr. 30, 1869. (3) *Henrietta Crane*, b. Nov. 5, 1815, m. Merit Doan, b. 1814, d. June 9, 1884; she d. Oct. 13, 1890. (4) *Henry Crane*, b. Aug. 23, 1818, m. Harriet Taylor, who d. Dec. 29, 1867; he d. Dec. 21, 1901. (5) *Eldridge Burt Crane*, b. Dec. 22, 1820, m. Sarah G. Farren, b. 1826, d. Oct. 19, 1899; he d. Dec. 9, 1899. (6) *Hosea B. Crane*, b. July 25, 1823, m. Sarah James, b. Mar. 23, 1824; both living in 1904. (7) *Francis A. Crane*, b. May 10, 1826, m. Sept. 25, 1858, Thomas Nesmith, b. July 22, 1822, d. Aug. 27, 1895. (8) *Almira R. Crane*, b. Jan. 29, 1829, d. Apr. 14, 1840. (9) *Lucius H. Crane*, b. Dec. 26, 1831, m. Margaret H. Bartlett, b. 1839, d. Oct. 4, 1869. (10) *Achsah M. Crane*, b. Sept. 2, 1834, m. Jan. 1, 1855, George H. Sloan, b. Feb. 17, 1831; reside in Windsorville, Conn. (11) *Luman G. Crane*, b. June 2, 1837, m. Oct. 19, 1864, Abigail R. Osborn, b. Dec. 11, 1843. (12) *Jerome Crane*, b. Sept. 30, 1839, d. Apr. 14, 1859.
- II. Anna, b. Dec. 8, 1794; m. Seth, son of Seth and Maj. (Bancroft) Stowell. She d. in Elgin, Ill., July 27, 1865. Had five children.
- III. Mittie, b. Apr. 29, 1797; m. June 26, 1814, Chester, son of Josiah and Theodosia Blodgett, b. in Elling-

ton, Conn., Jan. 12, 1789, d. Oct. 11, 1847. She d. in Monroeville, O., Nov. 11, 1849. Had twelve children, one of whom, Mrs. *Harriet M. B. Tuthill*, resides in Watertown, S. Dakota.

- IV. Amitta, b. Aug. 29, 1799; m. Jan. 16, 1822, Alanson Horton. She d. in East Windsor Dec. 23, 1825. No children.

- V. Cyndona, b. Nov. 3, 1801; m. Jan. 1, 1827, Philo, son of Ruel and Betsey (Curtis) Thrall, b. in East Windsor Nov. 15, 1802, d. there Mar. 24, 1850. She d. Nov. 17, 1845. Their children were: (1) *Lemuel Philo Thrall*, b. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1828, m. Betsey Louise Champlin; he d. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 15, 1880. (2) *Harriet Amilla Thrall*, b. in Hartford Feb. 1, 1834, m. Apr. 21, 1853, Myron Fifield Gowdy, who d. Jan. 30, 1903. She d. in Somers, Conn., July 13, 1903; their children, b. in Somers, were: (a) *Arthur Wayland Gowdy*, b. Dec. 13, 1855; (b) *Fannie Lynda Gowdy*, b. Feb. 7, 1854, d. Dec. 4, 1862; (c) *Mahlon Myron Gowdy*, b. Apr. 8, 1864; (d) *Grace Bell Gowdy*, b. Apr. 17, 1868.

The above *Arthur W. Gowdy* m. May 9, 1878, Mary Jane, dau. of George and Jeanette (Low) Bridge, b. in Enfield May 13, 1854. He resides in Springfield, Mass. Their children were: (1) *Louis M. Gowdy*, b. June 18, 1881, d. June 7, 1898. (2) *Jessie May Gowdy*, b. May 31, 1883. (3) *Jeanette Low Gowdy*, b. Sept. 30, 1889.

The above *Mahlon M. Gowdy* m. Mar. 19, 1890, Addie Maria, dau. of Kibbe N. and Sarah C. (Whipple) Chapin, b. in Somers, Conn., Feb. 7, 1870, d. in Springfield Feb. 21, 1898. He m. (2) June 30, 1902, Cynthia Maria, dau. of James B. and Cynthia M. (Place) Cowan, b. in Gloucester, R. I., Oct. 20, 1866. He resides in Providence, R. I. Children by first marriage: (1) *Hazel Belle Gowdy*, b. in Somers, Conn., Apr. 28, 1891. (2) *Donald Mahlon Gowdy*, b. in Springfield, Mass., July 19, 1897.

The above *Grace Belle Gowdy* m. Dec. 28, 1887, Harrison S. Chapman, son of Samuel B. and Eunetia (Moody) Chapman, b. in Ellington, Conn., Mar. 11, 1862, d. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 9, 1898; she resides in Providence, R. I. Their children, b. in Longmeadow, Mass., were: (1) *Harriet Eunetia Chapman*, b. May 21, 1889. (2) *Willard Harrison Chapman*, b. Feb. 15, 1892.

The foregoing record of the Gowdy family was given by *Mahlon M. Gowdy* of Providence, R. I.

- VI. Mary, b. June 17, 1803; unm.
- VII. Daniel, b. June 8, 1805; d. July 24, 1806.
- 214. VIII. Julia Root, b. Feb. 17, 1807.
- 215. IX. Daniel Barrett, b. Mar. 1, 1809.
- 216. X. Harvey Bancroft, b. May 31, 1812.

122. NATHANIEL⁶ ALLEN (*David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 22, 1754; m. Mar. 10, 1774, Anna Jones, b. in Somers, Conn., Apr. 25, 1757, d. Oct. 19, 1805. He d. Jan. 5, 1804.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- 217. I. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 16, 1774.
- II. Amzi, b. Aug. 16, 1776; m. Apr. 1, 1810, Bilhah, dau. of Benjamin and Miriam Allen (see No. 116-1), b. in E. Windsor Sept. 25, 1787. Had eight children.
- III. Moses, b. Aug. 1, 1778.
- IV. Mary, b. July 3, 1780; d. May 25, 1806.
- V. Anna, b. Oct. 11, 1782; d. Sept. 9, 1811.
- 218. VI. Calvin, b. Jan. 12, 1785.
- VII. Chloe, b. Feb. 16, 1787; m. Mar. 14, 1810, Bethuel Kingsley, b. Apr. 16, 1783, d. in E. Windsor Dec. 17, 1846. She d. Sept. 3, 1811. Had one child.
- VIII. Sarah, b. Apr. 3, 1789; d. Nov. 1807.
- IX. Infant, b. and d. Sept. 6, 1791.

123. DR. DAVID⁶ ALLEN (*David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., Aug. 13, 1755; m. Miss Foster; m. (2) Apr. 29, 1784, Sally, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Mattoon) Fields, b. in Northfield, Mass., Nov. 4, 1747. He d. in Enfield Feb. 14, 1834. He served as a surgeon in the Revolutionary army. Resided in Enfield, Conn.

Children by first marriage, born in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. Martha; m. Apr. 25, 1799, John Pease, b. in Enfield Aug. 13, 1777; removed to Ashfield, Mass., where he d. Had eleven children.

Children by second marriage:

- II. Sally Fields, b. Nov. 20, 1785; m. Nov. 23, 1809, John Allen (see No. 98).
- III. Polly Harriet, b. Mar. 19, 1794; m. Almon Luce Jr. They both d. in Somers, Conn. Had *Almon* and *George Luce*.

123½. LUKE⁶ ALLEN (*David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., July 9, 1757; m. Peggy, dau. of William

and Sally Wallace of Ellington, Conn., d. Oct. 24, 1832. He d. Apr. 4, 1838. Resided in E. Windsor.

Children b. in E. Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Peggy, b. Jan. 26, 1785; m. Oct. 18, 1809, Daniel Pease, b. in Enfield, Conn., Oct. 3, 1780, d. July 10, 1838. She d. Sept. 6, 1848. Resided in Springfield, Mass. Had eleven children.
- II. Agnes, b. May 9, 1786; m. Sept. 14, 1819, Gaius Allen, son of Israel and Martha Allen (See No. 103).
- III. Miriam, b. Apr. 9, 1788; m. Horace, son of Jonah Griswold. She d. June 16, 1831. Lived and d. in Enfield, Conn. Had five children.
- IV. David, b. Oct. 12, 1789; d. in Newport, R. I., May 10, 1813.
219. V. Luke, b. Dec. 18, 1791.
- VI. Jane, b. Aug. 29, 1793; m. Samuel Allen Jr. (See No. 226). He d. Nov. 10, 1836. She m. (2) Dec. 30, 1838, George Chamberlain of Rygate, Vt.
220. VII. Abram, b. July 15, 1795.

124. SOLOMON⁶ ALLEN (*David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., Mar. 10, 1766; m. Mar. 1, 1792, Martha, dau. of Silas and Abigail Simons, b. in E. Windsor Nov. 22, 1772, d. there Mar. 26, 1829. He d. there June 1, 1846.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Roxalana, b. Nov. 10, 1792; d. Jan. 16, 1798.
- II. Huldah, b. Aug. 1, 1794; d. Mar. 10, 1813.
- III. Dorcas, b. Feb. 11, 1796; m. Nov. 14, 1822, Ogden E. Cone, b. 1800, d. Apr. 17, 1846. She d. Mar. 13, 1825. Both d. in E. Windsor. Had one child, *Oscar Allen Cone*.
221. IV. Solomon, b. Jan. 4, 1798.
222. V. Roxalana, b. Jan. 24, 1800.
223. VI. Lathrop, b. Dec. 18, 1801.
224. VII. Winthrop, b. Feb. 7, 1804.
225. VIII. Luman Simons, b. Sept. 19, 1806.
- IX. Charlotte, b. Aug. 24, 1809; d. Mar. 23, 1811.
- X. Charlotte Augusta, b. Aug. 6, 1811; m. Apr. 18, 1833, Henry P., son of Hill and Roxana Gowdy, b. in Enfield, Conn., Apr. 24, 1803. Resided in Enfield.
- XI. Huldah Fidelia, b. Sept. 18, 1813; d. Aug. 31, 1841.

125. ELIZABETH⁶ ALLEN (*Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., Apr. 8, 1763; m. Apr. 29, 1784,

Jonathan, son of James and Abigail (Booth) Pasco, b. in E. Windsor Sept. 29, 1760, d. there Aug. 4, 1844. She d. Oct. 2, 1838. He was captured in the war of the Revolution and compelled to take an Indian woman for his wife. He escaped and afterward gave one of his daughters the name of this woman, Cleons (See Stiles Hist. Windsor).

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Jonathan Pasco, b. Mar. 12, 1785; d. unm. in St. Bartholomew, W. I.
- II. Elizabeth Pasco, b. Feb. 19, 1787; m. Nov. 16, 1808, David Osborn. He d. 1872; she d. Nov. 11, 1875.
- III. Cleons Pasco, b. May 26, 1790; m. John Bancroft of E. Windsor. She d. 1844.
- IV. Vena Pasco, b. Oct. 10, 1792; m. Sept. 30, 1813, Oliver Parsons of E. Windsor. She d. Dec. 25, 1826.
- V. Ashna Pasco, b. Apr. 10, 1795; m. Oct. 29, 1822, Anna Pease. He d. in E. Windsor Mar. 25, 1853.
- VI. Orpha Pasco, b. Feb. 27, 1797; m. Dec. 31, 1818, Norman Fish. She d. Aug. 14, 1885.
- VII. Nelson Pasco, b. Apr. 27, 1800; m. Feb. 1, 1827, Charlotte Sany.
- VIII. Flavia Pasco, b. Mar. 11, 1802; m. Jan. 18, 1832, Wyllys Phelps of Enfield.
- IX. Amos Pasco, b. July 21, 1804; m. Dec. 3, 1837, Laura Morton.
- X. Otis Pasco, b. July 21, 1806; m. Sarah Johnson.
- XI. Child, d. young (See Stiles Hist. Windsor).

126. SAMUEL⁶ ALLEN (*Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., June 16, 1764; m. June 15, 1786, Mary, dau. of Moses and Mary Allen (see No. 54-1), b. in Enfield Feb. 3, 1767, d. May 21, 1823. He m. (2) Jan. 12, 1824, Azuba Moody, wid. of Joseph, b. Jan. 5, 1765, d. Nov. 27, 1840. He m. (3) July 15, 1841, Hannah, wid. of Jonah Gleason. He d. Oct. 11, 1841. Resided in E. Windsor.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Samuel, b. Mar. 21, 1787; d. May 26, 1787.
- II. Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1788; m. Dec. 21, 1821, Jabez Phelps. She d. May 5, 1841.
226. III. Samuel, b. Nov. 28, 1790.
227. IV. Harvey, b. Mar. 16, 1794.
228. V. Roswell, b. Jan. 2, 1798.

229. VI. Cynthia, b. Oct. 25, 1800.
 VII. Laura, b. July 16, 1804; m. May 10, 1827, Horace Phelps. She d. in Enfield Sept. 17, 1870. Had twelve children, b. in Enfield, Conn.

127. MABEL⁶ ALLEN (*Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., Mar 30, 1768; m. May 21, 1786, Simeon, son of Israel and Ann Pease, b. in Enfield Feb. 7, 1758, d. there 1847.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. Mabel Pease, b. Jan. 3, 1787.
- II. Dorry Pease, b. Sept. 9, 1788.
- III. Simeon Pease, b. May 29, 1790.
- IV. Allen Pease, b. June 18, 1792.
- V. Anna Pease, b. Jan. 12, 1794.
- VI. Alvah Pease, b. Oct. 29, 1795.
- VII. Sarah Pease, b. Aug. 25, 1797.
- VIII. Rhuma Pease, b. Feb. 17, 1799 (see No. 221).

128. JOSHUA⁶ ALLEN (*Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor May 18, 1771; m. Jan. 21, 1796, Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Anne Bartlett, b. in E. Windsor June 17, 1772, d. there July 27, 1863. He d. Feb. 6, 1843. Resided in E. Windsor.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

230. I. Sophia, b. Jan. 21, 1797.
231. II. Wyllys, b. Jan. 26, 1800.
232. III. Alfred, b. Aug. 22, 1802.
- IV. Joshua Bartlett, b. Sept. 28, 1804; unm.; d. Sept. 2, 1867.
233. V. Julia Abigail, b. Feb. 14, 1808.
234. VI. Henry Wells, b. May 28, 1811.

129. ELAN⁶ ALLEN (*Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor July 29, 1774; m. July 30, 1799, Martha, dau. of Israel and Martha (French) Allen, (see No. 56-11). She was b. in E. Windsor Nov. 18, 1780, d. Oct. 25, 1852. He d. Jan. 3, 1853, in E. Windsor.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. Martha, b. Feb. 11, 1800; m. Oct. 28, 1821, Abel Driggs Jr., b. in Vernon, Conn., Oct. 6, 1798, d. there Jan. 15, 1869. Had two children, *Alfred* and *Clarinda Driggs*; both married and left descendants.

235. II. Maronet, b. Apr. 8, 1802.
 236. III. Elam, b. Nov. 26, 1804.
 IV. Julia Ann, b. May 3, 1807; m. Nov. 28, 1844, James W. Terry. She d. Jan. 6, 1871. Both d. in E. Windsor. No children.
 V. Miranda, b. Oct. 20, 1809; m. Sept. 28, 1831, Simeon Olmsted Jr., b. in Enfield, Conn., Apr. 4, 1806. She d. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 25, 1852. Had five children, *Hudson, Leverett, Merrick, Rosette and Charles*.
 VI. Lorena, b. Sept. 28, 1812; d. Mar. 14, 1825.
 237. VII. Homer Dayton, b. Jan. 29, 1815.
 VIII. Elizabeth Wells, b. Sept. 18, 1817; m. Apr. 6, 1836, Henry Wells Allen, son of Joshua and Abigail Allen. (See No. 234).
 IX. Henrietta, b. Aug. 8, 1820; d. Jan. 21, 1821.
 X. Henrietta, b. Dec. 13, 1822; m. June 13, 1847, Julius F. Bodfish. Resided in Vernon, Conn. Had two children, *Abigail and Clarissa*.

130. SABRA⁶ ALLEN (*Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor July 29, 1774; m. Jan. 23, 1794, John McKnight Thompson, b. in E. Windsor Jan. 8, 1768, d. Feb. 22, 1841. She d. Mar. 28, 1858. They lived and d. in E. Windsor.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Chauncy Thompson, b. Oct. 24, 1794; m. Nov. 16, 1819, Sophronia Chapman; m. (2) Apr. 16, 1845, Annie Coy. He d. in E. Windsor Dec. 18, 1868.
 II. Robert Thompson, b. June 12, 1796; m. Oct. 28, 1818, Cynthia Capron. He d. in E. Windsor Mar. 4, 1846.
 III. John Thompson, b. Apr. 22, 1798; m. Jan. 6, 1823, Anna Ellsworth. He d. Feb. 16, 1874; she d. Mar. 27, 1883.
 IV. Elizabeth Thompson, b. Sept. 10, 1800; m. Dec. 20, 1820, John Bissell.
 V. James Allen Thompson, b. Sept. 4, 1802; m. Jan. 8, 1829, Maria Barber, who d. July 28, 1845. He d. Sept. 6, 1864.
 VI. Mabel Thompson, b. Oct. 20, 1804; m. Elisha Gillet. She d. Feb. 19, 1846.
 VII. Sabra Thompson, b. Mar. 2, 1807; m. Oct. 20, 1831, Isaac Gleason Allen, son of Hezekiah (see No. 244).
 VIII. Samuel Wells Thompson, b. Dec. 18, 1809; d. Mar. 12, 1811.

- IX. Samuel Wells Thompson, b. Jan. 12, 1812; m. Dec. 25, 1834, Mary A. Barber.
 X. George Thompson, b. Aug. 1, 1816; m. July 2, 1855, Elizabeth Wolner. He d. July 2, 1865 (see Stiles Hist. Windsor).

131. CHESTER⁶ ALLEN (*Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor June 13, 1780; m. May 8, 1804, Margaret, dau. of David and Mary Shaw, b. in E. Windsor Oct. 10, 1780, d. Mar. 10, 1843. He d. Mar. 11, 1849. Both d. in E. Windsor.

Children:

238. I. Orlando, b. Feb. 13, 1805.
 II. Mary Terry, b. Feb. 4, 1809; d. Apr. 23, 1810.
 239. III. Ralph Willard, b. Feb. 16, 1812.
 240. IV. Mary Terry, b. Mar. 31, 1814.
 241. V. Joseph, b. July 3, 1818.
 242. VI. William, b. June 22, 1821.

132. JABEZ⁶ ALLEN (*Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor Jan. 25, 1786; m. July 16, 1817, Lucy, dau. of Darius and Lucy Markham. She was b. in Enfield, Conn., July 2, 1777, d. Mar. 21, 1842. He d. June 11, 1870. Both lived and d. in E. Windsor.

Children b. in E. Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1818; m. June 29, 1844, Phineas Lafayette Blodgett, b. in E. Windsor Aug. 29, 1819, and resided there.
 242½. II. Jabez Samuel, b. Nov. 10, 1821.

133. HEZEKIAH⁶ ALLEN (*Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor Sept. 7, 1777; m. Dec. 28, 1802, Azubah Gleason, dau. of Isaac and Azubah of Middlefield, Mass. She d. in E. Windsor May 6, 1808. He m. (2) Nancy (Paine) Russell, wid. of Augustus, dau. of John and Dameris Paine. She d. in E. Windsor July 20, 1843; he d. Mar. 11, 1846.

Children b. in E. Windsor, Conn., by first marriage:

243. I. Hezekiah, b. Feb. 27, 1804.
 II. Henry, b. Sept. 4, 1805; d. Sept. 28, 1805.
 244. III. Isaac Gleason, b. Jan. 6, 1807.
 IV. Azubah Gleason, b. Apr. 24, 1808; m. Apr. 28, 1840, Nathaniel P. Heath. He d. in Mineral Point, Wis.

Aug. 7, 1846. She m. (2) May 8, 1856, Thomas Lendrum. She resided in Vernon, Conn.; d. Jan. 10, 1884.

Children by second marriage :

- V. Giles, b. 1814; d. June 21, 1828.
- 245. VI. Brinton Paine, b. July 26, 1815.
- 246. VII. Edward, b. Jan. 1, 1817.
- 247. VIII. Nancy Paine, b. Mar. 27, 1818.
- 248. IX. Asher, b. Oct. 19, 1822.
- 249. X. Harriet, b. Jan. 22, 1825.

134. JOEL⁶ ALLEN (*Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor June 28, 1781; m. Lydia, dau. of James and Hannah Butler, b. in Enfield, Conn., July 21, 1783. He d. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1819; she d. Dec. 9, 1873.

Children :

- 250. I. Mary, b. in E. Windsor Mar. 25, 1807.
- II. Betsey, b. July 23, 1808; d. Aug. 1, 1814.
- 251. III. Joel, b. Dec. 11, 1810.
- 252. IV. Ethan Otis, b. Aug. 25, 1813.
- 253. V. Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1816.
- 254. VI. Horace Norman, b. Dec. 9, 1818.

135. PETER⁶ ALLEN (*John⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 10, 1764; m. Abby Wright, principal of a female seminary at South Hadley, Mass. He d. at South Hadley Jan. 9, 1848.

Children b. in South Hadley, Mass. :

- I. Peter, b. May 12, 1815; d. Oct. 8, 1857.
- 255. II. Levi Wright, b. Oct. 12, 1817.

136. ISAAC⁶ ALLEN (*John⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 27, 1768; m. Sept. 15, 1791, Huldah, dau. of Richard and Molly Abbe. He d. Apr. 26, 1797. Both lived and died in Enfield.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn. :

- I. John, b. Aug. 15, 1792.
- 256. II. Isaac, b. Apr. 26, 1794.
- 257. III. Chauncy, b. Mar. 24, 1796.

137. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷ ALLEN (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), m. Murina Morgan of Ohio. He

lived in Breckville, O., where he owned an extensive estate, and died in middle life.

Children :

- I. Charles ; went to California in 1852, returned wealthy and purchased a large farm in Breckville, O., where he was residing in 1899.
- II. William ; m. Hattie McWade.
- III. Thomas Jefferson ; d. about 1870 ; unm. ; was a printer in Cleveland, O.
- IV. Franklin Benjamin ; unm. ; farmer. Settled in Cleveland.
- V. Joseph, went to Minnesota and there enlisted in the war of the Rebellion as Second Lieutenant in the First Minn. Battery ; he served with great bravery, and died of a wound received in battle.
- VI. Sarah Ruth ; graduated from Oberlin College.
- VII. Charlotte Marina, b. Dec. 10, 1844 ; m. Lucian Paine of Chicago.
- VIII. Mary, b. 1849 ; m. Baxter Peck.
- IX. May, twin with Mary ; m. and resided in Chicago.

138. JAMES MADISON⁷ ALLEN (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 1, 1809 ; m. abt. 1832, Abigail Anna Sherman, a descendant of Roger Sherman and a cousin of Gen. Sherman, and dau. of Edmund Sherman of Charlotte, Vt. She d. 1859 ; he d. in Cleveland, O., Oct., 1879. She was educated at the female seminary of Charlotte, Vt., and was a woman of rare qualities of mind and heart. He removed from Charlotte to Breckville, O., about 1835. He owned a landed estate of about 500 acres, and was an extensive and prosperous farmer ; he was also quite a politician and held in rotation most of the town offices ; was honorable in his dealings and universally respected.

Children :

- I. Sherman James, b. 1833 in Charlotte, Vt. ; m. Clara J. Curtis. He enlisted in the army in 1861, but being of a slender constitution broke down in the service and was discharged and d. in 1865.
- II. Clarissa Anna, b. 1839 in Breckville, O. ; d. 1860.
- III. Infant ; d. shortly after birth.
- IV. Georgette, b. 1844 in Breckville, O. ; m. Wilbur Field of Charlotte, Vt., b. Jan. 27, 1852, a descendant of David W. Field. Mrs. Field furnished much of the information concerning the families of her

father, grandfather and great-grandfather. She d. in Charlotte, Vt., June 7, 1906.

139. CHARLES JAMES FOX⁷ ALLEN (*Jonathan⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. abt. 1808; bapt. Sept. 23, 1821; m. Maria Antoinette Willis of Pittsfield, Mass. He d. 1861, while serving as U. S. appraiser at Boston.

Children:

- I. Marie; m. Richard Monks of Boston.
- II. Charles James Fox; m. Miss Belknap of Louisville, Ky.
- III. Lucy Willis; m. Charles Stearns of Chicago.

140. THOMAS⁷ ALLEN (*Jonathan⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 29, 1813; m. July 12, 1842, Ann Clementine Russell of St. Louis, Mo. He d. in Washington Apr. 8, 1882; she d. in Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1897. The following account of Thomas Allen is taken from Lamb's Biog. Dict.:

"He was graduated from Union College, N. Y., 1832. Without money or friends he went to New York, where he was employed as a clerk at a salary of \$300 per year. In 1833 was editor of the Family Magazine, a monthly. He aided in compiling a digest of the N. Y. courts from earliest times, and received a select law library. He established the Madisonian in Washington in 1837. He was active for Harrison in 1840, and was at his bedside at the time of his death. Removed to St. Louis in 1842. There in 1858 he founded the banking house of Allen, Copp & Nesbet. Built the St. Louis and Iron Mountain R. R., and sold it in 1881 to Jay Gould for \$2,000,000. Left many monuments to his memory, among them the Berkshire Atheneum at Pittsfield, Mass., costing \$50,000. He was elected Representative from Missouri to Congress in 1880. He was also four years State Senator in Missouri.

Children:

- I. Elizabeth Larned, b. Aug. 12, 1843; m. abt. 1869, William Rhind Donaldson. Have three children: *William R. Donaldson Jr., Elizabeth Donaldson and Annie L. Donaldson.*
- II. Frances Mary, b. June 6, 1845; d. Apr. 1, 1846.
258. III. William Russell, b. Jan. 19, 1847.
259. IV. Thomas, b. Oct. 19, 1849.
260. V. George Washington, b. Mar. 31, 1852.



Hon. Thomas Allen.

- VI. Bradford, b. Aug. 27, 1854; d. in St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 27, 1884.
- VII. Annie Lee, b. Oct. 6, 1857; m. Aug. 29, 1893, Louis Chauvenet, b. in Annapolis, Md., Nov. 21, 1852. He d. at his summer home, Oak Hill, Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 2, 1904. He was classed as a multi-millionaire. Had one child, *Louis*.
- VIII. Grace, b. June 27, 1860; d. Jan. 13, 1864.
- IX. Alice Maude, b. June 2, 1864; m. Charles Atwater. Had two sons and two daughters by this marriage. M. (2) abt. 1899, Louis Lombard. They have a son and daughter. Reside in Switzerland.

141. COL. WILLIAM⁷ ALLEN (*Jonathan⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 24, 1824; m. abt. 1850, Jessie Dorrance of Portland, Me. He was chief paymaster of the U. S. army of Vols. in the ambulance department, with the rank of Colonel, in the war of the Union.

Children:

- I. Jennie.
- II. William.
- III. Lewis.

142. ELIZABETH LOVE⁷ ALLEN (*Jonathan⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 9, 1826; m. 1851, Henry G. Margaund of New York city.

Children:

- I. Linda Margaund, b. in Rome May 1, 1852.
- II. Allen Margaund, b. Dec. 10, 1853.
- III. Frederic Alexander Margaund, b. Sept. 26, 1855.
- IV. Henry Margaund, b. Apr. 5, 1857.
- V. Mabel Margaund, b. Aug. 9, 1860.
- VI. Elizabeth Love Margaund, b. Jan. 16, 1862.

143. REV. JOHN WHEELOCK⁷ ALLEN (*William⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Nov. 17, 1813; m. 1838, Ellen M. Rice of Basque, Me. She d. 1855. He m. (2) Aug. 17, 1857, Sarah M. Briggs at No. Woodstock, Conn., b. Nov. 21, 1836. He d. Sept. 24, 1885, in Woodstock, Conn. He graduated from Bowdoin College 1834, and from Andover Theological Seminary. First settled as pastor of Congregational church in Wayland, Mass. Had pastorates in Trenton Falls, N. Y., Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Ripen,

Wis., Easthampton, Mass., Chesterfield, Mass., Norwich, Conn., and Webster, Mass. During the war was chaplain in a Wisconsin Regt.

Children:

- I. Ellen Wheelock, b. Oct. 20, 1840; d. Jan. 17, 1841.
- II. Maria Malleville, b. July 8, 1848; m. May 16, 1874, Joseph Rawson, who d. 1881. She m. (2) Oct. 9, 1882, Chauncy Vinton, b. 1851. They reside in Rockville, Conn. No children.
- III. John Wheelock, b. Dec. 21, 1847; m. Aug. 10, 1881, Isabella T. Pares. No children.
- IV. Child, d. in infancy.
- V. Child, d. in infancy.
- VI. Child, d. in infancy.
- VII. Child, d. in infancy.

Children by second marriage:

- VIII. William Henry, b. Sept. 9, —; m. June, 1884, Sarah E. Blackwell.
- IX. Hubert Chandler, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1860; d. Mar. 31, 1861.
- X. Constance Eugenia, b. in Chesterfield Oct. 23, 1861.
- XI. Chandler Briggs, b. in Ripans, Wis., Mar. 9, 1870.

144. ELIZABETH LEE⁷ ALLEN (*William⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 3, 1817; m. Jan. 5, 1843, Rev. Henry Boynton Smith D. D., L. L. D., b. in Portland, Me., Nov. 21, 1815, d. Feb. 7, 1876. She d. Dec. 5, 1898. He graduated from Bowdoin College, 1834; studied theology at Bangor and Andover, and in Halle and Berlin, Germany, 1834-40. Professor of mental philosophy at Amherst College, 1847-50; professor of systematic theology in Union Seminary, New York, 1854-74. Was the author of several noted theological works.

Children:

- I. Anixene Southgate Smith, b. Nov. 2, 1843; m. Apr. 23, 1867, Col. Charles William Woolsey, b. Apr. 18, 1840. Their children are: *Charles Howard Woolsey*, b. Jan. 6, 1868, d. July 9, 1883; *Mary Malleville Woolsey*, b. Feb. 22, 1872, d. July 20, 1876; *Asterl Bradford Woolsey*, b. Dec. 26, 1876.
- II. Marie Malleville Wheelock Smith, b. Dec. 15, 1845; m. June 18, 1874, Charles H. McClellan D. D. Their child, *Mary Malleville*, b. Dec. 11, 1875.
- III. William Allen Smith, b. Aug. 16, 1848; d. Mar. 24,

1899; m. Silpha Cutler. Had three children:
Allen, Henry King and *Anna*.

- IV. Rev. Henry Ludwin Smith D. D., L. L. D., b. Jan. 8, 1860; m. Dec. 3, 1891, Helen Randolph Forman, b. June 21, 1869. He is professor of church history at Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio. Their children are: *Henry Boynton*, b. Sept. 16, 1892; *Howard Forman*, b. Apr. 27, 1895; *Elisabeth Allen*, b. Aug. 25, 1897.

145. CHARLOTTE FRELINGHUYSEN⁷ ALLEN (*William*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Mar. 17, 1819; m. as second wife Nov. 18, 1841, Rev. Erastus Hopkins of Northampton, Mass., b. in Hadley, Mass., Apr. 7, 1810, d. there Jan. 24, 1872. She d. Feb. 17, 1899. He graduated from Dartmouth about 1830, and from Princeton Theological Seminary. Settled at Beach Island 1832-7, and at Troy, N. H., 1837-41. Removed to Northampton, Mass. President of Conn. R. R., 1846-51. He was the author of "The Family a Religious Institution."

Children:

- I. Sarah Anna Hopkins, b. Sept. 24, 1842; unm.; resides Northampton.
- II. Maria Hopkins, b. Aug. 23, 1843; d. Sept. 1, 1843.
- III. William Allen Hopkins, b. Jan. 2, 1845; d. Mar., 1848.
- IV. Caroline Dwight Hopkins, b. June 24, 1846; d. July 21, 1864.
- V. May Annette Hopkins, b. Apr. 3, 1848, d. July 31, 1897; m. Apr. 2, 1873, Benjamin Kendall Emerson, b. in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 20, 1843. He graduated from Amherst College 1865; studied at University of Gallengen, (Ph. D.) 1870 and in Berlin. Is professor of geology at Amherst College since 1872. Member of many scientific societies. Is U. S. Assistant Geologist; author of several geological works. Their children are: *Charlotte Frelinghuysen*, b. Jan. 3, 1874; *Benjamin Kendall*, b. June 27, 1875; *Edward Hopkins*, b. Sept. 18, 1877; *Annette Hopkins*, b. Sept. 3, 1879, m. Mar. 29, 1900, Thomas Estey, professor of mathematics at Amherst College; *Malleville*, b. Aug. 28, 1889; *Caroline Dwight*, b. Mar. 8, 1891.
- VI. Charlotte Frelinghuysen Hopkins, b. Oct. 1, 1849; d. May 28, 1856.
- VII. John Hopkins, b. Sept. 29, 1850; d. May 18, 1856.

Colonel William S. B. Hopkins, son of Rev. Erastus Hopkins by first marriage, was b. in Charleston, S. C., May 2, 1836; d. in Pinehurst, N. C., Jan. 14, 1900. He gained his military title in the Union service. He was one of the leaders of the bar in Worcester Co., Mass., where his legal advice was second to none.

146. JUDGE WILLIAM⁷ ALLEN (*William⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Mar. 31, 1822; m. May 27, 1858, Elizabeth Hopkins Tenny, dau. of Rev. Dr. Caleb J. Tenny, b. in Wethersfield, Conn. He d. June 4, 1891; she d. Oct. 19, 1900. He graduated from Amherst College 1842; from New York Law School 1844. His residence was in Northampton, Mass., where he practiced law for many years. In 1872 he was appointed to the superior court, and in 1881 one of the judges of the superior court. He was held in high regard by the members of the bar, and by the public in general.

Children:

- I. Clara Chauncy, b. Aug. 13, 1860; unm. Resides in Northampton, Mass.
- II. William, b. Sept. 24, 1863; d. Sept. 5, 1864.

147. ADRIANNA SUHM⁷ ALLEN (*William⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Mar. 1, 1826; m. Mar. 27, 1855, Rev. Charles Hammond, L. L. D., son of Dr. Shubael Polly (Paul) Hammond, b. in Union, Conn., June 15, 1813. He d. in Monson, Mass., Nov. 7, 1878; she d. Mar. 1, 1895. He graduated from Yale in 1839; studied theology at Yale and at Andover, where he was graduated in 1844. He was the principal of Monson Academy 1839-41, 1845-52; of Lawrence Academy at Groton, Mass., 1852-63; and of Monson Academy again from 1863 to his death. He was a man of scholarly attainments, broad views and highly successful as a teacher, in which province he was universally beloved.

Children:

- I. William Allen Hammond, b. May 23, 1856; d. July 16, 1856.
- II. Charles Hammond, b. May 23, 1856; d. July 26, 1866.

148. ROWLAND PEARSALL⁷ ALLEN (*Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Dec. 12, 1784; m.



Mrs. Mary Louise (Allen) Collins.

Sarah Townsend, b. Apr. 5, 1789, d. Oct. 7, 1846. He m. (2) Judith Barnard. He d. in Alton, Ill., Dec. 6, 1858. He was a volunteer soldier in the war of 1812, a shipping merchant at the corner of Berling Slip and South St., New York, until 1817, when he moved to Madison Co., Ill., arriving at Edwardsville with his family Dec. 23, 1817. He was one of the commissioners to locate the seat of state government at Springfield; was enrolling and engrossing clerk of the House of Representatives of the Illinois Legislature, sessions of 1823 and 1824. He returned to New York City in 1827 and held offices of trust there from city and state at different times until Oct. 1858, when he resigned that of Inspector of Exports for New York City under the government, and returned to Alton, Ill., where he died soon after. His life was eminently a busy and a useful one.

Child by first marriage:

260½. George Townsend, b. in New York City Sept. 29, 1812.

148½. MARY LOUISA⁷ ALLEN (*Capt. George C.⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*) b. June 11, 1811, in New York City; m. Jan. 1, 1829, Frederick Collins, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 24, 1804, d. Feb. 16, 1878. She d. Jan. 13, 1886. They resided some time in Collinsville, Naples and Columbus, Ill., and d. in Quincy, Ill.

Children:

- I. Julia Augusta Collins, b. Dec. 8, 1829; m. Aug. 6, 1850, Rev. Alfred Loomis Harrington, b. in Smithville, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1824, d. in Pawnee City, Neb., May 3, 1904; she d. Mar. 5, 1902. He was educated at Union Seminary, Jacksonville, Ill., and became a Congregational minister, having a pastorate at Peru, Ill. Their children were: (1) *Ella Walcott Harrington*, b. Sept. 27, 1852; m. Mar. 21, 1876, Rev. Thomas D. Davis, a Presbyterian clergyman, now retired (1907); their children are: (a) *Albert Collins Davis*, b. Jan. 13, 1877; (b) *Edith Elsie Davis*, born Feb. 5, 1880. (2) *Frederick Collins Harrington*, b. Dec. 30, 1855, m. Oct. 12, 1880, Sophia Scarabough, who d. Mar. 9, 1891; children: (a) *Walter Glenn Harrington*, b. Jan. 3, 1883, d. Feb. 15, 1884; (b) *Arthur Strong Harrington*, b. Apr. 30, 1885;

Frederick Collins Harrington, m. (2) Oct. 12, 1892, Louise Hawley, children: (c) *Ralph Quincy Harrington*, b. Apr. 13, 1894; (d) *Mary Etta Harrington*, b. June 13, 1896; (e) *Lewis Allen Harrington*, b. Nov. 19, 1897. (3) *Lewis Weston Harrington*, b. May 1, 1859, m. June 23, 1881, Edna Graham; their child, *Alfred Lewis Harrington*, b. Jan. 8, 1890, d. Apr. 8, 1891. (4) *George Allen Harrington*, b. Dec. 3, 1862, m. Oct. 8, 1885, Etta L. Henderson; no children. (5) *Julia Augusta Harrington*, b. Nov. 21, 1871, m. Oct. 19, 1898, Harry A. Balfour; reside in Missoula, Mont.; their children are: (a) *Lorna Balfour*, b. Nov. 19, 1899; (b) *Alden Balfour*, b. Apr. 5, 1903; (c) *Louise Balfour*, b. Mar. 21, 1904. (6) *Mary Louise Harrington*, b. Sept. 17, 1873, m. May 27, 1896, W. N. Hassler; reside in Missoula, Mont.; their child, *Gertrude Hassler*, was b. Mar. 3, 1897. The above three brothers, *F. C.*, *L. W.* and *G. A. Harrington* established their present flourishing hardware business in Pawnee City, Neb., Jan. 1st, 1884.

- II. *Almira Collins*, b. May 24, 1831; d. Sept. 1, 1832.
- III. *Eliza Ellen Collins*, b. in Naples, Ill., June 30, 1833; m. May 17, 1855, James Work Stewart, b. in Philadelphia Aug. 31, 1826. He d. in Quincy, Ill., Oct. 5, 1896. Mr. Stewart was secretary and treasurer for the Comstock, Castle & Company Stove Foundry in Quincy, Ill., which position he held for many years up to the time of his death, and was held in high esteem by the company and by the community at large. Mrs. Stewart resides in Quincy, Ill., and has furnished many interesting facts for this work. Their children were: (1) *Ida Collins Stewart*, b. July 10, 1856. (2) *Edward Allen Stewart*, b. Aug. 30, 1858, d. Sept. 4, 1863. (3) *Henry Morris Stewart*, b. Nov. 11, 1862, d. Aug. 17, 1863. (4) *Lucia Amy Stewart*, b. Aug. 17, 1864, d. July 21, 1865. (5) *Serita Louise Stewart*, b. July 17, 1866, graduated from Oswego Normal School 1897, d. Apr. 29, 1907. (6) *Morton Collins Stewart*, b. Oct. 13, 1871, graduated from Brown University 1894 with degree of B. P., degree of A. M., Brown 1896, degree of Ph. D., Harvard University 1907; he studied in Leipsic, Germany, 1900-1904; is now (1907) instructor in Harvard University.

- IV. Emily Elmira Collins, b. July 20, 1835; d. Nov. 24, 1839.
- V. George Allen Collins, b. Nov. 29, 1837; m. Sept. 10, 1867, Harriet Louise Follett, b. in Dudley, Mass., June 15, 1840, dau. of Rev. and Mrs. Walter Follett. Reside in Urbana, Ill. Children: (1) *Frederick Collins*, b. Aug. 4, 1868, d. June 26, 1869. (2) *Maria Collins*, b. Apr. 12, 1870, d. Aug. 17, 1871. (3) *Cornelia Collins*, b. Jan. 22, 1872, m. Oct. 29, 1891, William C. Foss Sr.; she d. July 29, 1903; their children: (a) *Margaret Collins Foss*, b. Sept. 20, 1892; (2) *Harry Allen Foss*, b. Apr. 30, 1894; (c) *William Charles Foss*, b. Nov. 8, 1898; (d) *George Collins Foss*, b. Apr. 19, 1900, d. Jan. 8, 1902. (4) *Mary Lucia Collins*, b. Jan. 20, 1875, m. Aug. 23, 1905, Walter Howe Jones; their child, *Reys Collins Jones*, b. Dec. 14, 1906. (5) *George Herbert Collins*, b. Mar. 7, 1877. (6) *Edra Louisa Collins*, b. Mar. 8, 1882.
- VI. Maria Louise Collins, b. Feb. 11, 1840; d. July 24, 1840.
- VII. Mary Louise Collins, b. in Columbus, Ill., Dec. 10, 1842; m. Oct. 25, 1866, Charles Willard Keyes, b. in Quincy, Ill., July 24, 1841, d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Sept., 1898. Mrs. Keyes resides in Minneapolis. She is a member of the D. A. R. Children b. in Quincy, Ill.: (1) *Mary Keyes*, b. Nov. 22, 1867; m. July 27, 1892, Rev. Gerald H. Beaird of Hamstead, London, Eng., now pastor of the Parker Congregational church, Bridgeport, Conn. (2) *Edmond E. Keyes*, b. Jan. 1, 1869, d. Mar. 12, 1869. (3) *Willard Keyes*, b. Jan. 7, 1872, d. Mar. 8, 1872. (4) *Charles Frederick Keyes*, b. Nov. 10, 1874; m. June 6, 1900, Ruth Eddy, b. in Ithaca, N. Y. (5) *Willard Collins Keyes*, b. Mar. 1, 1876. (6) *Allen Collins Keyes*, b. May 6, 1878; m. Feb. 23, 1901, Aida Lloyd of Chicago; he was graduated from West Point Feb., 1901, appointed to the 14th Cavalry; is now in the 10th Cavalry at Manila, Philippine Islands. (7) *Robert Howard Keyes*, b. Jan. 24, 1882. (8) *Louise Keyes*, b. Feb. 4, 1886, now in Minneapolis.
- VIII. Lucia Collins, b. Jan. 20, 1845; m. June 10, 1875, Eugene Kingman M. D., b. Aug. 8, 1843. He was graduated from Yale University in 1866, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York (Columbia) in 1870. Has practiced his pro-

fession with much success in Providence, R. I., since that date. Their children are: (1) *Cornelia Amy Kingman*. (2) *Lucius Collingwood Kingman*, a medical practitioner in Providence. (3) *Eugene Allerton Kingman*; m. June, 1907, Celia A. Spicer. He has a successful law practice in Providence.

- IX. *Cornelia Ann Collins*, b. Jan. 22, 1847; d. June 27, 1902; is buried in Quincy, Ill., which was her home.

149. DR. JAMES NEHEMIAH⁷ ALLEN (*George C.⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Nov. 15, 1820, in Marine, Ill.; m. Nov. 12, 1846, Phoebe Haskins Burton. He d. May 4, 1877. He attended school in St. Louis, Mo.; was appointed assistant surgeon with the Illinois troops in the Civil War. Later he resigned his position in the regiment and was appointed to a position in the hospital at Quincy, Ill., where he remained till the close of the war. He was honored as a citizen and as an eminent physician.

Children:

261. I. George Burton, b. Sept. 8, 1847.
 II. Cora Amy, b. Nov. 29, 1849; d. Jan. 11, 1850.
 262. III. James Madison, b. Feb. 15, 1852.
 IV. Cornelia Eliza, b. June 16, 1854; d. Dec. 18, 1854.
 263. V. Harriet Mary, b. Apr. 25, 1862.

150. SALLY BIRGE⁷ ALLEN (*Orlo⁶ Daniels⁵, Daniel⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. in Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 23, 1800; m. July 18, 1822, Shelden Comestock. She d. in Westford, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1840. Children, the first four b. in Hartwick, N. Y., the others in Westford, N. Y.:

- I. Miles Chester Comestock, b. May 7, 1823.
 II. Charles Henry Comestock, b. Sept. 17, 1824.
 III. Edwin Daniel Comestock, b. Sept. 23, 1826.
 IV. Mary Helen Comestock, b. Sept. 5, 1828.
 V. Albert Shelden Comestock, b. Nov. 19, 1830.
 VI. Charles Oscar Comestock, b. Mar. 8, 1833.
 VII. Adelia Ann Comestock, b. Mar. 1, 1835.
 VII. Orlando Allen Comestock, b. Oct. 30, 1837; killed in the Civil War at Fort Wayne Aug. 21, 1863.
 IX. William Comestock, b. Aug. 18, 1838.
 X. Sarah Ann Comestock, b. Mar. 27, 1840.

See Comestock Gen.
 p. 162

The above *Miles Chester Comestock*, b. May 7, 1823, m. Sept. 11, 1849, *Emily Mandeville*, b. Apr. 8, 1824, d. Jan. 15, 1872. He d. in Utica, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1894. Children: (1) *Mary Ella Comestock*, b. June 20, 1852, in Utica; m. Oct. 1, 1873, *Frederic Russell Peekham*; he d. in Utica May 21, 1885; she resides in Utica and has contributed much of the foregoing concerning the descendants of Daniel⁵ Allen; their children are: (a) *Emily Comestock Peekham*, b. Feb. 16, 1875; (b) *Thomas Proctor Peekham*, b. Sept. 19, 1877; (c) *Linda Peekham*, b. Sept. 7, 1879. (2) *Charles Arthur Comestock*, b. Aug. 21, 1854, m. Jan. 24, 1883, *Jane Eleanor Crouse*; resides in Utica; their children are: (a) *Miles Chester Comestock*, b. Nov. 28, 1883; (b) *Florence Crouse Comestock*, b. May 28, 1885; (c) *Catherine Jane Comstock*, b. Aug. 27, 1890.

151. DANIEL NASH⁷ ALLEN (*Orlo⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1807; m. Feb. 8, 1837, *Adelia Danley*, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., July 13, 1817, d. in Westford, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1857. He m. (2) Sept. 19, 1858, *Susan Danley*, b. at Butternuts, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1812; she d. in Westford, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1863. He m. (3) Dec. 5, 1866, *Fanny McKellip Scallard*, b. in Springfield, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1821. She d. in Richfield, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1898; he d. in Westford, Feb. 4, 1869, Children by first marriage, b. in Westford, N. Y.:

- I. *Christa Griswold*, b. Feb. 15, 1838; m. Apr. 24, 1862, *Cornelius Doubleday*; he d. in Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1878.
- II. *George Danley*, b. Apr. 4, 1840; he was 1st Lieut. of Co. I, N. Y. S. V.; killed at the battle of Newburn, N. C., Mar. 14, 1862.
- III. *Sarah Adelia*, b. July 24, 1842; d. in Westford Mar. 13, 1860.
264. IV. *Daniel Nash*, b. Oct. 1, 1844.
- V. *Whitney Orlo*, b. Feb. 17, 1850; d. in Utica, N. Y., May 29, 1873.
- VI. *Rose Ann*, b. Sept. 19, 1852; m. in Greeley, Col., June 13, 1882, *L. Ray Mansfield*.
- VII. *Albert Isaac*, b. Mar. 26, 1855; d. in Denver, Col., May 19, 1888.
- VIII. *Mary Catherine*, b. Sept. 17, 1856; d. in Binghampton, N. Y., Nov., 1898.

152. ALBERT C.⁷ ALLEN (*Orlo⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1810; m. Mar. 22, 1838, Emily H. Stafford. She d. Mar., 1849. He m. (2) 1851, Eliza Ivans. He d. in Utica, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1855.

Children:

- I. Albert; died leaving no descendants.
- II. Ella, married, had no children.

153. ELIZA ANN⁷ ALLEN (*Orlo⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Dec. 11, 1816; m. Jan. 29, 1840, Henry Combs Bean. He d. Jan. 2, 1900; she d. May 1, 1899.

Children:

- I. Charles Henry Bean, b. Dec. 4, 1843; d. July 2, 1869.
- II. Harriet Eliza Bean, b. Apr. 15, 1846; m. Nov. 24, 1869, George William Best.

154. EMMELINE RHODA⁷ ALLEN (*Orlo⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Apr. 21, 1820; m. as second wife Dec. 29, 1841, Andrew Snyder.

Children:

- I. Augustus Gilbert Snyder, b. Sept. 29, 1843; d. Feb. 28, 1844.
- II. Theodore Allen Snyder, b. July 20, 1847; m. June 21, 1876, Ida Louise Chapman, d. June 11, 1877; m. (2) Oct. 1, 1884, Addie Amelia Field. He was graduated June, 1873, from St. Stephen's College, Annadale, N. Y., with degree of B. A.; was ordained deacon in St. Paul's church, Springfield, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1874; ordained priest Sept. 21, 1875; now located Greenville, N. Y. Children by first marriage: (1) Ida Dora Snyder, b. May 9, 1877. Children by second marriage: (2) Theodora Cornelia Snyder, b. Oct. 6, 1885. (3) Mary Hilda Snyder, b. Oct. 12, 1888.

155. ETHAN ALPHONSO⁷ ALLEN (*Ethan⁶, Ethan⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. at Norfolk, Va., Feb. 8, 1818; m. Jan. 25, 1844, Eliza Schyler, dau. of Dr. Samuel S. Kuypers, b. in New York Nov. 29, 1820. He is buried in Greenwood cemetery, Brooklyn. She d. at Hyers, France, Feb. 25, 1886; he d. in New York Nov. 27, 1889. He came to New York in 1837 and was a member of the firm of Colgate, Abbe & Co., wholesale dry goods merchants at 43 John street.



Ethan Alphonso Allen Jr.



Mrs. Mary Robertine (Allen) Jennings.

Children b. in New York :

265. I. Ethan, b. Jan. 7, 1845.
 II. Lieut. Samuel Kuypers, b. Apr. 17, 1846; m. at Erie, Pa., July 20, 1875, Eleanor Wallace. He d. at Greensboro, N. C., Feb. 18, 1884, where his remains repose. He entered the U. S. marine service under President Johnson, in whose service he was a lieutenant at the time of his death. His widow resides in Erie, Pa. No children.
 III. Amelia Ann, b. Feb. 21, 1850; m. Nov. 6, 1872, Rev. Matthew C. Julien, b. in New York Feb. 21, 1849. She d. Mar. 15, 1900. He graduated in 1869 from the College of the City of New York, and was settled Dec. 11, 1872, as a pastor of the Trindarian Congregational church of New Bedford, Mass., where he still remains. They had no children.
 IV. Joanna, b. Dec. 12, 1852; d. Mar. 15, 1857.

156. MARY ROBERTINE⁷ ALLEN (*Ethan*^{A6}, *Ethan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Nehemiah*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Norfolk, Va., Apr. 17, 1829; m. Jan. 20, 1848, passed Midshipman Andrew A. Weir, b. Apr. 12, 1818 in Norfolk, Va., d. Aug. 9, 1865; she m. (2) May 18, 1871, George Wythe Jennings, b. Oct. 19, 1820 in Norfolk, Va., d. Dec. 5, 1888. He served through the Mexican War, and was a member of Co. B in Gen. Timothy P. Andrews' regiment. He was sergeant of the company and was in all the battles in which the regiment was engaged. He carried home from the war seven bullets in his body as souvenirs of his service. Mrs. Jennings resided in the old Johnson family mansion in (Lebanon) Norfolk, Va., where she d. May 1, 1906. I am indebted to Mrs. Jennings for valuable aid regarding her family history.

Children by first marriage :

- I. Allen Weir, b. Nov. 1, 1848; unm.; resides on the estate left by his mother, which has descended in the family for a long time.
 II. Walter Gigsley Weir, b. Feb. 8, 1850; m. Eugenia Forest, b. Dec. 7, 1847. He d. Apr. 22, 1889. His widow survives him. No children.

157. ELIZA HEMAN⁷ ALLEN (*Heman*⁶, *Heber*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Nehemiah*², *Samuel*¹), b. Mar. 16, 1845; m. Sept. 25,

1867, Robert John Hood of New York City, b. in Ohio Sept. 28, 1843, d. in England Oct. 13, 1878, where his family had resided for some years. She m. (2) May 6, 1884, James Freeman Bush, now of Denver, Col.

Children of first marriage :

- I. Heman Allen Hood, b. Oct. 6, 1868, unm.; settled in New Mexico, in the mining district.
- II. Mabel Curtis Hood, b. Oct. 10, 1869, unm.; now in Paris.
- III. Edith Fay Hood, b. Dec. 25, 1870; d. in Scotland Feb. 28, 1873.
- IV. Perry Wats Hood, b. in England May 30, 1874. He is with the Pope Mfg. Co., Hartford, Ct.

158. HARRIET FAY⁷ ALLEN (*Heman⁶, Heber⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. June 2, 1847; m. Jan. 29, 1867, James Henry Lyles, b. Dec. 30, 1845. She d. Apr. 9, 1901. They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., some 35 years. Mrs. Lyles furnished the material for her father's history, as well as her own family.

Children :

- I. Henry Everett Lyles, b. Apr. 27, 1868; m. June 7, 1899, Sara Adams Eddy of Canaan, Conn. He was educated at Col. Wright's Military Academy, Peekskill, N. Y. Reside in Canaan, Conn. Their children are: (1) *Everett Eddy Lyles*, b. Jan. 9, 1901. (2) *James Adam Lyles*, b. Mar. 25, 1904.
- II. Mariana Fay Lyles, b. Aug. 13, 1871; m. June 25, 1891, William Russell Cone Carson, b. Feb. 14, 1869. He graduated from Yale University and resides in Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Carson was educated at the Berkley Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. They have two daughters, *Dorothy Lyles Carson*, b. Apr. 24, 1892; *Mildred Cone Carson*, b. June 6, 1893.
- III. Mary Lyles, b. Sept. 24, 1874; m. Nov. 17, 1896, William Franklin Whitmore of Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Whitmore was educated at the Berkley Institute. They have one child, *Margaret Whitmore*, b. Feb. 25, 1898.

159. FLORENCE MARIA⁷ ALLEN (*Heman⁶, Heber⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 22, 1849; m. Aug. 12, 1872, E. O. Murdock, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1823. Residence, Eliot, Me.

Children :

- I. Florence Allen Murdock, b. July 3, 1873; d. Apr. 14, 1874.
- II. Wilami Fay Murdock, b. Sept. 12, 1874. She is an accomplished pianist.
- III. Eliza Fox Murdock, b. July 14, 1876.

160. MOSES⁷ ALLEN (*Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 24, 1790; m. Jan. 1, 1812, Nancy, dau. of Lemuel and Alice Kingsbury, b. in Enfield May 14, 1792. He d. in Enfield Jan. 28, 1816; she d. Dec. 26, 1879, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child :

266. George Washington, b. Sept. 17, 1813.

161. ESTHER⁷ ALLEN (*Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Nov. 6, 1792; m. Sept. 18, 1814, Jabez Terry Taylor, son of Rev. John and Elizabeth Taylor, b. in Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1790, d. in Enfield July 26, 1872. He represented Enfield in the Connecticut Legislature in 1836-42, and 1844; was town clerk of Enfield 1839 to 1849.

- I. Amelia Taylor, b. June 22, 1815.
- II. Gilbert Allen Taylor, b. June 18, 1817.
- III. Henry Wylls Taylor, b. May 29, 1822, in Mendon, N. Y.
- IV. Olcott Allen Taylor, b. July 17, 1826, in Mendon, N. Y.

162. HERMONIE⁷ ALLEN (*Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 16, 1796; m. Oct. 9, 1814, Harris Meacham. She d. July 10, 1859.

Children b. in Enfield :

- I. Hermonie Meacham, b. Apr. 30, 1815; m. June 18, 1839, Henry Sizer of Johnstown, N. Y.
- II. Lucinda Allen Meacham, b. May 30, 1818; m. June 4, 1839, Hezekiah Woodward of East Haven, Conn.
- III. Child d. May 26, 1821, ae. 6 weeks.
- IV. Eliza Maria Meacham, bap. Sept. 5, 1830.
- V. Harris Harvey Meacham, bap. Sept. 5, 1830.
- VI. June Elizabeth Meacham, bap. June 8, 1834.
- VII. Henry Meacham, bap. May 1, 1836; d. Mar. 18, 1839, ae. 3½ years.

163. LUCINDA⁷ ALLEN (*Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield July 30, 1798, m. Dec. 17, 1823, Dr. Homer Holland of Westfield, Mass., b. in Blandford, Mass., Apr. 25, 1789, d. Jan. 18, 1865. She d. July 11, 1853.

Children b. in Westfield, Mass.:

- I. Eugene Francis Holland, b. Oct. 12, 1824; graduated from Harvard Medical College, 1852.
- II. Henry Holland, b. Nov. 12, 1826. A druggist in Westfield many years.
- III. Virgil Stowe Holland, b. June 13, 1834; d. Oct. 22, 1836.
- IV. William Holland, b. Nov. 27, 1836; d. May 28, 1861.
- V. John Milton Holland, b. Jan. 7, 1840; d. July 26, 1840.

164. GILBERT⁷ ALLEN (*Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield Nov. 29, 1800; m. Nov. 20, 1823, Caroline, dau. of George and Chloe Owen, b. in Granby, Conn., d. Sept., 1840. He d. Oct. 30, 1856. Was county sheriff many years.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. Gilbert Owen, b. Apr. 1, 1825; d. Dec. 11, 1848, in Hartford.
 267. II. James Olcott, b. Oct. 2, 1826.
 268. III. Catherine Owen, b. Mar. 29, 1830.
 - IV. Frederic Owen, b. Jan. 3, 1833; unm.; d. 1891.
 269. V. Edward Luther, b. Jan. 13, 1835.
- Three other children died in infancy, unnamed.

165. OLCOTT⁷ ALLEN (*Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Oct. 13, 1806; m. May 22, 1828, Mary, dau. of Stephen and Mary Spaulding of Enfield, b. Jan. 27, 1810; she d. Mar. 27, 1834. He m. (2) Apr. 27, 1837, Lucy Ann, daughter of Ebenezer and Ann (Hull) Parsons, b. in Enfield Oct. 25, 1812. He d. in Hartford Oct. 24, 1872. He was treasurer of the Pratt St. Savings Bank, Hartford; was widely known and highly esteemed.

Children by first marriage, b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. Mary Esther, b. May 28, 1829; unm.
270. II. Edward Payson, b. July 24, 1832.
- III. Joseph Willard, b. Jan. 20, 1834, d. July 10, 1834.

Children by second marriage, b. in Hartford:

271. IV. Francis Olcott, b. Mar. 14, 1840.
 V. William Eben, b. July 20, 1843.
 VI. Annie Parsons, b. Dec. 8, 1848; m. Apr. 17, 1873,
 Rev. Jacob LeRoy, Episcopal rector.

166. RODERICK⁷ ALLEN (*Moses⁷, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield June 17, 1810; m. Oct. 19, 1835, Sophronia Rebecca Pease, b. in Enfield Sept. 14, 1816. He d. Sept. 4, 1840. Resided in Enfield with the exception of the last years of his life, spent in Newark, N. J.

Children:

- I. Charles Hoover, b. Mar. 15, 1837; d. Mar. 15, 1839.
 272. II. Charles Roderick, b. Feb., 1840.

167. GEORGE⁷ ALLEN (*George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield Dec. 11, 1795; m. Nov. 6, 1821, Fanny, dau. of Benjamin and Fanny Smith, b. in Hadley, Mass., Feb. 26, 1798, d. there July 24, 1842. He m. (2) Mar. 22, 1843, Theodocia, dau. of Sereno and Betsey Smith, b. in Hadley May 26, 1809, and d. there Dec. 11, 1889. He d. in Hadley Aug. 6, 1878.

Children by first marriage, b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. William Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1823.
 274. II. George Dwight, b. Jan. 26, 1825.
 275. III. Moses Adams, b. Feb. 26, 1827.
 IV. Frances Amelia, b. June 29, 1829; d. Oct. 14, 1838.
 276. V. John Hollis, b. Oct. 1, 1831.
 VI. Edwin Augustus, b. Dec. 14, 1833; d. Apr. 8, 1836.
 VII. Benjamin Whiting, b. Apr. 15, 1836; d. unm. Sept. 23, 1886.

Children by second marriage, b. in Hadley, Mass.:

- VIII. Frances Amelia Theodotia, b. Apr. 12, 1844, unm.
 Resides in Hadley, Mass.
 277. IX. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1846.
 X. Mary Maria, b. Nov. 15, 1848; d. Jan. 18, 1849.
 XI. Clarissa Jane, b. May 18, 1850; unm.; resides in Hadley.
 278. XII. Elam Sereno, b. Mar. 28, 1853.

168. BETSEY⁷ ALLEN (*George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 16, 1798; m. Nov. 29, 1820, Henry Augustus, son of Daniel and Betsey (Morison) Abbe, b. in

Enfield March 26, 1799. She d. Apr. 1, 1849; he d. Aug. 29, 1893.
Was a hotel keeper in Enfield.

Children b. in Enfield:

- I. Henry Abbe, b. 1823; m. Harriet, dau. of Richard Abbe, d. May 5, 1892. He d. Mar. 11, 1897, ae. 74.
- II. Albert Abbe, b. 1824; m. Maria Abbe, b. Apr. 18, 1823, d. Sept. 6, 1892. He d. Mar. 19, 1895, ae. 70.
- III. Hiram Belcher Abbe, b. 1826; his first wife, Eliza Brewer, d. Nov. 4, 1865; his second wife, Helen E. Payne, d. May 5, 1892; he d. Dec. 8, 1882, ae. 56. His son, *Arthur Abbe*, d. Sept. 16, 1865, ae. 14 yrs.; his dau., *Ida Abbe*, d. Dec. 10, 1865, ae. 17 yrs.
- IV. Charles M. Abbe, b. 1829; d. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1890, ae. 61.
- V. Betsey Rich Abbe, b. Nov. 13, 1830; m. Dec. 14, 1852, William L. Warner of Hadley. He d. July 6, 1872, ae. 54. Survived by wife and three children, viz: (1) *Edward Allen Warner*, b. Dec. 14, 1853. (2) *Helen Abbe Warner*, b. Aug. 31, 1858; m. Elisha Dickinson of Hadley, Mass., now a widow, living there. (3) *Isabella Huntington Warner*, b. Mar. 1, 1867; m. Dana Bartholomew of Ansonia, Conn.; she is a widow, living there.

169. NORMAND⁷ ALLEN (*George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Oct. 18, 1800; m. 1823, Mary, dau. of Jacob Robinson, b. in South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 18, 1801, d. Mar. 9, 1859. He d. May 12, 1860. He lived and died in Enfield, where he was Judge of the Probate Court and was prominent in the management of the church to which he was devoted.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. Mary Helen, b. July 17, 1827; m. June 1, 1847, Perez Smith Williams, b. in Dalton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1819, d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1870. She d. in Hadley, Mass., Aug. 9, 1871. Their only child, *Anna Smith Williams*, d. Dec. 19, 1863.
- II. Jacob Robinson, b. Dec. 25, 1829; d. Aug. 13, 1833.
- III. Joseph Robinson, b. July 30, 1831; d. May 14, 1835.
279. IV. Albert Francis, b. Aug. 5, 1834.
- V. Francis Albert, b. Aug. 5, 1834; died May 5, 1835.
- VI. Joseph Normand, b. Aug. 29, 1836; m. Oct. 11, 1862,

Sarah Ann Colton, b. in Enfield Apr. 1, 1838, d. Feb. 26, 1892. He d. Sept. 18, 1892. Represented Enfield in Connecticut Legislature in 1874. Lived and d. in Enfield. No children.

- VII. James Terry, b. July 16, 1839; d. Oct. 18, 1841.
 280. VIII. Julia Terry, b. July 16, 1839.
 281. IX. James Anson, b. Dec. 21, 1846.

170. HENRY⁷ ALLEN (*George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1803; m. May 27, 1825, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Patten, b. in Somers May 16, 1807. He d. July 13, 1867.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. Ann Elizabeth; m. Mar. 30, 1869, Calvin Ingalls Thompson, b. in Stafford Aug. 29, 1815. No children. He d. July 1, 1880; she d. Nov. 6, 1877.
 282. II. Henry Pomeroy, b. Dec. 21, 1827.
 283. III. Horace Boliver, b. Feb. 8, 1830.
 284. IV. Mary Jane, b. June 18, 1833.
 V. Lucinda Patten, b. Sept. 5, 1835; m. Dec. 24, 1857, Larone Hills, b. in Longmeadow Mar. 31, 1832. No children. He d. May 19, 1883. She m. (2) July 23, 1883, Luther M. Hough, living in Springfield, Mass. She d. Aug. 1, 1894.
 285. VI. George Moses, b. Apr. 30, 1846.

171. CLARISSA MARIA⁷ ALLEN (*George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 5, 1812; m. Oct. 20, 1830, Norton Olmsted of Enfield, b. Sept. 18, 1807, d. Apr. 9, 1893. Hatter and farmer. She d. Dec. 9, 1889.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. Maria Clarissa Olmsted, b. Aug. 4, 1831; m. June 17, 1850, Charles King, b. May 8, 1825; merchant; retired since 1892; resides in Hartford. Their children are: (1) *Emma Maria King*, b. Apr. 10, 1852. (2) *Charles Olmsted King*, b. Jan. 29, 1854. (3) *George Allen King*, b. Mar. 17, 1856; m. June 20, 1888, Harriet Josephine Cleveland, b. Dec. 20, 1868, d. Nov. 18, 1900. (4) *Sarah Adelaide King*, b. Sept. 19, 1859; m. Sept. 1, 1880, Isaac Bragaw, b. Mar. 14, 1857; merchant in Hartford. (5) *Louis Henry King*, b. May 15, 1867; d. Apr. 3, 1888.
 II. Joseph Norton Olmsted, b. May 1, 1836; m. Nov. 4,

1863, Mary E. Kingsley of Arlington Heights, Ill., b. Apr. 28, 1835. He is now a retired merchant in Hartford, Conn. Their children are: (1) *Henry Joseph Olmsted*, b. Oct. 19, 1864; m. June 6, 1901, Susie Gunning. (2) *Adelaide Maria Olmsted*, b. Apr. 7, 1866; d. Mar. 2, 1904. (3) *Allen Kingsley Olmsted*, b. July 16, 1867; d. July 9, 1871. (4) *William Charles Olmsted*, b. Dec. 15, 1868; d. 1890. (5) *David Kingsley Olmsted*, b. Apr. 14, 1870; d. July 6, 1870. (6) *George Kingsley Olmsted*, b. Oct. 16, 1871; m. Dec. 7, 1899, Lynne Cockrill. He is a graduate from the Medical College of Denver, Col.

The children of the above *George A.* and *Harriet J. C. King* are: (1) *Dorothy Cleveland King*, b. June 4, 1890. (2) *Louis Cleveland King*, b. Sept. 26, 1892.

The children of the foregoing *Isaac* and *Sarah A. Bragaw* are: (1) *Allen Cleveland Bragaw*, b. Oct. 31, 1881. (2) *Charles King Bragaw*, b. Dec. 14, 1885. (3) *Alice King Bragaw*, b. Mar. 31, 1893. (4) *Emma King Bragaw*, b. Apr. 20, 1896; (5) *Mary Adelaide Bragaw*, b. Apr. 3, 1899.

172. ISAIAH⁷ ALLEN (*Isaiah*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Azariah*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 19, 1795; m. June 10, 1819, Deborah, dau. of Edward and Abigail Pease, b. in Enfield July 19, 1793, d. Jan. 2, 1854. He m. (2) Jan. 1, 1856, Mrs. Belissene (Emmons) Fudge, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Dec. 29, 1817. He d. June 7, 1875. Resided in Somers, Conn.

Children by first marriage, b. in Enfield, Conn.:

286. I. Edward Pease, b. Mar. 22, 1820.
- II. Daughter, b. and d. Mar. 28, 1822.
- III. Martha Maria, b. Sept. 11, 1823; m. May 27, 1845, Henry Grimshaw, b. in England May 24, 1820. He d. Aug. 12, 1892; she d. Apr. 12, 1898. Had two children b. in Worcester, Mass.: (1) *Julia Ann Grimshaw*, b. Dec. 20, 1846. (2) *Minnie May Grimshaw*, b. 1856; d. at birth. *Julia Ann Grimshaw*, m. 1870, William Coes; he died and she m. (2) Sept. 20, 1880, John G. Reid, b. Sept. 21, 1840 in New Scotland, N. Y. Child by first marriage: *Anna Cora Louise Coes*, b. in Worcester, Mass., July 17, 1872. Child by second marriage: *Daisy Maria Reid*, b. in Jersey City Nov. 25, 1883.

- IV. Rebecca Pease, b. Apr. 16, 1830; m. July 10, 1859, Col. Samuel Hathaway, b. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 7, 1819. He d. Apr. 18, 1901; she d. Nov. 8, 1901. Their children were: (1) *Allen B. Hathaway*, b. Mar. 28, 1865; m. June 10, 1902, Laura Belle Killam, b. Apr. 16, 1873, dau. of Charles and Ellen L. Killam; no children; residence, Enfield, Conn; he is connected with the Mass. Mutual Life Insurance Co. at Springfield, Mass. (2) *Harold Gray Hathaway*, b. Aug. 17, 1866; d. Mar. 13, 1892.
- V. Isaiah Adams, b. Mar. 30, 1833; unm.; d. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 20, 1855.

173. MINERVA⁷ ALLEN (*Isaiah⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 3, 1890; m. Dec. 11, 1821, Heber, son of Edward and Abigail Pease, b. in Enfield June 17, 1798, d. there Nov. 12, 1866. She d. Feb. 13, 1868.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. Mary Pease; m. James Hodge.
- II. Loraine Pease; m. Julia Parker.
- III. Simeon F. Pease; m. Jane Parsons.
- IV. Luther Pease; m. Kate Wolf.
- V. Celia Pease; m. Wolcott King.
- VI. Amelia Pease; m. Michell Roddy.
- VII. Charlotte Pease.
- VIII. Frederick Pease.
- IX. Julia Pease.

174. JEREMIAH VALLET⁷ ALLEN (*Israel⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Dec. 7, 1801; m. June 17, 1828, Emily, dau. of Eli and Cynthia Pease, b. in Enfield Oct. 10, 1804. He d. Aug. 28, 1866.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

287. I. Emily Frances, b. Apr. 19, 1829.
288. II. Jeremiah Mervin, b. May 18, 1833.
289. III. Bennet Rowland, b. May 17, 1838.

175. CARLOS⁷ ALLEN (*Isaiah⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 19, 1809; m. Apr. 20, 1837, Laura, dau. of Daniel and Permelia Brooks, b. in West Springfield, Mass., Mar. 2, 1817. He d. in Springfield Oct. 14, 1874.

Child b. in Springfield:

Leonore Clemons, b. Aug. 21, 1841; d. June 12, 1875.

175½. JOB BECKWITH⁷ ALLEN (*Isaiah⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., June 23, 1813; m. Oct. 6, 1842, Mary, dau. of James and Rhoda Pease, b. in Enfield Mar. 23, 1813. Resided in Thompsonville, Conn. He d. there May 29, 1894; she d. there May 1, 1906, being the oldest member of the First Presbyterian church in Thompsonville.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

290. I. Francis Nettleton, b. Apr. 10, 1846.
- II. Martha Ann, b. June 23, 1849; m. Dec. 1, 1887, Morris, son of Eli and Lydia B. (King) Pease, b. Jan. 21, 1844. Reside in Thompsonville, Conn. No children.

176. ELIZABETH R.⁷ ALLEN (*Ebenezer⁶, Ebenczer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor Dec. 1, 1808; m. May 29, 1834, Dea. Chauncy Ellsworth, b. in E. Windsor Oct. 31, 1797, d. there June 12, 1869. She d. in E. Windsor Jan. 31, 1882.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Jane Elizabeth Ellsworth, b. Feb. 25, 1835; m. James W. Crush.
- II. Edward Stiles Ellsworth, b. Apr. 16, 1837; m. Mary E. Sexton.
- III. Edmund Paine Ellsworth, b. Apr. 16, 1837.
- IV. Chauncy Benjamin Ellsworth, b. May 21, 1841; m. Cordelia Sadd.
- V. Sarah Emily Ellsworth, b. May 6, 1848; m. George B. Slater.

177. NANCY GILMAN⁷ ALLEN (*Levi⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor June 16, 1805; m. Oct. 8, 1833, Benoni Harris Swift, d. July 24, 1843. She m. (2) May 28, 1871, Platt Fowler; he d. Aug. 1, 1875. She resided in Sodus, N. Y.

Children b. Sodus, N. Y.:

- I. Andrew J. Swift, b. Aug. 12, 1834; d. Jan. 15, 1855.
- II. Samuel Paul Swift, b. Aug. 29, 1835; m. Sept. 10, 1855, Jane Cannon.

178. LEVI SANDFORD⁷ ALLEN (*Levi*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., Apr. 22, 1807; m. Apr. 8, 1830, Samantha Alford, b. in Lyons, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1809. He d. in Sodus, N. Y., June 8, 1869.

Children:

- I. Levi F., b. Mar. 2, 1831; unm.; d. in Washington, D. C., Sept. 16, 1864. Member of Co. D, 9th New York Artillery.
291. II. William, b. Feb. 6, 1834.
- III. Roswell Alford, b. Dec. 12, 1836.
292. IV. Lorin Harrison, b. July 26, 1839.
293. V. Lois Ann, b. July 26, 1839.
- VI. George Simon, b. May 25, 1853.

179. BENJAMIN HARVEY⁷ ALLEN (*Levi*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Apr. 20, 1809; m. Nov. 9, 1832, Temperance Shaw, b. in Lyons, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1810; d. Mar. 1, 1864. He m. (2) Dec. 31, 1864, Adriana Van Warmer, b. in Arcadia, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1827.

Children b. in Sodus, N. Y.:

- I. Cornelius, b. Aug. 15, 1833; m. Jan. 22, 1862, Emily Jenks.
294. II. James, b. May 18, 1835.
- III. Cordelia Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1839; Benjamin Lampson. Children, *Edwin* and *Nettie*.
- IV. Clarissa, b. Nov. 13, 1841; m. Mar. 10, 1859, Harvey P. Potter.
- V. Marvin, b. Sept. 2, 1843; d. Oct. 9, 1843.
- VI. Joseph, b. Oct. 21, 1844; m. Frances Finley.
- VII. Mary E., b. June 18, 1847; m. George Cooper.
- VIII. Eliza, b. Oct. 24, 1850; d. same day.
- IX. George W., b. July 23, 1854.

180. CHARLES JAMES⁷ ALLEN (*Levi*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Sodus, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1820; m. Mar. 16, 1842, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Samantha Hopkins, b. in Queensburg, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1817, d. Jan. 22, 1857. He m. (2) July 4, 1858, Rachel Williamson, b. in Macedon, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1827.

Children b. in Sodus, N. Y., by first marriage:

- I. Eli Horace, b. May 18, 1843; d. at Harper's Ferry,

Va., Sept. 23, 1862. Member of Company C, 8th Regiment, New York Cavalry.

- II. Amanda Jane, b. Aug. 15, 1845.
- III. Charles James, b. Oct. 10, 1847; d. in Savannah, Ga., Mar. 19, 1865.
- IV. Salem Cyril, b. Oct. 4, 1849; d. in Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 29, 1873.
- V. Mary Amelia, b. Dec. 24, 1851; m. Mar. 20, 1873, Thomas D. Hamill, b. in York, Canada, May 28, 1855.

Children by second marriage:

- VI. Carrie Emma, b. Mar. 30, 1861; d. Mar. 14, 1862.
- VII. Myron David, b. Apr. 14, 1863.
- VIII. Frank Levi, b. Aug. 8, 1865.
- IX. Eva Dora, b. Sept. 12, 1871.

181. SQUIRE CHESTER⁷ ALLEN (*Levi*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Sodus, N. Y., 23, 1824; m. Nov. 22, 1853, Lavinia, dau. of Rev. Ira and Polly Hogan, b. in Auburn, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1835.

Children b. in Sodus, N. Y.:

- I. Ira Chester, b. Oct. 1, 1834.
- II. Nancy Lovina, b. Mar. 9, 1856; m. Feb. 2, 1876, Meriman Shaver.
- III. Truman Levi, b. Nov. 18, 1858; d. Nov. 9, 1861.
- IV. Julia Ann, b. May 1, 1863.
- V. Minnie L., b. May 15, 1869.
- VI. Irwin Henry, b. Jan. 12, 1874; d. June 20, 1875.

182. JOHN ARNOLD⁷ ALLEN (*John*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Enfield, Conn., May 6, 1812; m. Almira, dau. of Daniel Gowdy.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. Louisa; m. ——— Johnson.
- II. Charles.

182¹. ALBERT BIGELOW⁷ ALLEN (*John*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Enfield, Conn., 1831; m. Apr. 1, 1861, Julia Hayden, dau. of Levi and Sabra (Allen) Webster, (See No. 101—IX) b. in East Windsor, Conn., Nov. 17, 1838. He d. in East Windsor, Conn., July 5, 1899.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Franklin Albert, b. Dec. 21, 1865; unm.; resides in East Windsor, Conn.
- II. Euthea Isabel, b. in Windsor Mar. 8, 1869; d. there Aug. 17, 1869.

183. CHESTER⁷ ALLEN (*Chester⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Ellington, Conn., July 19, 1817; m. Nov. 7, 1847, Sophia E. Carpenter, b. in East Windsor, Conn., July 4, 1824. He m. (2) May 13, 1867, Jane R. Buckland, b. Mar. 7, 1842. Resided in Simsbury, Conn.:

Children by first marriage, b. in Ellington, Conn.:

- I. Delbert R., b. Dec. 25, 1848; d. Nov. 30, 1863.
- II. Lillian S., b. Jan. 14, 1854; m. Sept. 16, 1874, Almon N. Keeney of New Britain.
- III. William M., b. Sept. 11, 1857.
- IV. Warren E., b. May 11, 1861; d. Dec. 4, 1863.

Children by second marriage, b. in Simsbury, Ct.:

- V. Cora B., b. Sept. 4, 1869.
- VI. Ella J., b. May 2, 1872; d. June 26, 1872.
- VII. Ida M., b. Mar. 25, 1874.

184. EMILY⁷ ALLEN (*Chester⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Ellington, Conn., May 29, 1819; m. Sept. 9, 1841, Wells Sadd. He d. in South Windsor July 19, 1850. She m. (2) Henry Stoughton. He d. 1889.

Children by first marriage:

- I. Emerett Sadd, b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. Nov. 9, 1869, Henry P. Pinney. She m. (2) Nov. 21, 1883, Lewis T. Skinner.
- II. Eliza, b. Nov. 17, 1846; m. May 25, 1870, Clesson P. Bradley.

Children by second marriage were:

Allen, Lucian, Lucy, Eugene and Maria.

185. HIRAM⁷ ALLEN (*Chester⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Ellington, Conn., Jan. 12, 1824; m. Mar. 24, 1859, Ann W. White, b. in Berkshire, Vt. He d. in Ellington Apr. 4, 1870.

Children b. in Ellington, Conn.:

- I. Ernest Herbert, b. Mar. 19, 1860; d. Oct. 10, 1867.
- II. Lilla May, b. May 4, 1866.

186. ISRAEL EDWARD⁷ ALLEN (*Israel⁶, Israel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Apr. 29, 1803; m. Jan. 1, 1829, Paulina, dau. of Stephen and Patty Cowles, b. in East Hartford, Conn., July 25, 1802, d. May 7, 1874. He d. Mar. 1, 1868. Resided in East Windsor.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- 295. I. Israel Henry, b. Apr. 24, 1830.
- II. Perlina Cornelia, b. Dec. 25, 1832; m. Oct. 10, 1850, Reuben B. Clark, b. in South Windsor, Conn., Mar. 28, 1830, d. Oct. 21, 1869. She d. Sept. 3, 1876.
- 296. III. Winthrop Lathrop, b. June 11, 1835.
- IV. Charlotte Celestia, b. Aug. 7, 1837; m. May 24, 1867, George S. Gibbs, b. in Colebrook, Conn., Jan. 18, 1846. Served in the Union army in the 42d Mass. Regt. She d. Mar. 16, 1870.
- V. Charles Wesley, b. Feb., 1842; d. June, 1842.
- VI. Wesley Edward, b. Mar., 1844; d. Oct., 1844.

187. HARRIET⁷ ALLEN (*Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Springfield, Mass., May 22, 1805; m. Sheridan Roberts.

Children:

- I. Mary Roberts.
- II. Harriet Roberts; m. ——— Hoyt.
- III. Son; killed in Civil War.
- IV. Son, name unknown.

188. SALLY JEANETTE⁷ ALLEN (*Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1807; m. Royal Pease.

Children:

- I. Maria Pease.
- II. Frank Pease.
- III. Clinton Pease.
- IV. Mary Pease.
- V. Erskine Pease; killed in Civil War.

189. JAMES SULLIVAN⁷ ALLEN (*Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 7, 1808; m. Mar. 13, 1834, Mary Ann Read, at Vernon, O. He d. there Aug., 1873; she d. in Washington, Ia., Jan. 21, 1887.

Children b. in Vernon, Ohio:

- I. Emma S., b. Feb. 9, 1836; m. E. T. Betman. No children.
- II. Eliza H., b. July 23, 1837; unm.; d. Oct. 28, 1858.
- III. Edmund R., b. Feb. 15, 1839; unm.; d. May 15, 1861.
- IV. Henry W., b. Oct. 28, 1840; unm.; d. July 9, 1861.

190. PETER ELBRIDGE GERRY⁷ ALLEN (*Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Longmeadow, Mass., Apr. 7, 1811; m. Pamela Roberts. In early life he was a shoemaker, but through hard work and study succeeded in obtaining a collegiate education and became a physician, practicing his profession in Cleveland, Ohio, where he died.

Child:

Daughter, died in 1851 at the age of two years.

191. JANE⁷ ALLEN (*Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Wayne Co., O., Mar. 24, 1823; m. Mar. 24, 1840, James Myron Burnett. He d. Feb. 4, 1849. She m. (2) Sherman Fuller.

Children by first marriage, b. in Munson, O.:

- I. Jonathan Allen Burnett, b. Aug. 29, 1841; d. Aug. 8, 1865, in Civil War.
- II. Jennie Burnett, b. Jan. 2, 1843; m. Mar. 4, 1869, E. B. Whittemore.

Their children: (1) *Nettie DeEtte Whittemore*, b. Apr. 2, 1870; d. Nov. 7, 1881. (2) *Fred Burnett Whittemore*, b. Nov. 15, 1874; d. in 10 months. (3) *George Whittemore*, b. July 18, 1878; d. Mar. 4, 1889. (4) *Blanche Whittemore*, b. Sept. 7, 1880.

- III. George M. Burnett, b. Dec. 23, 1846; m. Nov. 16, 1870, Nettie E. Lyon. He d. in Stoughton, Wis., Jan. 17, 1879. His children were: *Maude Burnett*, b. Sept. 6, 1871. (2) *Alice Burnett*, b. Nov. 24, 1875; d. in 2 years. (3) *Ruth Burnett*, b. July 23, 1879. (4) *Pearl Burnett*, b. Apr. 23, 1884.

Children by second marriage:

- IV. Rhoderick E. Fuller, b. in Munson, O., Dec. 6, 1852; d. Jan. 21, 1866.
- V. Eva Fuller, b. in Dunkirk, Wis., May 12, 1861; d. June 2, 1861.
- VI. Freeman A. Fuller, b. in Dunkirk, Wis., Feb. 6, 1865; d. Mar. 6, 1867.

192. CAPT. RUFUS SELDEN⁷ ALLEN (*Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Vernon, O., Oct. 2, 1824; m. Mar. 30, 1847, Olive Genet Fuller. She d. Apr. 9, 1865. He m. (2) July 10, 1866, Phebe E., dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Hayward) Dickson. He d. Dec. 2, 1887; she d. Oct. 6, 1906. He was by occupation a building contractor. In early fifties he moved with his family to Jordan, Green Co., Wis., and thence to Lowell, Dodge Co., Wis. He served in the Civil War as Captain of a company of Dodge Co. Volunteers. He was a man of great strength of character and unquestioned integrity, and had much influence with his townspeople.

Children by first marriage :

- 297. I. Jane Harmley, b. in Chardon, O., July 15, 1848.
- 298. II. Alice Elmira, b. in Munson, O., Oct. 3, 1850.
- III. Emma Fiducia, b. in Jordan, Wis., Mar. 17, 1854; m. 1875, D. T. Buckman.
- 299. IV. DeEtte Clara, b. in Lowell, Wis., Sept. 22, 1859.
- 300. V. Ada Genet, b. in Lowell, Wis., Oct. 5, 1862.

Child by second marriage :

- 301. VI. Frank Elbridge, b. in Dunkirk, Wis., May 16, 1867.

193. LEMURA BUSH⁷ ALLIN (*Diah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 27, 1804; m. about 1825, James L. Lyon, b. May 8, 1801, d. Dec. 17, 1878. She d. Feb. 5, 1878. Resided in Chicopee, Mass.

Children :

- I. Emily M. Lyon, b. Feb. 8, 1826; m. George F. Pease; m. (2) Goodrich; resided in California.
- II. Julia Louise Lyon, b. Nov. 17, 1827; m. George P. Baldwin. Reside in Auburndale, Mass.
- III. William B. Lyon, b. Nov. 30, 1829; m. Rosanna A. Carpenter. He d. Jan. 4, 1878, in Chicopee, Mass.
- IV. James Dexter Lyon, b. Mar. 28, 1833; m. Nov. 24, 1857, Emily B. Prentiss. He d. in New York Sept. 5, 1898.
- V. Fannie Allen Lyon, b. Mar. 3, 1835; m. Joshua M. Cushing. She d. abt. 1891.
- VI. Benjamin W. Lyon, b. Jan. 21, 1837; m. and lives in California.
- VII. John T. Lyon, b. Mar. 26, 1842; m. May 5, 1870, Harriet S. Parsons; m. (2) July 2, 1902, Mrs. Margaret Anderson. Reside in Chicopee, Mass.

VIII. George W. D. Lyon, b. July 7, 1845 ; m. 1870, Lucy Ann Phillips. Reside in Chicopee Falls, Mass.

194. EUPHRASIA MARIA⁷ ALLIN (*Diah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Oct. 28, 1806 ; m. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1828, Dexter Foster, b. in Ashfield, Mass., May 29, 1806. He d. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1844 ; she d. in Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1891.

Children :

- I. Albert Dexter Foster, b. June 4, 1830 ; d. Apr. 13, 1831.
- II. Emma Maria Foster, b. Jan. 2, 1832 ; d. Apr. 17, 1833.
- III. Wilbur Fisk Foster, b. Apr. 13, 1834 ; m. June 19, 1866, Elizabeth Nichol, at Nashville, Tenn.
- IV. Allen Foster Foster, b. Aug. 21, 1836 ; d. Mar. 22, 1837.
- V. Frances Emilia Foster, b. July 24, 1839 ; d. July 22, 1840.
- VI. Edwin Dexter Foster, b. July 25, 1841 ; m. Nov. 8, 1863, in Springfield, Mass., Mary Augusta Phipps. Resides in New York City.

195. ERSKINE SELENCIA⁷ ALLIN (*Diah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1809 ; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Fidelia VanHorn. She d. in Springfield Jan. 1, 1865. He was a master armorer in Springfield.

Children b. in Springfield, Mass. :

- I. Albert Dexter, b. Feb. 13, 1836 ; d. Sept. 26, 1857.
302. II. Augusta Maria, b. July 8, 1839.

196. LUCIUS COLUMBUS⁷ ALLIN (*Diah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 30, 1811 ; m. Apr. 12, 1832, Fanny Young Sprague, b. July 22, 1813, d. Feb. 1, 1890. He d. Dec. 6, 1886.

Children :

- I. Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1837 ; d. same day.
- II. Alice Lee, b. July 2, 1842 ; d. Apr. 29, 1844.
- III. Clara Isabelle, b. Oct. 8, 1844 ; d. Apr. 21, 1847.
303. IV. Inez Clarabel, b. June 21, 1848.

197. DELIA LUCELIA⁷ ALLIN (*Diah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 3, 1815 ; m. June 14,

1835, as his second wife, Rev. Mosely Dwight, a Methodist clergyman, son of Seth and Abigail Dwight, b. Dec. 23, 1804. He went to Monson at the age of 17 and there became a cloth dresser 1822-8; afterward fitted himself for the Methodist ministry and Apr. 2, 1831 was licensed to preach in that church. In 1873 he was in Chelsea, Mass.

Children:

- I. Albert Dwight, b. in Cabotville, Mass., June 16, 1841. Since 1857 clerk in probate office Suffolk Co., Mass. He m. June 16, 1864, Caroline Paine, b. in Marblehead, Mass., Apr. 5, 1841.
 - II. Irwin Dwight, b. in Williamsburgh, Mass., Mar. 29, 1843; d. May 19, 1844.
 - III. William Eastman Dwight, b. in Chelsea, Mass., June 10, 1847; a graduate from Wesleyan University.
 - IV. Annie Jeanette Dwight, b. in Boston Oct. 8, 1848.
- (See Dwight Gen).

198. HULDAH VOLNSIA⁷ ALLIN (*Diah⁶, Jonathans⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Springfield, Mass., June 2, 1822; m. Dec. 16, 1847, Col. Horace Clark Lee, d. June 22, 1884. She d. Mar. 5, 1868. They both lived and died in Springfield, Mass.

Children b. in Springfield, Mass.:

- I. Lilla Florence Lee, b. June 18, 1850; m. Sept. 18, 1879, John H. Paine. He d. Apr. 3, 1893. She is living in Mattapan. Their children are: (1) *Margaret V. Paine*, b. Apr. 5, 1882. (2) *Laura Lee Paine*, b. Oct. 3, 1883.
- II. Charles H. C. Lee, b. Dec. 27, 1851; d. Jan. 7, 1858.
- III. William A. Lee, b. Oct. 4, 1853; d. Apr. —
- IV. Horace W. Lee, b. Mar. 28, 1856; d. Aug. 23, 1857.
- V. Clarence F. Lee, b. May 10, 1859; d. Oct., 1860.
- VI. Mary A. Lee, b. Jan. 22, 1861; m. Feb. 16, 1885, George Frederick Wight. Reside in Chicago. Their children are: (1) *Marian Lee*, b. Aug. 12, 1886. (2) *Harry Walker*, b. Feb. 29, 1888; d. July 18, 1888. (3) *Harold Edwin*, b. Dec. 27, 1890. (4) *Frederick*, b. Apr. 16, 1892; d. Dec. 22, 1892. (5) *Dorothy*, b. Feb. 27, 1896.

199. DELIUS⁷ ALLIN (*Diah⁶, Jonathans⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 14, 1824; m. in Middletown, Conn., Nov. 14, 1849, Martha Webb, dau. of Earl and Rhoda

(Graves) Cooley, b. in Middletown, Conn., Jan. 6, 1829. He d. in Middletown May 24, 1890.

Children :

- I. Martha Arabelle, b. in Springfield, Mass., July 14, 1851; m. Oct. 28, 1874, Rollin R. Church. She d. in Middletown Dec. 18, 1886.
- II. William Tillman, b. in Northampton, Mass., Mar. 24, 1855; d. in Middletown, Conn., Jan. 3, 1875.
- III. Edith Isabelle, b. in Charleston, S. C., Oct. 2, 1857; d. there Aug. 1, 1858.
304. IV. Arthur Lee, b. in Charleston, S. C., Oct. 27, 1859.
305. V. Fannie Louise, b. in Wadesboro, N. C., Aug. 5, 1863.

199½. LORINDA CORDELIA⁷ ALLEN (*David⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Thompsonville, Conn., Nov. 26, 1815; m. in Enfield, Conn., July 6, 1834, Henry Boyes, b. Sept. 25, 1810, d. May 6, 1837. She m. (2) Mar. 24, 1838, William Knox, who d. 1854. She m. (3) Apr. 20, 1856, Samuel Gorham, who d. Dec. 1, 1896. She is living with her dau., Mrs. Brierly, in Springfield, Mass., 1907.

Children by first marriage :

- I. Sarah Elizabeth Boyes, b. Nov. 6, 1835; m. Apr. 8, 1855, James F. Brierly. Reside in Springfield, Mass. Their adopted son, *Albert Brierly*, b. in Providence, R. I., 1864; m. Hattie S. Simons; he d. Aug. 10, 1893, survived by wife and son, *Ralph Ernest Brierly*, b. Apr. 23, 1890.
- II. Henrietta Boyes, b. Mar. 25, 1837; d. Aug. 27, 1837.

200. GEORGE BENJAMIN⁷ ALLEN (*David⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 1, 1817; m. Sept. 12, 1838, Isabelle Kenyon, b. in Scotland Nov. 29, 1820, d. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1875. He d. there Mar. 25, 1881. He was for many years superintendent of the Hartford Carpet Co. in Thompsonville, Conn., but in the early sixties removed to Springfield, where he was employed in the armory.

Children b. in Thompsonville, Conn. :

306. I. Julius David, b. Mar. 6, 1840.
- II. Helen Kenyon, b. Dec. 2, 1841; d. Sept. 14, 1842.
307. III. George Benjamin, b. Oct. 13, 1846.
308. IV. Eubulus Furgus, b. Aug. 8, 1848.
309. V. Josephine Matilda, b. Nov. 13, 1850.

310. VI. Ira Buell, b. Feb. 24, 1854.
 VII. Belle Jane, b. Feb. 5, 1860; m. Nov. 9, 1881,
 Clarence H. Dexter. No children. Reside in
 Springfield, Mass.

201. SELDEN HARMON⁷ ALLEN (*David⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. Apr. 9, 1819; m. May 5, 1837, Charlotte Mullet, d. Mar. 6, 1871. He d. in Stockton, Cal., Sept. 1, 1866.

Children b. in Thompsonville, Conn.:

- I. Elizabeth E., b. Dec. 15, 1839; m. 1863, John Henry Gilmore, b. in Pennsylvania. He is deceased. She resides in San Francisco, Cal.
- II. Sarah J., b. Sept. 17, 1841; m. 1857, Andrew Jackson Bailey, b. in Vermont. Reside in Stockton, Cal. Their children are: (1) *Charlotte M. Bailey*. (2) *Phoebe T. Bailey*. (3) *Edgar Bailey*. (4) *Harry T. Bailey*. All born in Stockton.
- III. Albert Warren, b. Sept. 19, 1844; unm.; resides in Stockton, Cal.

202. DAVID GATES⁷ ALLEN (*David⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 20, 1825; m. 1851, Nancy Wile, b. in Ireland, d. about 1889. He d. May 6, 1904, in Thompsonville, Conn. He had been a mill spinner for 40 years.

Child:

311. Lucius S., b. in Chicopee Falls Aug. 19, 1853.

203. ROBERT TERRY⁷ ALLEN (*Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 23, 1837; m. Aug. 1, 1870, Sarah Addie Trimere, b. in Kingston, Ontario, Sept. 24, 1851. Residence, Hazardville, Conn.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. Harry Robert, b. July 15, 1871.
- II. Frank Trimere, b. Jan. 22, 1874.

204. HORACE⁷ ALLEN (*Zachariah⁶, Zachariah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor 1798; m. Mar. 1, 1829, Lucinda Hollister. She d. Oct. 26, 1865; he d. Oct. 15, 1838. Resided in East Windsor.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

312. I. Horace Barber, b. Jan. 18, 1830.

- II. Sidney Hubbard, b. Aug. 12, 1833; m. Mrs. Risley. He d. Oct. 27, 1900. Was proprietor of the Arlington Hotel in Hartford, Conn., many years.

205. RODERICK⁷ ALLEN (*Zachariah⁶, Zachariah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn.; m. Azubah Cooper. He d. Mar. 5, 1857.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. William Waterman; m. Nov. 17, 1839, Caroline Robinson. No children.
- II. Roderick Ellsworth; unm.
- III. Caroline; m. Nov. 19, 1840, Edwin Parsons, b. in Enfield Oct. 10, 1818.

206. JUNA⁷ ALLEN (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Chicopee, Mass., May 21, 1791; m. June 6, 1815, Pamela Clark, b. in Northampton June 27, 1790, d. in Morrisville, N. Y., June 24, 1867. He d. there May 20, 1873.

Children:

313. I. Joseph Clark, b. in West Springfield, Mass., May 8, 1816.
- II. Benjamin Clark, b. in Morrisville, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1825; unm.
314. III. Charles, b. in Morrisville June 26, 1833.

207. HORACE⁷ ALLEN (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Chicopee, Mass., Mar. 23, 1795; m. May, 1818, Sophronia Chapin, b. in Chicopee, Mass., July 12, 1796, d. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1864. He d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1838. He was a hotel keeper.

Children b. in Chicopee, Mass.:

- I. George Phelps, b. Dec. 29, 1818; d. Apr. 11, 1825.
- II. Lois Burnham, b. July 28, 1820; unm.
- III. Horace, b. Jan. 20, 1822; m. Jan. 20, 1847, Nancy Ann, dau. of Leonard and Electa Owen, b. in Palmer, Mass., May 5, 1823. No children. Reside in Springfield.
- IV. Sophronia Chapin, b. May 29, 1824; m. July 14, 1869, Ezra Butterfield, b. in Dummerston, Vt., Dec. 5, 1810. No children.
- V. George Phelps, b. Mar. 11, 1826; d. June 25, 1836.
315. VI. Richard Norton, b. Oct. 16, 1827.
- VII. Sarah Douglas, b. Mar. 1, 1833; d. Mar. 6, 1833.
- VIII. Joseph, b. Aug. 9, 1834; unm.

208. ²²ALLEN (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 12, 1797; m. Nov. 8, 1819, Mary Sizer, b. in Middletown, Conn., Aug. 16, 1797, dau. of Daniel and Mary (De Wolf) Sizer, d. Jan. 24, 1840. He m. (2) Aug. 30, 1840, Rhoda Sanderson, b. in Ashfield, Mass., Apr. 26, 1804, d. in Florence Nov. 12, 1883. He resided in West Springfield, Mass. He d. in Florence, Mass., Nov. 19, 1883.

Children by first marriage:

- 316. I. Bennett, b. in Middletown, Conn., Sept. 1, 1820.
- 317. II. William Sylvester, b. in Middletown Jan. 10, 1822.
- 318. III. Mark Anthony, b. in Middletown Aug. 30, 1823.
- IV. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Middletown Sept. 13, 1826; m. Nov. 18, 1849, George Austin Readio, b. in England Nov. 1, 1825, d. Jan. 7, 1865. She died in Florence, Mass., July 31, 1905. Their children were: (1) *George Allen Readio*, b. Sept. 28, 1850, in So. Kingston, R. I.; d. Sept. 15, 1894. The others, b. in Manchester, N. H.: (2) *Fred Walter Readio*, b. Jan. 6, 1853. (3) *Lizzie Booth Readio*, b. Apr. 8, 1856. (4) *Charles Hiram Readio*, b. Jan. 17, 1858. (5) *Frank Manly Readio*, b. Nov. 20, 1860. (6) *Mary Alice Readio*, b. Sept. 16, 1863.
- 319. V. Henry George, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Feb. 4, 1829.
- VI. Edward, b. in Waretown, Mass., Mar. 6, 1830; m. Oct. 29, 1874, Annette Haviller, widow of Amasa Graves and dau. of Austin and Luthera Waite, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., Sept. 18, 1846. He d. in Apepka, Fla., Nov. 30, 1890. Their child, *Harry Anthony*, b. in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1876; m. June 10, 1902, Jessie M. Purrington, dau. of Morris and Mary J. (Munyan) Purrington, b. Sept. 15, 1879. Reside in Hartford, Conn. (1905). Their children, b. in Hartford, Conn., are: (1) *Elizabeth Frances*, b. May 4, 1903. (2) *Jessie*, b. Jan. 14, 1905, d. same day. *Dorothy*, twin with Jessie, d. day of birth.
- VII. Lucy, b. in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1830; m. Mar. 7, 1857, William Currier, son of William and Janette Currier, b. in Netsel, Scotland, Mar. 20, 1828. Reside (1905) in Florence, Mass. Their children, b. in Manchester, N. H., are: (1) *William Currier*, b. Nov. 5, 1860. (2) *Edward Allen Currier*, b. June 11, 1863. (3) *Janet Mary*

Currier, b. Feb. 2, 1868. (4) *Bertha Elizabeth Currier*, b. May 5, 1870.

The foregoing *George A. Readio*, son of George A., b. Sept. 28, 1850, m. June 11, 1874, Louise Hannah, dau. of Rodney and Maria Upson, b. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 4, 1851. He d. Sept. 15, 1894. She resides (1905) in West Springfield, Mass. Their children, b. in Springfield, Mass., are: (1) *George Amzi Readio*, b. Dec. 21, 1878; still born. (2) *George Upson Readio*, b. Feb. 24, 1882; m. Sept. 13, 1905, Helen May, dau. of Albert B. and Lucy O. (Brown) Bartholomew, b. in West Springfield, Mass., Sept. 13, 1883; reside in West Springfield.

The foregoing *Fred W. Readio*, son of George A., b. Jan. 6, 1853, m. July 5, 1876, Louise, dau. of Godfrey and Mary M. Roller, b. in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Apr. 19, 1857; reside (1905) in Northampton, Mass. Their children, b. in Florence, Mass., are: (1) *Walter Hiram Readio*, b. Mar. 30, 1879; m. Feb. 11, 1905, Lina Howe, dau. of Frank and Lizzie C. H. Hemenway, b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 3, 1880. Reside in Marlboro, Mass.

The foregoing *Lizzie B. Readio*, dau. of George A., b. Apr. 8, 1856, m. Aug. 5, 1873, Maurice Champion Brown, son of Champion and Rachel Brown, b. in Dracut, Mass., Aug. 5, 1855. Their children, b. in Northampton, are: (1) *Florence Isabelle Brown*, b. Sept. 27, 1874. (2) *Mabel Frances Brown*, b. June 5, 1880; d. Feb. 4, 1881. (3) *Lizzie Readio Brown*, m. (2) at Windsor, N. Y., John Morgan, son of Thomas M. and Hannah (Palmatier) Fraleigh, b. in Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 3, 1850. Their children are: (a) *Mary Alice Fraleigh*, b. Feb. 14, 1893; (b) *Bessie F. Fraleigh*, b. Sept. 28, 1896.

The foregoing *Charles H. Readio*, son of George A., b. Jan. 17, 1858, m. Jan. 20, 1879, Marion Frances, dau. of Henry Morgan and Elmira (Raymond) Raymond, b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 12, 1858. Their child, *Helen Story Readio*, b. in Northampton July 1, 1890. They reside in Northampton, Mass., (1905).

The foregoing *Dr. Frank Manly Readio*, son of George A., b. Nov. 20, 1860, m. Oct. 24, 1893, Mary Adella, dau. of Adna and Mary (Young) Back, b. in Florence, Mass., June 17, 1871. Reside (1905) in Florence, Mass. Their children, b. in Florence, are: (1) *Dorothy Readio*, b. Oct. 26, 1894. (2) *Roger Frank Readio*,

b. Sept. 17, 1896. (3) *Philip Adna Readio*, b. Dec. 18, 1897.
(4) *Marion Adella Readio*, b. Dec. 19, 1901.

The foregoing *Mary A. Readio*, dau. of George A., b. Sept. 16, 1863, m. Sept. 16, 1885, William James Weatherill, son of James H. and Harriet E. Weatherill, b. in Northampton, Mass., Apr. 21, 1861, d. there Sept. 21, 1890. *Mrs. Weatherill* resides at Florence, Mass. Their children, b. in Northampton, are: (1) *Charles Wilson Weatherill*, b. July 28, 1887; d. Aug. 19, 1887. (2) *Wilson Charles Weatherill*, b. Jan. 20, 1889.

The foregoing *William Currier*, son of William, b. Nov. 5, 1860, m. May 7, 1900, Catherine Olivia Gibson, dau. of Charles Miller and Eliza M. (Goodrich) Lansing, b. in Attica, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1872.

The foregoing *Edward A. Currier*, son of William, b. June 11, 1863, m. Feb. 3, 1885, Susie Minnie, adopted dau. of Newman and Asenath Engram, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1866. Reside in Florence, Mass., (1905). Children are: (1) *Harold Newman Currier*, b. May 20, 1887. (2) *Edward Allen Currier*, b. Apr. 13, 1889. (3) *Evelyn Mae Currier*, b. Mar. 22, 1903.

The foregoing *Bertha Elizabeth Currier*, dau. of William, b. May 5, 1870, m. Sept. 12, 1899, William Horace, son of Frank and Kate Climena (Warner) Clapp, b. in New Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1871. Reside in Northampton (1905). Their child, b. in Northampton, Wilfred Franklin, Aug. 26, 1900.

The foregoing *Flora Maude*, dau. of Henry A. Crosby, b. Dec. 1, 1876, m. Nov. 6, 1901, Fred H., son of Charles A. and Mary (Knowlton) Hawley, b. in Amherst, Mass., Nov. 25, 1873. Reside in Amherst (1905). Their child, *Merle Ethel Hawley*, b. in Amherst Sept. 14, 1903.

VIII. Frederic, b. in Northampton Dec. 8, 1832; d. Dec. 18, 1833.

320. IX. Frederic, b. in Northampton Apr. 30, 1834.

321. X. Hiram Warren, b. in Northampton Aug. 3, 1835.

322. XI. Robert Wright, b. in Northampton Feb. 10, 1837.

XII. David Augustus, b. in Northampton Mar. 14, 1838;
d. July 16, 1838.

XIII. Albert Augustus, b. in Northampton Dec. 20, 1839;
d. Apr. 24, 1840.

Children by second marriage:

XIV. Infant, b. and d. Nov. 15, 1843.

323. XV. David Albert, b. in Northampton Jan. 3, 1846.

209. ANNA⁷ ALLEN (*Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Dec. 13, 1790; m. Feb. 5, 1811, Chauncy Belknap, b. in East Windsor Sept. 24, 1786, d. July 24, 1844. She d. Oct. 18, 1850. Both lived and d. in East Windsor.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Mary Ann Belknap, b. Sept. 22, 1811; d. May 22, 1828.
- II. Sophronia Belknap, b. Apr. 25, 1813; m. John Thompson.
- III. Charles Belknap, b. Aug. 20, 1819; m. Paulina Perkins.
- IV. Elizabeth Belknap, b. Feb. 28, 1826; m. Dec. 25, 1848, William D. Warriner of Springfield, Mass., d. Oct. 14, 1862. She m. (2) Daniel Warner.
- V. Mary Ann Belknap, b. Sept. 15, 1829; d. July 8, 1858.

210. JAMES⁷ ALLEN (*Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Aug. 29, 1784; m. Dec. 17, 1821, Anne Gleason. Lived and d. in East Windsor.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Julia Ann; m. Marcus Farnham.
- II. Adaline; m. William Whipple.
- III. Ianthia; d. Feb. 16, 1836.
- IV. Theresa; d. young.
- V. William, d. Sept. 2, 1824.
- VI. William Wirt.
- VII. Harlow.

211. ISAAC⁷ ALLEN (*Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., July 5, 1796; m. Mary Prudden, d. July 22, 1844. He d. in East Windsor Nov. 18, 1826.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Henry Prudden, b. Aug. 9, 1819; d. in Mexico June 24, 1867.
- II. Ann Eliza, b. Apr. 10, 1822; m. ——— Bailey. Had five children.
- III. Benjamin Thompson, b. Oct. 13, 1825; d. Jan. 3, 1827.

212. WILLIAM BURNHAM⁷ ALLEN (*Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Dec. 12, 1807; m. Jan. 7, 1835, Sophronia, dau. of Seth and Lavinia Hall, b. in

Somers, Conn., Jan. 23, 1813. He d. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1874.

Children :

- I. Sophronia Hall, b. Jan. 1, 1847; d. Aug. 11, 1847.
- II. Daughter, b. and d. Sept. 12, 1848.
- III. Eunice Lavinia, b. July 4, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1850.
- IV. Cass Franklin, b. Aug. 10, 1853.

213. NEWTON FRANKLIN⁷ ALLEN (*Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 13, 1810; m. Dec. 29, 1831, Sophia, dau. of Abel and Fanny Willard, b. in Charlestown Dec. 19, 1815. He d. in Denver, Col., Sept. 20, 1877; she d. in Claremont, N. H., Feb. 2, 1897.

Children b. in Charlestown, N. H. :

324. I. Mary Hibbard, b. July 28, 1833.
- II. George Henry, b. Nov. 11, 1836; d. Nov. 21, 1848.
325. III. Sophia Jane, b. Oct. 31, 1845.
326. IV. Rosa Fannie, b. Sept. 13, 1851.

214. JULIA ROOT⁷ ALLEN (*Daniel⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Feb. 17, 1807; m. Oct. 6, 1831, Elam Gowdy, b. in Enfield, Conn., July 25, 1800, d. there Aug. 27, 1850.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn. :

- I. Elbridge Gowdy, b. Sept. 10, 1832; d. Aug. 15, 1835.
- II. Edwin Gowdy, b. Aug. 12, 1834; m. Apr. 1859, Mary Fleming.
- III. Ellen Gowdy, b. May 22, 1836; d. Aug. 26, 1836.
- IV. Edrick Gowdy, b. Oct. 15, 1837; m. Apr. 8, 1864, Fannie Beebe.
- V. Rosannah Gowdy, b. Sept. 28, 1839; m. Oct. 16, 1861, Clarkson Smith. Lived in Middlefield, Mass.

215. DANIEL BARRETT⁷ ALLEN (*Daniel⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Mar. 1, 1809; m. May 7, 1833, Maria, dau. of Christopher H. and Hannah Terry, b. in Enfield Jan. 1, 1810. Settled in Pettisville, Ohio., where he d. Sept. 10, 1880. She d. there Sept. 23, 1890.

Children :

- I. Mabel Maria, b. in E. Windsor Mar. 20, 1834; m. Feb. 7, 1856, Robert Henry Horsford, b. in Worcestershire, England, Apr. 4, 1832. Reside



Daniel Barrett Allen.



Mrs. Mabel (Allen) Hosford.

- in Denver, Col. Their children are: (1) *Frank Nelson Horsford*, b. Jan. 21, 1857; m. Josephine McMullin; no children. (2) *Orlando Jay Horsford*, b. Mar. 30, 1858; m. Alice Olmstead; have one son. (3) *Elmer Barrett Horsford*, b. June 5, 1860; m. Adelia S. Barnes; no children. (4) *Mary Fidelia Horsford*, b. Oct. 1, 1863; m. Harry H. Nell; have one dau., *Mabel Ion Nell*. (5) *Harry H. Horsford*, b. Dec. 3, 1865; m. Harriet M. Estabrook; have one son. (6) *Ella May Horsford*, b. Aug. 1, 1869; d. Mar. 29, 1893; unm. (7) *Sara Day Horsford*, b. Nov. 17, 1872; unm. (8) *Albert Allen Horsford*, b. Dec. 2, 1876; m. May 18, 1904, Gertrude Elizabeth Davis.
- II. Elizabeth Hannah, b. in Peru, Ohio, July 9, 1836; unm.
- III. Amelia Bancroft, b. in Peru, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1839; unm.
- IV. Loretta Wells, b. in Ridgefield, Ohio, May 28, 1842; m. Oct. 24, 1872, Joshua Hugh King, b. in Scipio, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1837. Resides in Wanseen, Ohio. Their children are: (1) *Nellie King*, b. Nov. 16, 1873; m. Oct. 24, 1906, George Turney. (2) *Charles King*, b. Jan. 24, 1886; m. Laura Kolb; their children are: *Kenneth* and *Irene King*. (3) *Louis King*, b. Oct. 4, 1879; m. Pearl Gorsuch; their child, *Mildred King*, b. Jan. 2, 1906.
- V. Mary Fidelia, b. in Ridgefield, Ohio, Mar. 25, 1845; d. Sept. 18, 1871.
- VI. Harriet Granges, b. in Ridgefield, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1848; d. Oct. 8, 1848.
- VII. Julia Augusta, b. in Monroeville, O., Jan. 23, 1851; d. July 17, 1870.

216. HARVEY BANCROFT⁷ ALLEN (*Daniel⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., May 31, 1812; m. Nov. 24, 1836, Marilla, dau. of Seth and Mary (Bancroft) Stowell, b. in New Berlin, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1806. He d. in East Windsor May 17, 1851; she d. Sept. 20, 1884, in East Windsor.

Children b. in East Windsor, Ct.:

- I. Daniel Harvey, b. Sept. 12, 1837; d. Feb. 22, 1842.
- II. Seth Stowell, b. July 21, 1839; m. Oct. 29, 1885, Mrs. Charlotte E. McFall (Morgan), dau. of William and Charlotte (Bingham) McFall, and wid. of Clark W. Morgan, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 11, 1840. Resides in San Diego, Cal. No children.

- III. David Harvey, b. Apr. 13, 1845; m. Apr. 17, 1870, Marion Elizabeth, dau. of John and Laura (Clark) Beasley, b. in Ellington, Conn., Apr. 9, 1849. She d. Apr. 12, 1899. He m. (2) Oct. 14, 1902, Mrs. Nellie (Sexton) Allen, wife of his brother, Barrett (See No. 327). Resides in Springfield, Mass. No children.
327. IV. Barrett, b. May 6, 1849.

217. NATHANIEL⁷ ALLEN (*Nathaniel⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Dec. 16, 1774; m. Feb. 16, 1802, Martha, dau. of Abner and Rachel Blodgett, b. in East Windsor Oct. 18, 1775, d. Nov. 26, 1860. He d. in East Windsor Oct. 16, 1811.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. John, b. Oct. 14, 1802; d. Oct. 11, 1803.
 II. Sabra, b. Dec. 15, 1804; m. Mar. 16, 1823, John C. Jones. She d. in Wilbraham, Mass., Mar. 21, 1847.
 III. Mary Jones, b. Mar. 11, 1807; unm.
 328. IV. Nathaniel, b. May 31, 1809.
 V. Martha Louisa, b. Nov. 30, 1811; m. Nov. 30, 1831, Jacob Thayer of Amherst, Mass. She d. Jan. 15, 1833.

218. CALVIN⁷ ALLEN (*Nathaniel⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor Jan. 12, 1785; m. Mar. 20, 1811, Indiana Whitney, b. Aug. 21, 1789. He d. at Silver Lake, Pa., Mar. 12, 1834.

Children:

- I. Henry Calvin, b. Nov. 30, 1811; d. July 29, 1841.
 II. Iruna Jones, b. Aug. 16, 1813; d. Sept. 30, 1831.
 III. Anna Maria, b. May 25, 1815.
 IV. Winthrop, b. Apr. 8, 1817; d. May 1, 1837.
 V. Luman, b. Feb. 20, 1819; d. Mar. 3, 1819.
 329. VI. Luman Whitney, b. in Westfield, Mass., July 11, 1820.
 VII. Roxy, b. May 27, 1822; m. Dudley Tyler.
 VIII. Solomon, b. June 9, 1824; d. Sept. 12, 1825.
 IX. Willis, b. May 19, 1826; m. Sept. 10, 1864, Keziah Thompson. No children.
 X. William, b. May 19, 1826; d. Aug. 12, 1826.
 XI. Solomon Paine, b. June 10, 1828; m. July 4, 1853, Anna Adams. No children. Lived in Brookdale, Pa.
 XII. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 7, 1831; d. same day.

219. LUKE⁷ ALLEN (*Luke⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in E. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 18, 1791; m. Sept. 14, 1824, Mehitable, dau. of Oliver and Mehitable Dwight, b. in Longmeadow, Mass., Jan. 15, 1798, d. Feb., 1875. He d. June 11, 1866. Resided in East Windsor.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- 330. I. Luke Dwight, b. Sept. 28, 1825.
- II. James Monroe, b. Dec. 22, 1826; unm.; d. Mar. 18, 1899.
- 331. III. Francis, b. May 15, 1828.
- 332. IV. Mary Mehitable, b. Nov. 17, 1829.
- 333. V. Eunice Maria, b. Nov. 15, 1831.
- VI. Margaret, b. Nov. 16, 1834; d. Jan. 12, 1838.
- VII. Margaret, b. Jan. 2, 1839; unm.; d. Aug. 17, 1895. Was assistant matron of the Deaf and Dumb College at Washington, D. C., for nearly 20 years.

220. ABRAM⁷ ALLEN (*Luke⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., July 15, 1795; m. Oct. 23, 1822, Chloe, dau. of Calvin and Betsey McCray, b. in Ellington, Conn., May 14, 1797. He d. Feb. 2, 1865. Both lived and died in Enfield. She d. 1848.

Child b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- 334. William Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1824.

221. SOLOMON⁷ ALLEN (*Solomon⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Jan. 4, 1798; m. May 31, 1820, Rheuma, dau. of Simeon and Mabel (Allen) Pease, (See No. 127—VIII), b. in Enfield Feb. 17, 1799, d. Dec. 17, 1873. He d. Feb. 16, 1829. Resided in East Windsor.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- 335. I. Samantha Dorothy.
- 336. II. Hiram Marshall, b. Apr. 20, 1825.
- III. Martha Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1827; m. Nov. 2, 1851, George Austin Nye, b. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 11, 1824, d. Sept. 13, 1879. Their children were: (1) *Willie G. Nye*, b. Dec. 22, 1854; d. Feb. 16, 1859. (2) *Herbert Nye*, b. Mar. 4, 1856; m. May 8, 1879, Clara Reed. Resides in Winsted, Conn. (3) *Maria Nye*, b. July 24, 1858; m. Feb. 26, 1880, James Finlay, b. in Paisley, Scotland, Nov. 13, 1852. Resides in Hartford.

222. ROXALANA⁷ ALLEN (*Solomon⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Jan. 24, 1800; m. Sept. 23, 1818, Eli, son of Robert and Content Gowdy, b. in Enfield Aug. 4, 1797, d. July 5, 1871. She d. July 9, 1876. Both lived and died in East Windsor. He was a distiller.

Children:

- I. Julia Ann Gowdy, b. in Somers Feb. 5, 1819; m. Dec. 14, 1843, John Morton Stiles, b. in East Windsor Jan. 11, 1818.
- II. Francis Gowdy, b. in Somers Feb. 21, 1821; m. Apr. 25, 1846, Martha Johnson; m. (2) Apr. 28, 1862, Helen J. Messenger.

223. LATHROP⁷ ALLEN (*Solomon⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Dec. 18, 1801; m. Apr. 22, 1821, Sophronia, dau. of David and Polly Thompson, b. in Ellington Oct. 12, 1804, d. Nov. 5, 1879. He d. July 25, 1870. Resides in Enfield.

Children:

- I. Leverett Erwin, b. Jan. 4, 1825; d. Aug. 10, 1829.
- II. Frederic Randolph, b. Dec. 28, 1826; d. Sept. 29, 1827.
- III. Lathrop Edgar, b. Feb. 28, 1829; d. Sept. 9, 1841.
337. IV. George Gilbert, b. in Enfield Dec. 23, 1830.
- V. Bernard Barton, b. Feb. 20, 1833; d. Sept. 29, 1841.
- VI. Julia Roxana, b. July 22, 1834; m. Apr. 9, 1857, Andrew Edward Gowdy, b. in Enfield Apr. 28, 1830. Children b. in Scitico, Conn.: (1) *Mary Elizabeth Gowdy*, b. Dec. 22, 1857; m. June 20, 1901, Porter William Bacon. (2) *Harry Andrew Gowdy*, b. Sept. 30, 1862. (3) *Burdett Lathrop Gowdy*, b. Mar. 25, 1874; m. Feb. 3, 1897, Nellie E. Luffrum.
338. VII. Frederick Erwin, b. Nov. 29, 1838.
- VIII. Samuel Thompson, b. Nov. 6, 1840; d. Aug. 9, 1841.

224. WINTHROP⁷ ALLEN (*Solomon⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Feb. 7, 1804; m. Apr. 5, 1832, Delinda, dau. of Hill and Roxana Gowdy, b. in Enfield Mar. 5, 1812, d. Jan. 4, 1846. He m. (2) July 5, 1848, Mary Ann Thompson, b. in East Windsor Feb. 2, 1805, d. Jan. 19, 1890. He d. Apr. 11, 1880.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Charlotte Rosalle, b. Jan. 23, 1832; m. Apr. 14, 1858, Charles Stevens, b. in Oakham, Mass., Jan. 31, 1828. One child, Mary E. Stevens, deceased.
- II. Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 24, 1836; m. Oct. 2, 1860, Luther H. Grant, b. in South Coventry, Conn., Sept. 15, 1827; he d. May 6, 1897. Resided in Broad Brook, Conn. Their children were: (1) *George M. Grant*, b. Oct. 28, 1862; m. Oct. 25, 1889, Kate Gowdy; resides in Melrose, Conn. (2) *Allen S. Grant*, b. Aug. 21, 1863; m. Aug. 3, 1888, Frankie Strickland; resides in Hartford. (3) *Ann B. Grant*, b. Oct. 25, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1891, George T. Momson; resides in Hartford. (4) *Albert H. Grant*, b. May 3, 1867; m. Apr. 2, 1890, Belle D. Porter; resides in Melrose, Conn. (5) *Ida D. Grant*, b. Sept. 9, 1872; m. Harry M. Barrows; she d. June 24, 1896.
- III. Solomon Hill, b. Apr. 1, 1838; m. Aug. 10, 1862, Abalena How Beebe, b. in Southwick, Mass., Oct. 16, 1838. He was Corporal in Co. I, 16th Regt. Conn. Vols.; killed in battle of Antietam Sept. 17, 1862. No children.
- IV. Ella Fidelia, b. Dec. 29, 1840; d. Nov. 20, 1846.
- V. Marcus, b. Oct. 8, 1845; d. Dec. 20, 1845.

225. LUMAN SIMONS⁷ ALLEN (*Solomon*⁶, *David*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Sept. 19, 1806; m. Jan. 16, 1834, Ethelinda Lidora, dau. of Valerius and Eunice (Cushman) Kibbe, b. in Somers, Conn., Nov. 17, 1811. He represented his town in the Connecticut Legislature in 1859 and 1860. Resided in East Windsor, where he d. Apr. 4, 1879. She d. July, 1879.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Ethalinda Lidora, b. Oct. 25, 1834; unm.; resides in Oakville, Wash.
- II. Emily Louise, b. Apr. 29, 1836; m. Dec. 3, 1862, Charles Buell, son of Horace and Nancy (Derby) Sikes, b. in Somers July 1, 1833; she d. Mar. 17, 1881; he resides in Ellington, Conn. Their children are: (1) *Emma Louisa Sikes*, b. Oct. 18, 1864; d. Mar. 6, 1884. (2) *Charles B. Sikes*, b. Mar. 26, 1866; m. Oct. 29, 1890, Mertie C. Hyde. (3) *Clara S. Sikes*, b. Oct. 29, 1868; m. Oct. 3, 1889, Howard H. McKnight. (4) *Reuben A. Sikes*, b.

- Mar. 3, 1870; m. Mar. 22, 1899, Rachel I. Neelans.
(5) *Horace A. Sikes*, b. Oct. 4, 1877; m. June 4, 1902, Marion E. Havens.
- III. *Amelia Ann*, b. Sept. 30, 1837; m. June 27, 1862, Lorenzo, son of Truman and Elizabeth Risley, b. in Manchester, Conn., July 27, 1827, d. in Hartford Apr. 8, 1900. She resides in Hartford. Had children: (1) *George Lorenzo Risley*, b. Oct. 15, 1867; m. Jan. 23, 1890, Sophia Alcorn. (2) *Edith Ladora*, b. Feb. 7, 1875, teacher in Hartford H. S.
- IV. *Georgiana*, b. Jan. 1, 1839; d. Oct. 10, 1868.
- V. *Delia Kibbe*, b. June 14, 1837; m. May 1, 1875, William Emerson Porter, son of Philo and Clarissa B. (Skinner) Porter, b. in Ellington, Conn., July 16, 1846. Reside in Oakville, Wash. Their children, b. in Kasson, Minn., were: (1) *Allen Putnam Porter*, b. Apr. 5, 1876; d. Dec. 15, 1898. (2) *Ethel Kate Porter*, b. Dec. 31, 1877; m. Dec. 19, 1901, Ralph H. Highe of Kasson, Minn. (3) *John Philo Porter*, b. Dec. 3, 1879. (4) *Jessie May Porter*, b. Sept. 21, 1881. (5) *Horace Oliver Porter*, b. June 16, 1883. (6) *Luman Simons Porter*, b. Apr. 8, 1885. (7) *Josephine Porter*, b. Nov. 23, 1887.
- VI. *Luman Simons*, b. Nov. 12, 1852; m. Mrs. Emma (Warner) Thrall. He d. Dec. 10, 1892, in Yuma, Arizona. Had one child, *Eulalia*. His widow lives in Cromwell, Conn.
- VII. *Lizzie Sophia*, b. Apr. 24, 1854; d. Mar. 31, 1857.

226. SAMUEL⁷ ALLEN (*Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Nov. 28, 1790; m. Nov. 3, 1818, Jane, dau. of Luke and Peggy Allen (see No. 123¹-VI), b. in East Windsor Aug. 29, 1793. He d. Nov. 10, 1836. Resided in East Windsor. She d. Oct. 6, 1878.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

339. I. *David Samuel*, b. Aug. 10, 1820.
II. *Caroline Jane*, b. Feb. 1, 1823; m. Sept. 1, 1846, Ralph Blodgett, b. in East Windsor Oct. 30, 1811, d. there Jan. 24, 1862. No children.
340. III. *George Washington*, b. Jan. 5, 1827.

227. HARVEY⁷ ALLEN (*Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Mar. 16, 1794; m.

Mar. 20, 1815, Mary, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Lydia (Bennett) Parsons, b. in Enfield Sept. 3, 1795, d. in Broad Brook, Conn., Feb. 5, 1885. He d. Sept. 4, 1865, in East Windsor.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- 341. I. Mary Maria, b. Mar. 3, 1816.
- 342. II. James Harvey, b. Mar. 15, 1818.

228. ROSWELL⁷ ALLEN (*Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Jan. 2, 1798; m. Apr. 4, 1823, Beulah, dau. of Ebenezer and Beulah Chapin, b. in Enfield Oct. 13, 1796, d. May 16, 1877. He d. in Belchertown, Mass., Apr. 28, 1868.

Children, two oldest b. in Wilbraham, the others in Prescott, Mass.:

- 343. I. Roswell Hall, b. Mar. 19, 1824.
- II. Persis Chapin, b. Mar. 9, 1826; d. July 18, 1839.
- 344. III. Samuel, b. Aug. 14, 1828.
- 345. IV. Beulah Cornelia, b. Apr. 11, 1832.
- 346. V. Diantha, b. Aug. 29, 1833.
- VI. George, b. Feb. 16, 1836; d. in New Philadelphia, O., May 8, 1857.
- VII. Albert Ebenezer, b. Feb. 27, 1839; m. Apr. 20, 1865, Emerett, dau. of Jason and Sophia Shumway, b. in Belchertown Dec. 28, 1838. He was a member of Co. H., 37th Mass. Regt. Resides in Longmeadow, Mass. No children.
- 347. VIII. Guy Chapin, b. Apr. 27, 1840.

229. CYNTHIA⁷ ALLEN (*Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Oct. 25, 1800; m. Dec. 27, 1838, Levi Parsons, b. in Enfield Sept. 9, 1794, d. Mar. 29, 1867. She d. Apr. 30, 1844. Both lived and died in East Windsor.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Henry Adams Parsons, b. Feb. 9, 1842; d. July 10, 1861.
- II. Cynthia Allen Parsons, b. Apr. 28, 1844; m. Jan. 26, 1865, Henry Wells Allen, son of Henry W. Jr. and Elizabeth (Wells) Allen, b. in East Windsor Oct. 24, 1841 (see No. 354).

230. SOPHIA⁷ ALLEN (*Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor Jan. 21, 1797; m. Apr. 17, 1821, Seth, son of George and Fanny Prior, b. in East Windsor Nov. 24,

1799, d. there Feb. 21, 1848. She d. Jan. 23, 1873. Resided in East Windsor.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn. :

- I. Alfred Allen Prior, d. in infancy.
- II. Seth Franklin Prior, b. Oct. 2, 1831; m. Mar. 1, 1852, Emily Jane Barber, b. May 1, 1834. He was killed at Antietam Sept. 7, 1862. Their children are: (1) *Nieda*, b. Feb. 7, 1853; m. Oct. 7, 1873, Carlos Rockwell; has three children. (2) *Charles Barber*, b. Apr. 24, 1855; m. Mar. 14, 1881, Jenette Skinner, b. Sept. 25, 1859; have six children.
- III. Fanny Sophia Prior, b. Sept. 25, 1837; m. July 20, 1854, Elam Adam French, son of David and Chloe (Duke) French, b. Mar. 16, 1833; had three children: (1) *Daniel Seth*, b. Aug. 5, 1854. (2) *George Elam*, b. Apr. 25, 1858; d. Feb. 25, 1879. (3) *Susan Sophia*, b. Apr. 2, 1864.
- IV. George Allen Prior, b. Jan. 18, 1840; d. Apr. 21, 1861.

231. WYLLYS⁷ ALLEN (*Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Jan. 26, 1800; m. May 6, 1828, Charity Abbe, b. in Enfield May 6, 1808. He d. Sept. 22, 1837. She m. (2) Jan. 5, 1842, Levi Hayes. She resides in East Hampton, Conn.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn. :

- I. Elizabeth Julia, b. May 17, 1829; m. Nov. 26, 1846, Lyman H. Clark.
348. II. Albert Wyllys, b. Jan. 8, 1833.

232. ALFRED⁷ ALLEN (*Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Aug. 22, 1802; m. Apr. 17, 1834, Henrietta, dau. of Col. William and Fannie Thompson, b. in East Windsor Dec. 15, 1806, d. Dec. 21, 1885. He d. Jan. 5, 1883. Resided in East Windsor.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn. :

349. I. Henry Thompson, b. Feb. 4, 1835.
350. II. Sarah Maria, b. Mar. 22, 1837.
- III. Harriet Sophia, b. Mar. 26, 1839; d. Nov. 12, 1842.
351. IV. Abigail Bartlett, b. May 23, 1841.
352. V. Samuel Joshua, b. July 18, 1843.
353. VI. Harriet Sophia, b. Aug. 4, 1846.

VII. Henrietta Thompson, b. Oct. 21, 1849; d. Nov. 21, 1849.

233. JULIA ABIGAIL⁷ ALLEN (*Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Feb. 14, 1808; m. Dec. 23, 1828, Jason, son of Hezekiah and Ann (Hayden) Wells, b. in East Windsor Oct. 27, 1803, d. there Feb. 10, 1870. She d. there May 12, 1885.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Charles Hayden Wells, b. June 21, 1831; d. Aug. 25, 1833.
- II. Charles Hayden Wells, b. Sept. 27, 1834; m. Feb. 25, 1858, Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of Solomon and Dorcas (Ferry) Wells, b. June 29, 1837; had five children: (1) *Frederic Eugene*, b. July 14, 1860; d. Sept. 10, 1861. (2) *Florence Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 14, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1890, William W. Thompson; have three children: (1) *Burton Monroe*, b. Mar. 24, 1869; d. Sept. 12, 1872. (4) *Cora Terry*, b. July 24, 1874; m. June 28, 1899, Hugh Alcorn; have one child. (5) *Gertrude Alice*, b. Feb. 26, 1876, unm.
- III. Samuel Hezekiah Wells, b. Nov. 5, 1837; m. Jan. 3, 1860, Catherine Hannah, dau. of Edward L. and Mary King Potwin, b. May 23, 1841; their children are: (1) *Kate Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 9, 1877. (2) *Robert Samuel*, b. June 28, 1885.
- IV. Edward Jason Wells, b. Jan. 6, 1842; m. Nov. 8, 1877, Julia Anna, dau. of Henry L. and Anna Elmer, b. Nov. 18, 1849; their children are: (1) *Edward Jason*, b. Aug. 15, 1878. (2) *Julia Alcott*, b. July 1, 1880. (3) *Fanny Elizabeth*, b. Mar. 16, 1882. (4) *Henry Elmer*, b. Apr. 2, 1883.
- V. Henry Joshua Wells, b. May 12, 1847; d. June 1, 1876.
- VI. Ellen Bartlett Wells, b. July 20, 1850; m. Nov. 11, 1874, Frederic A. Pascoe; their children are: (1) *Frederic Leslie*, b. Dec. 11, 1876. (2) *Nellie Julia*, b. May 12, 1879; d. May 17, 1880.

234. HENRY WELLS⁷ ALLEN (*Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., May 28, 1811; m. Apr. 6, 1836, Elizabeth Wells Allen (see No. 129, VIII), dau. of Elam and Martha (Allen) Allen, b. in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 18, 1817. He

d. July 22, 1881; she d. Aug. 6, 1902. He represented East Windsor in the Connecticut Legislature of 1850, and also held many town offices. Resided in East Windsor, near Warehouse Point.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Marietta Abigail, b. May 28, 1837; d. Dec. 6, 1842.
- 354. II. Henry Wells, b. Oct. 24, 1841.
- 355. III. Frederic Joshua, b. May 12, 1845.

235. MARONET⁷ ALLEN (*Elam⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Apr. 9, 1802; m. Dec. 19, 1826, William, son of William and Betsey (Wells) Sadd, b. in South Windsor, Conn., July 26, 1800. She d. June 29, 1873; he d. Apr. 5, 1881. Resided in South Windsor.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Caroline Elizabeth Sadd, b. Oct. 31, 1829; m. Mar. 24, 1858, John A. Martin.
- II. William Allen Sadd, b. Apr. 25, 1832; d. July 25, 1837.
- III. Henry Wells Sadd, b. Aug. 17, 1834; m. Mar. 23, 1859, Abigail Avery; m. (2) May 1, 1867, Sarah S. Green; m. (3) Feb., 1872, Ann Woodruff.
- IV. Franklin Allen Sadd, b. Apr. 16, 1836; d. June 25, 1837.
- V. Franklin A. Sadd, b. Oct. 30, 1837; d. June 25, 1838.
- VI. Catherine Diantha Sadd, b. Nov. 24, 1841; m. Oct. 4, 1870, John B. Noble.
- VII. Cordelia Maronet Sadd, b. Dec. 17, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Chauncy B. Ellsworth.

236. ELAM⁷ ALLEN (*Elam⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Nov. 6, 1804; m. Apr. 30, 1829, Miranda, dau. of Simeon and Abigail (Collins) Olmsted, b. in Enfield Apr. 21, 1811, d. June 28, 1900. He d. Dec. 20, 1849.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- 356. I. Elam Olcott, b. Feb. 28, 1830.
- 357. II. Emily Miranda, b. Feb. 4, 1832.
- III. Simeon Olmstead, b. Aug. 20, 1834; d. May 13, 1836.
- 358. IV. Simeon Olmstead, b. Dec. 28, 1837.
- V. Myron Dayton, b. May 1, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1864, Emily Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (King) Prior, b. in Enfield, Conn., July 1, 1843; d. in Springfield, Mass., July 31, 1907. He had service

in the war for the Union as First Sergeant Co. F, in the 22 Conn. Reg't., and came to Springfield, Mass., in 1865, where he has since resided and been interested in several business interests. He is now engaged in the real estate business.

237. HOMER DAYTON⁷ ALLEN (*Elam⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 29, 1815; m. Sept. 24, 1844, Lucy, dau. of John and Hepzibah (Sadd) Stoughton, b. in So. Windsor Sept. 13, 1824; d. Nov. 19, 1860. He m. (2) Dec. 21, 1861, Ellen, dau. of Charles K. and Elnora (Stoughton) Belknap, b. July 24, 1828. He d. in East Windsor Dec. 19, 1891. His widow survives him. He was a man of public affairs in East Windsor.

Children b. in East Windsor by first marriage:

- I. Son, b. Oct. 25, 1846; d. two days after.
- 359. II. Homer Stoughton, b. July 15, 1849.
- III. Lucy Eliza, b. Apr. 14, 1851; d. Sept. 22, 1852.

Children by second marriage:

- 360. IV. Isabelle Ellen, b. Apr. 11, 1863.
- V. Elizabeth Lucy, b. Apr. 3, 1866; unm.; teacher in public schools of New Britain, Conn.
- VI. Son, b. Jan. 10, 1869; d. Jan. 24, 1869.

238. ORLANDO⁷ ALLEN (*Chester⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 13, 1805; m. May 12, 1841, Elmira, dau. of John and Julia (Bryant) Slate, b. in Manchester, Conn., May 2, 1812. He d. Oct. 9, 1873.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Lydia Bryant, b. May 25, 1844, (See No. 349).
- II. Gilbert Wilbur, b. June 20, 1846; unm.; resides in West Hartford.
- III. Julia Frances, b. Apr. 5, 1848; m. Mar. 20, 1872, Alden Josiah, son of Albert M. and Emily S. (Ellsworth) Allen, b. in East Windsor Dec. 27, 1850; moved to Norwich, Conn. Child: *Albert Orlando*, b. Aug. 6, 1876.

239. REV. RALPH WILLARD⁷ ALLEN (*Chester⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 16, 1812; m. Aug. 10, 1835, Mary Jones, dau. of Moses and Mary (Binney) Tower, b. in Hingham, Mass., Feb. 24, 1810. He d. in East Boston,

Mass., Apr. 16, 1891. Methodist clergyman, and very successful man.

Children :

- 361. I. Mary Jane, b. in Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1836.
- II. Sarah Binney, b. in Manchester, Conn., Jan. 4, 1838; d. Oct. 4, 1838.
- 362. III. Sarah Binney, b. in Manchester Mar. 26, 1839.
- 363. IV. Willard Spencer, b. in Eastford, Conn., May 12, 1841.
- V. Ann Sophia, b. in New London, Conn., Nov. 3, 1842; d. Oct. 3, 1843.
- VI. Thomas Jones, b. in Norwich, Conn., Jan. 10, 1846; unm.
- 363½. VII. Ella Ann, b. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 5, 1847.
- VIII. Charles Fabyan, b. in Providence Dec. 1, 1848; unm.

240. MARY TERRY⁷ ALLEN (*Chester⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 31, 1814; m. Nov. 29, 1838, James Leander, son of James and Mary (Wilson) Shepard, b. in Enfield June 18, 1815, d. in East Windsor July 16, 1870. She d. there Mar. 15, 1870.

Children :

- I. May Elizabeth Shepard, b. in Southbridge, Mass., June 14, 1840; m. Jan. 19, 1859, Daniel Chapin Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1834.
- II. Sarah Margaret Shepard, b. in Southbridge June 4, 1842; m. Aug. 8, 1863, Hobert R. Wells, b. Sept. 5, 1839.
- III. James Allen Shepard, b. in East Windsor, Conn., Feb. 6, 1844; m. May 1, 1866, Martha Lawton Davenport, b. in Arlington, Vt., Dec. 3, 1846; d. Apr. 20, 1873.
- IV. Jane Almira Shepard, b. in East Windsor Dec. 28, 1845; d. May 16, 1852.
- V. George Bishop Shepard, b. in East Windsor Dec. 13, 1847; m. Apr. 26, 1874, Pastoria Prior.
- VI. Albert Earl Shepard, b. July 2, 1849; d. Oct. 4, 1869.
- VII. Ralph Willard Shepard, b. in East Windsor Dec. 9, 1852; m. Aug. 4, 1875, Carrie Ann Russ.

241. JOSEPH⁷ ALLEN (*Chester⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., July 3, 1818; m. Jan. 16, 1853, Martha Ann Jane, dau. of Orrin and Mary Esther Barton, b. in Westhampton, Mass., Apr. 2, 1837. He d. in East Windsor Apr. 7, 1900; she is living there.

Children :

- I. Francis Joseph, b. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1854; m. Oct. 22, 1890, Clara L., dau. of Daniel J. and Amelia B. (Osborn) Abbe, b. Dec. 2, 1864, in East Windsor. No children. Resides in East Windsor.
- II. Charles Fowler, b. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1860; m. Jan. 29, 1891, Mary Ann, dau. of Charles P. and Martha Ann (Pasco) Phelps, b. Oct. 19, 1871. Child, *Ralph Chester*, b. Sept. 24, 1891. Reside in East Windsor, Conn.

242. WILLIAM⁷ ALLEN (*Chester⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., June 22, 1821; m. June 29, 1845, Adeline Cordelia, dau. of Asa and Eunice Meacham, b. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1826. He d. in East Haven, Conn., Mar. —, 1899; she lives in Thompsonville, Conn.

Children b. in Springfield, Mass. :

364. I. Josephine Leolette, b. July 31, 1846.
- II. William Chester, b. Aug. 14, 1850; m. Jan. 17, 1870, Mary Elkin, dau. of Thomas H. and Ann Kelt, b. in Newmarket, N. H., Dec. 10, 1847. Reside in Thompsonville, Conn. No children.

2
342¹. JABEZ SAMUEL⁷ ALLEN (*Jabez⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Nov. 10, 1821; m. May 1, 1844, Ann Edson, daughter of Joseph T. and Mary (Hawks) Hayden, b. in Windsor, Conn., Sept. 5, 1822, d. Apr. 10, 1902. He d. Sept. 30, 1895. Farmer. Resided in East Windsor. Represented East Windsor in Conn. Legislature of 1854, 1870, 1871, and often a town officer.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn. :

- I. Charles Hayden, b. Feb. 16, 1845; d. Dec. 14, 1865.
- II. Ann Olivia, b. Jan. 30, 1847; d. Jan. 21, 1852.
365. III. Jabez Samuel, b. Sept. 10, 1852.
- IV. Mary, b. Mar. 10, 1854; d. Feb. 29, 1864.
366. V. Josiah Trumbull, b. May 10, 1857.
- VI. Lafayette Blodgett, b. May 3, 1861; d. Nov. 18, 1871.

243. HEZEKIAH⁷ ALLEN (*Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Feb. 27, 1804; m. Sept. 9, 1834, Emeline Abbe, b. Apr. 28, 1813, d. Oct. 9, 1879. He d. in Cranston, R. I., Feb. 2, 1871. Hotel proprietor.

Children b. in Providence, R. I.

- I. Hezekiah, b. Sept. 11, 1838; d. in Providence Apr. 15, 1902; unm.
- II. Elvira E., b. Jan. 31, 1837; unm.
- III. Emily H., b. Jan. 4, 1841; m. July 24, 1883, Dexter B. Potter, b. in Scituate, R. I., Aug. 23, 1840. No children. Reside in Providence.

244. ISAAC GLEASON⁷ ALLEN (*Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Jan. 6, 1807; m. Oct. 20, 1821, Sabra, dau. of John McKnight and Sabra (Allen) Thompson (See No. 130-VII), b. in East Windsor Mar. 2, 1807, d. Sept. 11, 1888. He d. Aug. 23, 1886. He was a merchant in Hartford.

Children:

- I. Emily Gleason, b. in East Windsor, Conn., June 12, 1833; d. Oct. 12, 1834.
- II. Emma Gleason, b. in Hartford July 24, 1842; unm. Resides in Hartford.

245. BRINTON PAINE⁷ ALLEN (*Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., July 26, 1815; m. Feb. 15, 1838, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph W. and Pamela (Beckwith) Turpin, b. in Providence, R. I., June 4, 1819. He d. Apr. 29, 1879; she d. Apr. 4, 1898. She was descended from Gov. Jenks of R. I. Resided in Longmeadow, Mass.

Children:

367. I. Sarah Elizabeth, b. in West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1840.
- II. Albert Brinton, b. in East Windsor, Conn., Oct. 20; d. Oct. 4, 1844.
368. III. George Wheaton, b. in East Windsor July 22, 1845.
369. IV. Charles Salisbury, b. in East Windsor Oct. 22, 1847.
- V. Frederic Brinton, b. in Hartford Jan. 4, 1854; d. Dec., 1858.
370. VI. Frank Brinton, b. in Hartford Dec. 12, 1859.

246. EDWARD⁷ ALLEN (*Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Jan. 1, 1817; m. May 10, 1847, Elvira, dau. of Roswell and Savilla (Gleason) Hurlbert, b. in Sandersfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1826, d. May 15, 1865. He m. (2) Sept. 14, 1868, Louise E. Stillman, d. Feb. 8, 1871. He d. Mar. 11,

1885. He was a druggist in Hartford, having his place of business cor. Charter Oak and Main streets.

Children:

371. I. Sabelia Elvira, b. in Hartford June 26, 1848.
 II. Henry Hezekiah, b. May 30, 1851; d. June 1, 1851.
 III. Edward, b. Aug. 9, 1853; d. May 5, 1854.
 IV. Louise Hurlbert, b. June 26, 1856; d. Jan. 19, 1873.
 V. Minnie Nancy, b. June 11, 1859; d. Oct. 15, 1872.
 VI. Carrie Cornelia, b. Aug. 20, 1861; d. Apr. 1, 1865.

Child by second marriage:

- VII. Hattie, b. Oct. 24, 1869.

247. NANCY PAINE⁷ ALLEN (*Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Mar. 27, 1818; m. Mar. 17, 1842, Samuel Belcher, son of Benjamin and Susan Pinney, b. in Ellington, Conn., Oct. 5, 1820, d. Oct. 8, 1893. She d. Mar. 12, 1892.

Children:

- I. Hattie E. Pinney, b. 1843; m. C. S. Caswell, who d. Jan., 1904. She d. 1869. Children were: (1) *Frank P.*, deceased; (2) *Bertha*; (3) *Anna*.
 II. Edward Allen Pinney; d. in infancy.
 III. Edgar W. Pinney; m. Kate Gelllette; children: (1) *Howard Gand*; (2) *Bertha M.* Reside in Derby, Conn.
 IV. Eugene F. Pinney; m. Josephine Kenyon; m. (2) Augusta Tyler. Children by 1st marriage: (1) *Herbert E.*; (2) *Eugene*; and (3) *child* d. in infancy. Reside in East Hartford.
 V. Fred A. Pinney, b. Aug. 7, 1851; m. July 23, 1881, Agnes Bushnell. Had one child, *Harry B.* Reside in Bloomfield, Conn.
 VI. Flora Louise Pinney, b. Jan. 23, 1857; m. Mar. 12, 1879, William W. Barber of Wilson, Conn. Children: (1) *Florence*; (2) *Grace P.*; (3) *William*; (4) *Samuel*; (5) *Charles*.
 VII. Jennie E. Pinney, b. Feb. 28, 1861; m. Mar. 29, 1881, Edwin W. Kellogg. Reside in Windsor, Conn. Children: (1) *Hattie Allen*; (2) *Elisha Samuel*; (3) *Edwin W.*, who d. at 7 mos. in 1894.

248. ASHER⁷ ALLEN (*Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Oct. 19, 1822; m. Jan.

3, 1850, Emily Miranda Allen, dau. of Elam and Miranda (Olmstead) Allen (see No. 336—II), b. in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 4, 1832. He d. in East Windsor Jan. 11, 1861. She m. (2) Apr. 15, 1875, Wolcott, son of Levi and Dorcas (Wolcott) Abbe, b. in Enfield Apr. 14, 1811, d. Apr. 3, 1891. She resides in Springfield, Mass.; is a member of D. A. R., and has six Revolutionary ancestors.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Son, b. and d. May 30, 1856.
372. II. Emily Adelle, b. Sept. 23, 1858 (see No. 284).
373. III. Asher, b. Feb. 26, 1861.

249. HARRIET⁷ ALLEN (*Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor Jan. 22, 1825; m. Sept. 13, 1849, John Alden, son of John and Hannah (Grant) Collins, b. in South Windsor Apr. 12, 1821, d. Nov. 9, 1901. She d. Jan. 5, 1896. Resided in South Windsor.

Children b. in South Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Hannah Ella Collins; m. Orson W. Crane. Reside in Hartford, Conn.
- II. John Edward Collins; m. Jan. 7, 1873, Sarah J. Pilkin. Reside in Wapping, Conn. Their children are: (1) *Edwin Pilkin Collins*, b. Dec. 4, 1873, m. Apr. 8, 1901, Annie Vinton; their son, *Walden Vinton Collins*, b. Mar. 19, 1903. (2) *John Alden Collins*, b. Dec. 19, 1877; m. Oct. 17, 1901, Mabel T. Johnson. (3) *Eva L. Collins*, b. Feb. 2, 1881; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Erwin N. Stoughton. (4) *Harriet Esther Collins*, b. Dec. 26, 1874; d. Feb. 6, 1875.
- III. Elizabeth Danna Collins; m. James Barber. Reside in Hartford.
- IV. George Allen Collins; m. Emily Beckwith. Reside in South Windsor.

250. MARY⁷ ALLEN (*Joel⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Mar. 25, 1807; m. May 19, 1831, James, son of David and Elizabeth (Pelton) Phelps, b. Sept. 15, 1802, in East Windsor, d. there Mar. 15, 1866. She d. in Springfield Apr. 4, 1894.

Children:

- I. Charlotte Phelps, b. July 26, 1832; m. 1862, Luke H. Pease. Reside in Springfield, Mass.

- II. Mary Phelps, b. Sept. 27, 1834; m. May, 1882, Theodore F. Ballard. Reside in Springfield.
- III. Henry Allen Phelps, b. Aug. 30, 1838; m. 1860, Eliza A. Johnson. Reside in North Adams, Mass.

251. JOEL⁷ ALLEN (*Joel⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1840; m. Sept. 6, 1837, Harriet, dau. of James and Jane (Watson) Trumbull, b. in East Windsor Jan. 3, 1822, d. June 20, 1892. He d. Jan. 9, 1886. Resided in Springfield.

Children b. in Springfield, Mass.:

- §74. I. Joel Asaph, b. July 19, 1838.
- II. Edwin, b. May 14, 1841; d. Sept. 17, 1842.
- III. Harriet Emma, b. Nov. 23, 1846; m. Aug. 23, 1883, Samuel Stevens of Springfield, d. Aug. 4, 1889. She d. Apr. 2, 1900. No children.
- 375. IV. Edgar, b. Sept. 2, 1849.
- 376. V. Irving, b. Mar. 21, 1857.

252. ETHAN OTIS⁷ ALLEN (*Joel⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 25, 1813; m. Mar. 22, 1837, Kezia, dau. of Joel and Kezia (Phelps) Davis, b. in Springfield Apr. 7, 1813. She d. some years ago; he d. Jan. 24, 1902, in Los Angeles, Cal., where he had gone in 1898 to reside with his son. He had resided in Springfield, Mass., for many years. In religious belief he was an Adventist, and was widely known as "Father Allen." He was known as a man of faith and began praying for the recovery of the sick more than sixty years ago, and was the first worker in this line in America. He was a man of generous purpose and sterling integrity.

Child:

Loring Davis, b. Jan., 1838; unm.; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., 1902.

253. HENRY⁷ ALLEN (*Joel⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 9, 1816; m. Apr. 23, 1840, Clarissa, dau. of George and Roxanna (Clark) Ramsdell, b. in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 10, 1816; d. Feb. 26, 1897. He d. in Springfield, Mass., June 30, 1868.

Children :

- I. Fidelia Roxana, b. in East Windsor Aug. 11, 1843 ; m. Nov. 28, 1866, Charles D. Ufford ; had two children, both dead. Reside in Springfield, Mass.
- II. Clorinda Jane, b. in Springfield June 28, 1846 ; m. Mar. 8, 1866, Sylvester Crane. She d. Dec. 31, 1892. No children.
- III. Emogene Lydia, b. in Springfield Apr. 7, 1849 ; m. May 12, 1880, Simeon Bestor Warner, son of Levi and Lorinda Warner, b. July 4, 1844. Had one child, d. in 1898. Reside in Springfield, Mass.

254. HORACE NORMAN⁷ ALLEN (*Joel⁶, Heseekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 9, 1818 ; m. Dec. 4, 1847, Jane Aurelia, dau. of Samuel and Elsie (Parker) King, b. in Suffield, Conn., Mar. 1, 1824, d. Nov. 10, 1887. He d. Nov. 9, 1898. Resided in Springfield, Mass.

Children :

- I. Ella Jane, b. Jan. 14, 1850 ; m. May 17, 1870, William Edwards. No children. Florist. Reside in Springfield, Mass.
377. I. George Ensworth, b. Aug. 13, 1858.

255. LEVI WRIGHT⁷ ALLEN (*Peter⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 12, 1817 ; m. Sept. 4, 1839, Saloma A., dau. of Dennis and Huldah (Halkins) Bement, b. in Enfield July 2, 1849. He m. (2) May 12, 1851, Julia G., dau. of Asa and Alice H. Child, b. in Norwich, Conn., Apr. 20, 1828. He d. Nov. 22, 1872.

Children b. in South Hadley, Mass., by first marriage.

- I. Maria Lathrop, b. Feb. 8, 1841 ; d. Feb. 10, 1841.
- II. Clara Bement, b. Mar. 10, 1842 ; d. May 16, 1848.
- III. Edward Goodrich, b. Aug. 22, 1844 ; d. Feb. 7, 1848.
- IV. Levi Bement, b. June 22, 1849 ; m. Jan. 8, 1873, Elsie A. Moody.

Children by second marriage :

- V. Charles Goddard, b. July 22, 1853 ; d. Feb. 13, 1858.
- VI. Abbie W., b. Jan. 24, 1856.

256. ISAAC⁷ ALLEN (*Isaac⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Apr. 26, 1794 ; m. Sept. 18, 1817, Mary, dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Pease) Terry. Removed to Clarkson, N. Y.

Children :

- I. Chauncy, b. May 26, 1818.
- II. Joseph O., b. Sept. 16, 1820 ; d. Sept. 12, 1824.
- III. Isaac, b. Oct. 15, 1822.
- IV. Harriet T., b. June 17, 1824.
- V. Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1826.
- VI. Julia, b. June 27, 1828.
- VII. Joseph O., b. Sept. 30, 1830.
- VIII. Emily, b. Mar. 3, 1834.
- IX. Henry P., b. Apr. 26, 1836.
- X. Charles L., b. Nov. 15, 1838.
- XI. Arthur, b. Feb. 28, 1842.

257. CHAUNCY⁷ ALLEN (*Isaac⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 24, 1796 ; m. Dec. 18, 1822, Mary, dau. of Peter and Huldah (Stebbins) Pease, b. in Enfield Feb., 1804 ; d. Aug. 20, 1850. He m. (2) Apr. 2, 1857, Mrs. Hannah S. Harris. He d. June 22, 1885. Resided in Enfield, Conn.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn. :

- I. John Lavine, b. June 4, 1823 ; d. Jan. 7, 1826.
- II. Mary J., b. Oct., 1825 ; d. Jan. 8, 1831.
378. III. Isaac Almarin, b. July 22, 1827.
- IV. Huldah, b. July, 1829 ; d. Jan. 19, 1831.
- V. Chauncey L., b. Aug. 1, 1831 ; d. in California Dec. 25, 1857.
- VI. Juliaette, b. June 14, 1833 ; m. Apr. 20, 1854, John S., son of Simeon Parsons, b. in Enfield May 23, 1833. Resides in Enfield. Children b. in Enfield : (*Juliaette Allen Parsons*, b. May 6, 1855. (2) *Mary Elizabeth Parsons*, b. May 8, 1860. (3) *Martha Adelia Parsons*, b. Dec. 6, 1869.
- VII. Maryette, b. Apr. 9, 1835 ; m. June, 1856, Edwin Terry. She d. Mar. 13, 1887. Children : (1) *Edward Lavine Terry*. (2) *Chauncey Allen Terry*. (3) *Emma Louise Terry*. (4) *Charles Ernest Terry*.
- VIII. Peter Horatius, b. June 10, 1837 ; unm. ; had service in the Civil War and seven years in the regular army and sustained a most honorable record. Now at the Soldiers' Home, Noroton, Conn.
- IX. Margaret Pease, b. June 4, 1839 ; m. July 7, 1858, Ralph, son of Charles K. and Elvira (Stoughton) Belknap. She d. Sept. 14, 1899. Children : (1) *Ralsman Belknap*. (2) *Mary Belknap*. (3)

Jennie Belknap. (4) Abbie Belknap. (5) Lucius Belknap. (6) Orville Belknap.

X. Maria Louise, b. Mar. 13, 1844; m. Henry Waymouth. She d. Apr. 12, 1866. Children: (1) *Mary Allen Waymouth.* (2) *William Waymouth.*

XI. Otis Eugene, b. May 1, 1848; m. Dec. 29, 1870, Ida Eliza Allen. No children. He d. at Westfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1905.

258. WILLIAM RUSSELL⁸ ALLEN (*Thomas⁷, Jonathan⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 19, 1847; m. May 20, 1874, Louise B. Woodward. Mr. Allen resides on the Allen farm in Pittsfield, Mass., where his family maintains an honored place in social circles. It was very fitting that he was elected president of the Berkshire Atheneum in June, 1904, the building for which was given by his father. Mr. Allen is also much interested in blooded horse stock.

Children:

- I. Grace Russell, b. 1875; m. in Pittsfield June 9, 1902, Frederick Walbridge Hibbard. Their son, Frederic Walbridge Hibbard, b. Mar. 18, 1903.
- II. Henry Woodward, b. 1877.
- III. William Russell, b. 1879; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 17, 1905, Florence York. Their son, Francis, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 27, 1906.
- IV. Louise Woodward, b. 1881; m. Sept. 4, 1907, Henry Darling Rogers, assistant cashier of the Albany Savings Bank. She graduated from Wellesley, class of 1903, and from the Deaconess School in Philadelphia.

259. THOMAS⁸ ALLEN (*Thomas⁷, Jonathan⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 19, 1849; m. June 30, 1880, Eleanor G. Whitney, dau. of Prof. J. D. Whitney of Cambridge. She d. at Ecouen, France, May 14, 1882. He m. (2) Oct. 23, 1884, Alice Ranney, dau. of Hon. Ambrose A. Ranney of Boston. Mr. Allen gained his education at the high school of Pittsfield, at Williston Seminary in Easthampton, and at the Washington University, St. Louis. He graduated from the Royal Academy of Art at Dusseldorf in 1877. After spending nearly ten years abroad he returned home in 1880 and established himself in a studio in Boston, and in the same year became a member of the

Society of American Artists, and in 1884 was made an associate of the National Academy. Since then he has produced numerous noted paintings, which have been well received by the art critics and have found ready sale among art connoisseurs.

Child by first marriage :

- I. Eleanor Whitney, b. in Ecouen, France, Apr. 18, 1882.
- II. Thomas, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1887.
- III. Erie, b. in Boston Jan. 17, 1890; d. June 21, 1890.
- IV. Robert Fletcher, b. in Boston Nov. 17, 1892; d. July 29, 1903.
- V. Dorothy Fletcher, b. in Princeton, Mass., June 11, 1898.

260. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ ALLEN (*Thomas⁷, Jonathan⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, ~~Samuel³~~, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Mar. 31, 1852, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. June 21, 1876, Lydia J. McMillan; m. (2) Mar. 18, 1903, Eliza Dobuty. Mr. Allen is vice president and treasurer of the East St. Louis Locomotive and Machine Shop Co.

Children b. in St. Louis by first marriage :

- I. Thomas, b. Sept. 8, 1877.
- II. Clare, b. Mar. 6, 1881.
- III. Elizabeth Walton, b. Oct. 1, 1882.
- IV. George Walton Holker, b. Nov. 19, 1889.
- V. Whitelaw Reid, b. Feb. 26, 1891.

260½. DR. GEORGE TOWNSEND⁸ ALLEN (*Rowland P.⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. in New York City Sept. 29, 1812; m. Sept. 29, 1836, Hannah Wallace, b. Sept. 2, 1816, in Troy, N. Y., d. Aug. 29, 1846. He m. (2) at Marine, Ill., Oct. 29, 1847, Maria Blakeman, b. in Marion, Ill., Apr. 26, 1825. He d. in St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 22, 1876. Dr. Allen was of Marine, Ill., where he married and later removed to Alton, Ill. He was a well-educated physician and surgeon, and very successful in his profession. He was prominent in the Republican party and was chosen one of the electors for President Lincoln. He was surgeon of the 14th Regt. Ill. Vols., and was one of the eight medical inspectors during the Civil War. He was appointed by President Grant as consul to Moscow in 1869, but resigned the position at the close of the first year, preferring to live in his own country. On his return home he was appointed by Grant to have the charge of the

U. S. Marine Hospital in St. Louis, Mo., which position he held at the time of his death.

Children by first marriage :

- I. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Marine, Ill., Nov. 29, 1838; m. Dec. 16, 1859, Edward P. Wade, now (1907) president of the Alton National Bank, Alton, Ill. Their children are: (1) *Mary Eunice Wade*, b. Oct. 3, 1861; m. Apr. 22, 1896, Jay L. Oldham. Reside in New York City. Their son, *Edward Wade Oldham*, b. Aug. 8, 1899. (2) *Hannah Wallace Wade*, b. Feb. 4, 1870; m. June 12, 1895, John Duncan; reside in Kewanee, Ill. Their children are: (a) *Gilbert Wade Duncan*, b. Nov. 23, 1896; (b) *Elizabeth Allen Duncan*, b. Jan. 5, 1899; (c) *John Duncan*, b. Oct. 28, 1901. (d) *Edward Duncan*, b. Jan. 10, 1903, d. July 15, 1905; (c) *James Duncan*, b. Aug. 14, 1905.
- II. Rolena, b. in Marine, Ill., Jan. 28, 1840; m. Nov. 18, 1858, Robert Townsend Underhill, b. in Troy, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1834. He d. Feb. 10, 1901. He was a member of the New York Board of Exchange for thirty years. His widow resides in East Orange, N. J. Their children were: (1) *Mary Edith Underhill*, b. in Alton, Ill., Nov. 1, 1859; d. in S. St. Louis, Mo., May 18, 1875. (2) *Georgiana Underhill*, b. in Alton, Ill., Oct. 24, 1862; d. in Alton July 15, 1863. (3) *Marie Elizabeth Underhill*, b. in Alton, Ill., Dec. 26, 1863; m. Apr. 24, 1895, Frederick Halsey Doremus. Their children are: (a) *Elizabeth Underhill Doremus*, b. in E. Orange, N. J., Mar. 23, 1897; (b) *Eleanor Osborn Doremus*, b. in E. Orange, N. J., Nov. 28, 1898. (4) *Hannah Louise Underhill*, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 14, 1865; m. Jan. 29, 1905, William B. Young; reside in Kansas City, Mo. (5) *George Allen Underhill*, b. in St. Louis, Mo., June 10, 1867; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Helen B. Peters; reside in E. Orange, N. J. Their children are: (a) *Allen Benedict Underhill*, b. in E. Orange, N. J., Jan. 29, 1896; (b) *Edward Peters Underhill*, b. July, 1897, d. Oct., 1897; (c) *George Townsend Underhill*, b. Apr. 4, 1906. (6) *Eva Allen Underhill*, b. in So. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 8, 1868, m. Nov. 4, 1903, Alfred Heber Holbrook; reside in E. Orange, N. J.; Mr. Holbrook is a member of the law firm of Irving & Holbrook of New York City. (7) *Callie Wallace Underhill*, b.



Thomas Allen.

- in So. St. Louis, Mo., July 30, 1872; m. Dec. 16, 1896, William B. Harris; reside in E. Orange, N. J. Their child, *William Irving Harris*, b. in E. Orange, N. J., Oct. 16, 1897. (8) *Robert Irwin Underhill*, b. in So. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 3, 1874; d. Dec. 6, 1874. (9) *Edward Rowland Underhill*, b. in E. Orange, N. J., Apr. 24, 1880; m. Jan. 22, 1900, Edith D. Tuttle.
- III. James Wallace, b. Feb. 23, 1842; m. in Huntsville, Texas, Apr. 29, 1874, Lucy Catherine Quarles. He d. in Houston, Texas, in 1879. Had one child, *Eva*, who m. Dr. Chamberni. The widow of James M. Allen, m. (2) — Oliphant, and resides in Waco, Texas.
- IV. Charles Cinch, b. June 15, 1846; m. Feb. 12, 1872, Callie Mather. He d. in Galveston, Texas, June 27, 1897. Their children were: (1) *Callie M.*; (2) *Charles Cinch*; (3) *Eva Mary*, deceased. The family residence is Galveston, Texas.
- V. Hannah Maria, b. Mar. 29, 1849; d. Apr. 20, 1861.
- VI. George Townsend, b. May 1, 1851; d. Mar. 7, 1852.
- VII. Eva Virginia, b. Jan. 24, 1853; unm.; resides in Denver, Col., where she is a kindergarten teacher.
- VIII. George Townsend, b. Mar. 26, 1855; unm.; d. in Galveston, Texas, Nov. 12, 1904.
- IX. Rowland Pearsal, b. Feb. 26, 1857; m. Feb. 24, 1888, Mary Mather. No children. He has organized the Allen Oil Company, Batson, Texas, where he resides.
- X. Curtis Blackman, b. Apr. 4, 1864; d. Nov. 24, 1867.

261. GEORGE BURTON⁸ ALLEN (*James N.⁷, George C.⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. in Mt. Sterling, Ill., Sept. 8, 1847; m. June 2, 1870, Josephine McCreery. He d. Aug. 21, 1890. Was County Clerk, also Circuit Clerk for several years, and later engaged in the furniture business.

Child:

Helen Littlefield, now of Springfield, Ill. She has furnished the compiler of this work much valuable data regarding her ancestral branch.

262. JAMES MADISON⁸ ALLEN (*James N.⁷, George C.⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. in Mt. Sterling, Ill., Feb. 15, 1852; m. May 20, 1886, Catherine Girlock, b. in Hessen-

darwslatt, Germany, dau. of Jacob and Christina (Schmidt) Girlock. Reside in Keokuk, Iowa.

Child b. in Keokuk, Iowa :

Charles Girlock, b. June 26, 1888.

263. HARRIET MARY⁸ ALLEN (*James N.⁷, George C.⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Apr. 25, 1862, in Mt. Sterling, Ill.; m. July 3, 1887, George H. Lee, b. in Mt. Sterling, Ill., May 5, 1858, son of William and Mary Lee, who came from North Carolina. Mr. Lee began early to teach school, later was superintendent of schools in Brown Co., Ill., and later on an attorney-at-law. Residence, Mt. Sterling, Ill.

Children b. in Mt. Sterling :

I. James Allen Lee, b. Mar. 27, 1891.

II. Helen Burton Lee, b. Apr. 26, 1894.

264. REV. DANIEL NASH⁸ ALLEN (*Daniel N.⁷, Orlo⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 1, 1844; m. in East Springfield, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1874, Louisa Jane Ferguson. He d. in Westford, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1880.

Children :

I. James Whitney, b. in Greeley, Col., Oct. 3, 1875; d. Oct. 25, 1898.

II. Lewis Hunter, b. in Greeley, Col., Apr. 20, 1877.

III. Sarah Adelia, b. in Snow Hill, Md., Feb. 16, 1879.

265. ETHAN⁸ ALLEN (*Ethan A.⁷, Ethan A.⁶, Gen. Ethan⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. in New York City Jan. 7, 1845; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Harriet Ida, dau. of Hosea B. and Harriet F. (Haumer) Perkins of New York City, b. May 24, 1847. She d. Apr. 4, 1900; he d. Dec. 28, 1905. He was for many years the secretary of the P. Lorillard Co. of Jersey City, and was highly esteemed in business and social circles.

Children :

I. Ida Harriet, b. in New York City Nov. 3, 1875; m. Apr. 27, 1899, Frederic Potts Sperry, b. in New York City in 1868. Residence, New York City. Their child, *Harriet Ida Sperry*, b. July 6, 1901.

II. Ethan Samuel, b. in Bayonne, N. J., July 12, 1883; m. Jan. 11, 1906, Eleanor Hawkins. Reside in New



Ethan Allen.



Ethan Samuel Allen.

York City. He has the distinction of being the only living male descendant of the illustrious Gen. Ethan Allen who bears the Allen name, and is the fifth in line who has borne the name of Ethan.

266. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ ALLEN (*Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 17, 1813; m. June 8, 1837, Jennett, dau. of Philo and Anna (Lockwood) Noble, b. in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 24, 1816, d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., May 28, 1859. He m. (2) Jan. 6, 1864, Mrs. Elizabeth Bradford (Fales) Church. He was a merchant in Grand Rapids, where he d. Jan. 12, 1898.

Children b. in Painesville, Ohio, by first marriage:

- 379. I. Jennett Noble, b. Jan. 11, 1839.
- II. Esther Chapin, b. Oct. 26, 1842; d. in Grand Rapids Apr. 24, 1862.
- 380. III. George Roderick, b. Nov. 1, 1844.
- 381. IV. Stanley Noble, b. Apr. 13, 1847.
- 382. V. Arthur Kingsbury, b. Nov. 6, 1849.
- 383. VI. Henry Gilbert, b. July 12, 1852.

267. JAMES OLCOTT⁸ ALLEN (*Gilbert⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Oct. 2, 1826; m. 1848, Emma Gloriana, dau. of George W. and Emma (Pinney) Thompson, b. in Penfield, N. Y., 1828, d. 1859. He m. (2) 1862, Mrs. Aurelia (Morgan) Adams, b. in Rochester, N. Y., 1825. He d. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1897.

Children by first marriage:

- 384. I. Kate Thompson, b. in East Granby, Conn., 1850.
- 385. II. Emma Caroline, b. in Simsbury, Conn., 1858.

268. CATHERINE OWEN⁸ ALLEN (*Gilbert⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 29, 1830; m. Nov. 4, 1850, Jonathan Palmer, son of Charles and Helen M. (Palmer) Thompson, b. in Bloomfield, Conn., July, 1826. Reside in Detroit, Mich.

Children:

- I. Louis A. Thompson, b. Dec. 21, 1851.
- II. Charles G. Thompson, b. Jan. 18, 1855.

269. EDWARD LUTHER⁸ ALLEN (*Gilbert⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵,*

Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹), b. in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 13, 1835; m. Oct., 1860, Jennie C., dau. of Henry Wells of Easthampton, Mass., b. 1836, d. 1862. He m. (2) Oct., 1865, Marietta Holcomb, b. in Westfield 1831, dau. of Hiel and Sophia Loomis Holcomb. She d. May 7, 1907. He is a commission merchant in Springfield, Mass.

Child by first marriage:

- I. George E., b. in Easthampton, Mass., 1862; d. same year.

Children by second marriage:

386. II. Grace E., b. in Westfield, Mass., July 27, 1867.
- III. Lulu A. J., b. in Springfield, Mass., Apr. 22, 1872; unm.

270. CAPT. EDWARD PAYSON⁸ ALLEN (*Olcott⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., July 24, 1832; m. Apr., 1865; Mary, dau. of Sidney and Mary Ann Grant, b. in Ellington, Conn., Jan. 8, 1840 (See No. 272). He d. in Dansville, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1866. Captain in Co. I, 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery.

Child:

- Grace, b. in Dansville, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1866; unm. She holds a high position as a school teacher in Brooklyn, N. Y.

271. FRANCIS OLCOTT⁸ ALLEN (*Olcott⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Hartford, Conn., Mar. 14, 1840; m. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 7, 1862, Isabella C., dau. of Daniel A. Jones of Chicago, b. in Zanesville, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1841, d. in Philadelphia Dec. 21, 1868. He m. (2) Nov. 10, 1870, Elizabeth H., dau. of Joseph H. Dulles of Philadelphia, b. in Charleston, S. C. She was b. in Philadelphia Nov. 8, 1841. Mr. Allen graduated from Yale in 1862; manager in Philadelphia of the American and Foreign Fire Insurance Company; retired in 1892; Elder of Presbyterian church in Philadelphia; director in Board of Relief for discharged ministers in Pres. church; director of Hartford Theological Seminary, succeeding his father after 54 years; member of Pennsylvania, Connecticut and New Hampshire Historical Societies; life member of New England History Genealogical Society of Boston; Deputy Gov. General Society Mayflower Descendants; member of Standing



Francis Olcott Allen.

Committee of the General Society of the Cincinnati; chairman of the Historical Society of Colonial Wars; member Sons of the Revolution. In 1900 Mr. Allen completed and published, in three volumes, the "History of Enfield, Conn., from all public documents," one of the most thorough and carefully prepared books of the kind ever attempted. It will prove Mr. Allen's lasting monument, and will merit the gratitude of posterity.

Children by first marriage:

- I. Harris Hall, b. Mar. 8, 1864; d. July 14, 1864.
387. II. Clarence Jones, b. June 7, 1865.
- III. Bessie Cynthia, b. Nov. 29, 1868; d. Aug. 19, 1890, in railroad accident at Quincy, Mass.

Children by second marriage:

388. IV. Margaret Dulles, b. May 14, 1872.
- V. Francis Olcott, b. Oct. 15, 1874; graduated from Princeton College 1896, and in 1903 was resident physician in Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia.
- VI. Joseph Heathy Dulles, b. Feb. 11, 1879; graduated from Princeton 1902. Since proprietor of "Enfield Stock Farm," Laverock, Pa.

272. CHARLES RODERICK⁸ ALLEN (*Roderick⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Newark, N. J., Feb. 3, 1840; m. Feb. 4, 1869, Mrs. Mary (Grant) Allen, wid. of Edward Payson Allen (see No. 270). He was a druggist in Hartford, Conn., and in Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. in Brooklyn Apr. 4, 1898.

Children:

- I. Roderick Grant, b. in Hartford May 29, 1871; m. at Windsor, Conn., Nov. 11, 1896, Blanche, dau. of Watson and Susan L. Teyne, b. in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 6, 1873. Children: (1) *Priscilla Grant*, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1899; d. March 21, 1901. (2) *Janet*, b. in Flushing, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1903. He is a manufacturer in Flushing, N. Y.
- II. Elsie, b. in Rocky Hill, Conn., May 5, 1879. She resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

273. WILLIAM SMITH⁸ ALLEN (*George⁷, George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 16, 1823; m. Sept. 28, 1845, Roxalina Abbe of Enfield; m. (2) Mary Jane Sprague of Ithaca, N. Y.; m. (3) Mary Ellen Graham of Key West, Fla. He d. Oct. 10, 1891.

Child by first marriage :

- I. Sarah B. ; m. Dr. Allen of White River Junction, Vt. She d. June 16, 1881. Had one child, *Roxalina*, who m. Robert W. Selkirk and resides in Bangor, Me.

Children by second marriage :

- II. George Whitney, b. Sept. 1, 1854. Resides in Key West, Florida, where he is president of First National Bank, collector of customs, and lawyer. He was a delegate to the Republican National Convention at Chicago, 1904.
- III. John Williams, b. June 11, 1857. Resides in Key West, Fla.
- IV. Dwight Adams, b. July 31, 1860. Resides in West Palm Beach, Fla.

274. GEORGE DWIGHT⁸ ALLEN (*George⁷, George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield Jan. 26, 1825 ; m. Frances Wilkins ; m. (2) Dec., 1869, Martha Hitchcock Smith of Hadley, Mass. She d. Aug. 18, 1886 ; he d. Feb. 5, 1902, in Las Vegas, New Mexico. Merchant and teacher.

Children by second marriage :

- I. Edmund B., b. 1871 ; d. in infancy.
- II. Sarah Theodotia, b. July 21, 1872 ; m. Oct. 6, 1897, Philip Leavenworth, son of Abel E. and Mary J. Leavenworth, b. Feb. 18, 1867. Reside in Castleton, Vt. No children.

275. MOSES ADAMS⁸ ALLEN (*George⁷, George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 26, 1827 ; m. Aug. 31, 1858, Mary Adelia, dau. of John M. and Eunice James of Providence, R. I., b. in Milford, Mass., Oct. 25, 1839. He d. in Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 19, 1898. She is living in Holyoke. He was a china and glass merchant.

Children b. in Amherst, Mass. :

- I. James Adams, b. Mar. 17, 1861 ; unm. ; china and glass merchant in Holyoke.
- II. Mary Adelia, b. Feb. 29, 1864 ; unm. ; teacher of Greek in New Haven high school.

276. JOHN HOLLIS⁸ ALLEN (*George⁷, George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Oct. 31, 1831 ; m.

July 21, 1862, Eleanora, dau. of J. T. and Amelia Wordruff. She is living in New York City. He d. in Chicago May 11, 1903.

Children b. in Chicago :

- I. George Norman, b. Dec. 2, 1863; d. unm. Feb. 19, 1893.
- II. Benjamin Woodruff, b. Aug. 25, 1865; unm. Resides in Chicago.
- III. Harry Dwight, b. Sept. 17, 1867; m. July 1902, Matilda Johnson. He resides in Trinidad, Col.
- IV. Ida Eleanora, b. June 17, 1870; unm. Resides in New York City.

277. HARRIET ELIZABETH⁸ ALLEN (*George⁷, George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Hadley, Mass., Jan. 14, 1846; m. June 30, 1869, Elliot Steven Johnson, son of Stephen and Catherine Johnson, b. in Hadley Dec. 22, 1840. Resides in Hadley.

51

Children b. in Hadley :

- I. Martha Laura Johnson, b. June 12, 1870; m. Frederick Goldstein. Have one child, *Frederick Elliot Goldstein*, b. Sept. 1, 1899. Reside in Ansonia, Conn.
- II. George Elliot Johnson, b. May 1, 1872; unm.; resides in Holyoke.
- III. Jennie Allen Johnson, b. Nov. 10, 1875; m. John Paul Chase. Have one child, *Dorothy Allen Chase*, b. Apr. 14, 1903. Reside in Holyoke, Mass.

278. ELAM SERENO⁸ ALLEN (*George⁷, George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Hadley, Mass., Mar. 28, 1853; m. Aug. 12, 1879, Helen Stockbridge Wells, who d. Nov. 20, 1893. He resides in New York City.

Children :

- I. Nellie Wells, b. July 17, 1880; d. July 31, 1881.
- II. Lucelia Theodotia, b. Oct. 7, 1881; d. Aug. 11, 1883.
- III. Elam Sereno, b. June 26, 1883; d. Aug. 23, 1883.
- IV. Otis Whitney, b. Jan. 13, 1885.
- V. Fanny Graves, b. Apr. 30, 1889.

279. ALBERT FRANCIS⁸ ALLEN (*Normand⁷, George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 5,

1834; m. Dec. 20, 1861, Julia Ann, dau. of William and Lucretia (Holmes) Patton, b. in Somers, Conn., Apr. 30, 1837; d. in Enfield Dec. 7, 1887. She was the dau. of David and Huldah (Johnson) Holmes. He d. there Sept. 15, 1892. Tobacco merchant and farmer, selectman and member of the school board. He spent his life in Enfield.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

389. I. Normand Francis, b. Dec. 1, 1862.
- II. Chester Robinson, b. Apr. 26, 1869; m. July 4, 1899, Josephine Wallace of Portland, Me.
- III. William Patton, b. Dec. 17, 1882; unm.; resides in Enfield.
- IV. Mary Williams, b. Sept. 1, 1875; m. Dec. 4, 1901, George E. Bardwell. Their son, *Allen Bardwell*, b. Jan. 19, 1907; d. Jan. 23, 1907.

280. JULIA TERRY⁸ ALLEN, (*Normand*⁷, *George*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Asariah*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Enfield, Conn., July 16, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Theodore Dennis, son of Dennis and Eliza (Cady) Pease, b. in Longmeadow, Mass., Jan. 12, 1839. She d. May 26, 1899. He resides in New York City.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. Edward Allen Pease, M. D., b. Feb. 10, 1865; m. Nov. 12, 1904, Margaret Caldwell Mohler, dau. of John and Frances (Caldwell) Mohler. Residence (1907) Brookline, Mass. Dr. Pease graduated at Harvard College 1888, at Harvard Medical School 1892. He is house surgeon at Mass. General Hospital; surgeon to Carney Hospital; surgeon to Free Hospital for Women; surgeon to Boston Dispensary; and teacher of surgery in Tufts' Medical School, which has same standing as Harvard Medical School. Dr. Pease is a member of the following societies: Colonial Wars; Sons American Revolution; Puritan Club, Boston; St. Botolph Club, Boston; Harvard Union, Cambridge; Union Boat Club, Boston; County Club, Brookline, New York Harvard Club. The Doctor has an extensive practice and stands high in his profession.

Children:

- (1) *Althea Julia Pease*, b. Aug. 1, 1905.
- (2) *Edward Allen Pease*, b. Nov. 29, 1906.
- II. Mary Eliza Pease, b. Oct. 25, 1869; m. June 7, 1887,

James C. King, d. Oct. 20, 1894. She m. (2) Jan. 1, 1902, John H. Cook. Reside at Flatbush, N. Y. No children.

- III. Theodore Normand Pease, M. D., b. July 2, 1880; m. Oct. 20, 1904, Mary Armestead Marshall, dau. of Col. John Armestead and Mariah Jane (Iranis) Marshall of Alexandria, Va. He attended the Boston Latin School 1892-1896; Hopkins School (private) 1896-1897; Harvard University 1897-1899; medical school at Columbia University (College of Physicians and Surgeons) 1899-1903; held a position in U. S. Navy 1903-1906, when he resigned and is now (1907) successfully practicing medicine in Philadelphia. No children.

281. JAMES ANSON² ALLEN (*Normand¹, George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Dec. 21, 1846; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Mary Eliza, dau. of Jonas E. and Henrietta (Bissell) Strickland, b. in Lee, Mass., Sept. 4, 1845. He d. May 15, 1904. She lives in Springfield, Mass. He received his education in the Hopkins Academy of Hadley, and in the family school of Dea. Alexander Hyde of Lee, Mass. He commenced his business life in the store of his cousin, Moses A. Allen of Amherst, as clerk, where he remained till 1870, when he came to Springfield and entered the employ of Carter & Cooley, with whom he continued as salesman till his death.

Children b. in Springfield, Mass.:

- I. Annie Mabel, b. June 10, 1873; m. June 20, 1905, Fred Lincoln Ward of Springfield.
- II. Susie Julia, b. Sept. 15, 1875.

282. HENRY POMEROY² ALLEN (*Henry¹, George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Dec. 23, 1827; m. Apr. 18, 1855, Mary, dau. of James and Mary Falconor, b. in Paisley, Scotland, Jan. 1, 1830, d. Feb. 25, 1899. He d. Apr. 17, 1898. Farmer. Resided in King street, Enfield.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. Ira Patten, b. Mar. 21, 1856; unm.; resides in Enfield.
390. II. Anna Laura, b. Aug. 6, 1858; m. George T. Mathewson of Thompsonville, Conn.
- III. Isabelle Brown, b. Apr. 1, 1869; unm.

283. HORACE BOLIVAR⁸ ALLEN (*Henry⁷, George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 8, 1830; m. June 3, 1852, Mary Ann, dau. of Alfred and Mary (Rudd) Bancroft, b. in East Windsor Aug. 9, 1833, d. May 14, 1892. He d. Apr. 23, 1903. Farmer; resided on the original homestead of John Allen, King street, Enfield.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

391. I. Francis Bancroft, b. Mar. 19, 1853.
- II. Ethelbert Forester, b. Dec. 31, 1854; m. July 10, 1889, Virginia, dau. of Hon. H. Y. and Martha G. Riddle, b. in Nashville, Tenn., July 29, 1863. No children. He graduated from the Hopkins grammar school and Hartford public high school in 1875. From 1876 to 1880 was on cattle range in Western South Dakota, then known as unorganized territory and Bad Lands adjoining the Sioux Reservation. Has been a resident of Kansas City, Mo., since Jan., 1880. Ex-president of Kansas City Real Estate and Stock Exchange. In 1900 was unanimously nominated for office of Lieut.-Governor of Missouri by the Republican party. He is now president of the Allen Investment Company of Kansas City. Is a 33d degree Mason, Grand Master of Masons of Missouri 1898 and 1899; Imperial Potentate A. A. O. N. M. S. for North America 1899. Mr. Allen has taken a lively interest in this work and has furnished the compiler much valuable data.
392. III. Fannie Rudd, b. Apr. 30, 1857.
393. IV. Mary Patten, b. Aug. 27, 1859.
394. V. Florence Evelyn, b. July 22, 1861.
395. VI. Addison Horace, b. June 21, 1863.
- VII. Howard Alfred, b. Aug. 4, 1865; d. Mar. 14, 1866.
- VIII. Daughter, b. and d. Apr. 24, 1868.
396. IX. Arthur Edmund, b. Aug. 8, 1870.
397. X. Anna Grace, b. May 6, 1872.
- XI. Eva Gertrude, b. Aug. 17, 1873; d. Sept. 25, 1873.
- XII. Mabel Louise, b. Oct. 4, 1874; m. Sept. 1, 1906, Chas. B. Haskell (see No. 393).
- XIII. Clarence Boliver, b. June 2, 1876. Resides in Hailegville, Ind. Ter.
- XIV. Daughter, b. and d. Nov. 4, 1877.

284. MARY JANE⁸ ALLEN (*Henry⁷, George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., June 18, 1833; m.



Ethelbert Forester Allen.

Apr. 12, 1854, Horace, son of Benjamin and Sally (Wells) Patten of Stafford, Conn. She d. in Enfield Apr. 23, 1898. He resides in Enfield.

Children :

- I. Henry Benjamin Patten, b. Jan. 31, 1855 ; m. Mar. 9, 1882, Emily Adelle Allen, dau. of Asher and Emily M. Allen (see No. 380).
- II. Homer Wells Patten, b. Mar. 14, 1858 ; unm.

285. GEORGE MOSES⁸ ALLEN (*Henry⁷, George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Apr. 30, 1846 ; m. Feb. 22, 1870, Eunice, dau. of John R. and Betsey A. (Turner) Starr, b. in Groton, Conn., Feb. 3, 1850. He d. Apr. 11, 1900. Resided in Kings street, Enfield. She is living at Windsor Locks, Conn. He served in several of the important town offices of Enfield.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn. :

- I. Loveintha Betsey, b. Mar. 24, 1872 ; d. Sept. 26, 1886.
398. II. Hattie Starr, b. May 21, 1874.
- III. Harry Edward, b. July 28, 1877.
- IV. Edison John, b. Nov. 29, 1880 ; d. Nov. 30, 1896.
- V. Larone Hills, b. Mar. 25, 1883 ; d. Dec. 1, 1886.
- VI. George May, b. June 19, 1889 ; d. Jan. 3, 1899.

286. EDWARD PEASE⁸ ALLEN (*Isaiah⁷, Isaiah⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 22, 1820 ; m. Julia Gorham, dau. of Mervin and Mary Hale. He d. in Enfield July 9, 1859. He was publisher and editor of the "Merchant and Tradesmans Journal," New York City. She resides in Stafford, Conn.

Children :

- I. Katherine Edwards, b. in New York City Jan. 30, 1854 ; m. May 18, 1878, Edward Smith. She d. Aug. —, 1885. He is living in Canaan, Conn. They had two children : (1) *Allen Smith*, b. Apr. 7, 1879. (2) *Katherine Mary Smith*, b. Dec. 11, 1880. *Allen Smith* m. Dec. 16, 1900, Caroline Agnes Bullock ; they have one child, *Allen Benjamin Bullock Smith*. He resides at 355 West 115th street, New York. *Katherine May Smith* m. July 21, 1903, Geo. P. Russell ; they reside in

New York City. They have a daughter, *Katherine Julia Russell*.

- II. Edward Pease, b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 18, 1859; m. Sept. 9, 1886, D. Morena Allerton, wid. of Samuel Mead. She d. July 11, 1890. He m. (2) Jan. 27, 1892, Claudia (Cooper) Wales, wid. of James Albert Wales. No children. Reside in Stratford, Conn. He is connected with the Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York.

287. EMILY FRANCES^s ALLEN (*Jeremiah V.¹, Isaiah⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Apr. 19, 1829; m. May 5, 1853, Barnard P., son of Rufus and Rebecca Parsons, b. in Enfield Nov. 24, 1823. She d. Dec. 3, 1882.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. Ellen Frances Parsons, b. Feb. 6, 1854.
- II. Mervin Barnard Parsons, b. Sept. 7, 1855.
- III. Harriet Emily Parsons, b. Feb. 25, 1857.
- IV. Anna Eliza Parsons, b. Mar. 16, 1862.
- V. Alice Isabel Parsons, b. Jan. 16, 1869.
- VI. Bertha Louise Parsons, b. Oct. 6, 1871; d. May 4, 1874.

288. JEREMIAH MERVIN^s ALLEN (*Jeremiah V.¹, Isaiah⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., May 18, 1833; m. Apr. 10, 1856, Hattie S., dau. of Hermon C. and Mary A. (Wheaton) Griswold, b. in Washington, Conn., Mar. 30, 1833. He d. Dec. 29, 1903. He was for many years the president of the Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co. of Hartford. She d. Apr. 7, 1906, in Hartford, Conn.:

Children b. in Hartford, Conn.:

- I. Frederick Mervin, b. Dec. 2, 1857; d. Jan. 20, 1858.
399. II. Lizzie Turner, b. Apr. 7, 1859.
400. III. William Hermon, b. Nov. 12, 1864.

289. BENNET ROWLAND^s ALLEN (*Jeremiah V.¹, Isaiah⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., May 17, 1838; m. Mar. 18, 1863, Annie Pierson, dau. of Charles H. and Lydia (Pierson) Dexter, b. in Windsor Locks, Conn., May 5, 1843. He d. Oct. 11, 1896. He was an insurance agent and stock broker in



Bennett Rowland Allen.

Hartford, Conn., for many years. His widow resides at Windsor Locks, Conn.

Child :

401. Charles Dexter, b. in Windsor Locks, Conn., May 8, 1865.

290. FRANCIS NETTLETON⁸ ALLEN (*Job B.⁷, Isaiah⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Apr. 10, 1846; m. Sept. 14, 1870, Mary Ann, dau. of Albert and Maria Abbe, b. in East Windsor, Conn., Aug. 9, 1847. He is a bookkeeper with the Aetna Life Insurance Co. of Hartford. Residence, 28 Girard avenue, Hartford, Conn.

Children b. in Hartford :

- I. Olive Maria, b. Nov. 7, 1871; m. Oct. 27, 1903, William P. Robertson. Residence, 30 Sherman street, Hartford, Conn.
- II. Mary Louise, b. Oct. 3, 1876; m. Nov. 12, 1900, Leon Preston Brown. Residence, 604 West 135th street, New York City. Their children are: (1) *Beckwith Allen Brown*, b. Dec. 11, 1900. (2) *Leland Preston Brown*, b. Feb. 3, 1902.

291. WILLIAM⁸ ALLEN (*Levi S.⁷, Levi⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Sodus, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1834; m. Mar. 19, 1863, Sally, dau. of Calvin and Joanna (Allen) Ervings. She d. Oct. 27, 1875.

Children :

- I. Emma Lucretia, b. Jan. 29, 1865.
- II. Charles Sanford, b. Apr. 29, 1867; d. Sept. 6, 1869.
- III. Isabella, b. Mar. 2, 1870.
- IV. John Willie, b. Nov. 25, 1872.
- V. Malie, b. Apr. 16, 1875.

292. LORIN HARRISON⁸ ALLEN (*Levi S.⁷, Levi⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Huron, N. Y., July 26, 1839; m. Jan. 25, 1865, Lomesa, dau. of Anson and Mary Ann Hurd.

Children b. in Sodus, N. Y. :

- I. Rilla Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1867.
- II. Eva Nettie, b. Nov. 17, 1869.

293. LOIS ANN⁸ ALLEN (*Levi S.⁷, Levi⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Huron, N. Y., July 26, 1839; m. Jan. 15, 1857, George C. Brockoven.

Children b. in Sodus, N. Y.:

- I. Mary Samantha Brockoven, b. Jan. 16, 1859.
- II. Ada Jane Brockoven, b. Nov. 6, 1862.

294. JAMES⁸ ALLEN (*Benjamin H.⁷, Lewis⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Sodus, N. Y., May 18, 1835; m. May 14, 1867, Sulfrina Merrill.

Children:

- I. George, b. Aug. 20, 1871.
- II. Darwin, b. June 24, 1874.

295. ISRAEL HENRY⁸ ALLEN (*Israel E.⁷, Israel⁶, Israel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Apr. 24, 1830; m. Nov., 1865, Frances, dau. of John Underwood of Monson, Mass. She d. Nov. 17, 1871; he d. Sept. 10, 1869.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

402. I. Henry Judson, b. Jan. 23, 1867.
- II. Edith Gertrude, b. Mar. 23, 1869; d. Apr. 4, 1869.

296. WINTHROP LATHROP⁸ ALLEN (*Israel E.⁷, Israel⁶, Israel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., June 11, 1835; m. Mar. 11, 1858, Lafay Ann, dau. of Eli and Laura Hamilton, b. in South Windsor, Conn., Oct. 3, 1834.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Jennie Laura, b. Feb. 11, 1861; d. Feb. 10, 1866.
- II. Willard Henry, b. Mar. 15, 1863.
- III. Florence Edith, b. Mar. 9, 1865.
- IV. Mary Emma, b. Nov. 18, 1867; d. Feb. 13, 1868.
- V. Martha Edna, b. Nov. 18, 1867; d. Aug. 28, 1868.
- VI. Frederick Hamilton, b. Sept. 26, 1869.
- VII. Albert Winthrop, b. Aug. 22, 1875.

297. JANE HARMLEY⁸ ALLEN (*Rufus S.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Johathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Charlton, O., July 15, 1848; m. Dec. 20, 1865, William A. Thompson.

Children:

- I. Mary J. Thompson, b. at Dunkirk, Wis., Apr. 14, 1868; m. Oct. 16, 1888, Frank H. Bundy. Their

children are: (1) *Grace Olive Bundy*, b. Apr. 4, 1890. (2) *Harvey C. M. Bundy*, b. Aug. 10, 1892. (3) *Glen W. Bundy*, b. Mar. 20, 1894. (4) *Mabel M. Bundy*, b. Nov. 26, 1895.

- II. Elbert Allen Thompson, b. in Dunkirk, Wis., May 27, 1871.
- III. Ella Olive Thompson, b. May 27, 1871; m. Apr. 6, 1898, L. D. Woods.
- IV. Herbert C. Thompson, b. in Dunkirk, May 20, 1874.
- V. William V. Thompson, b. in Cambridge, Ia., Mar. 30, 1876.
- VI. Birdie E. Thompson, b. in Elkhart, Ia., Sept. 10, 1878; m. Jan. 19, 1898, Charles L. Kent.
- VII. Harry R. Thompson, b. in Elkhart, Ia., Oct. 14, 1882.

298. ALICE ELMIRA⁸ ALLEN (*Rufus S.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Monson, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1850; m. Mar. 31, 1869, Oscar M. Beach.

Children b. in Fayette, Ia.:

- I. Frank Beach, b. Feb. 2, 1873.
- II. Corabelle Beach, b. Sept. 9, 1874.

299. DEETTE CLARA⁸ ALLEN (*Rufus S.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Lowell, Wis., Sept. 22, 1859; m. Apr. 3, 1884, Cassius L. Haskell. She d. Aug. 14, 1898, in South Orange, N. J.

Children b. in Albia, Iowa.:

- I. Ada Myrtle Haskell, b. Feb. 15, 1885.
- II. Lorenzo Osborn Haskell, b. Mar. 16, 1886.
- III. Cassius Allen Slade Haskell, b. Sept. 19, 1887.

300. ADA GENET⁸ ALLEN (*Rufus S.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Lowell, Wis., Oct. 5, 1862; m. Feb. 11, 1885, James J. Bickley.

Children b. in Stoughton, Wis.:

- I. William Allen Bickley, b. Oct. 7, 1888.
- II. James Claire Bickley, b. May 24, 1891.
- III. Glen Elbridge Bickley, b. July 12, 1895
- IV. Gladys Emma Bickley, b. July 12, 1895 } twins.
- V. Mabel Genevieve Bickley, b. Aug. 5, 1897.

301. FRANK ELBRIDGE ALLEN (*Rufus S.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Dunkirk, Wis., May 16,

1867; m. Nov. 8, 1894, Mabel E., dau. of Samuel C. and Harriet E. (Gage) Wheaton. Reside in Evanston, Ill. Has contributed valuable data regarding family connections.

Children b. in Evanston, Ill.:

- I. Ethan Elbridge Gerry, b. July 22, 1896; d. June 6, 1899.
- II. John Haight, b. Aug. 13, 1899.
- III. Dorothy Maude, b. July 30, 1902.

302. AUGUSTA MARIA⁸ ALLEN (*Erskine S.⁷, Diah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Springfield, Mass., July 8, 1839; m. May 14, 1862, Wilbur R. Ladd, b. in Portland, Conn., Nov. 14, 1839. Resided in Holyoke, Mass. He d. 1889. She d. Sept. 8, 1904. She had a long record as an organist, beginning at the age of 17, and completing her 25th year at the St. Paul's Episcopal church at Holyoke, Mass.

Children:

- I. Albert Erskine Ladd, b. July 27, 1863; d. Mar. 27, 1864.
- II. Alice Fidelia Ladd, b. May 7, 1865; m. Feb. 26, 1891, Oren David Allyn.
- III. Wilbur Allen Ladd, b. Feb. 13, 1868; m. Aug. 20, 1895, Annie Anderson Sisson; have four children.
- IV. Charles Ladd, b. July 15, 1870; d. July 28, 1870.
- V. Nellie Fake Ladd, b. July 15, 1870; d. July 26, 1870.
- VI. Clara Martin Ladd, b. July 5, 1873; d. Nov. 20, 1875.
- VII. Mabel Augusta Ladd, b. May 7, 1877.

303. INEZ CLARIBEL⁸ ALLEN (*Lucius C.⁷, Diah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. June 21, 1848; m. Mar. 31, 1870, Edwin Trowbridge Parsons, b. Aug. 13, 1843. Reside in Springfield, Mass.

Child:

May Allen Parsons, b. Jan. 18, 1871; m. June 23, 1886, Gustave Albert Brandt, b. July 11, 1859. Their children are: (1) *Carl Edson Brandt*, b. Feb. 8, 1887. (2) *Beatrice Inez Brandt*, b. June 24, 1889. (3) *Zilla Mary Brandt*, b. Aug. 25, 1891. (4) *Gladys Evelyn Brandt*, b. July 4, 1894. (5) *Mildred Lorita Brandt*, b. Nov. 26, 1896. (6) *Gustave Earl Brandt*, b. May 4, 1898; d. Aug. 31, 1899. (7) *Hazel Elizabeth Brandt*, b. Aug. 23, 1900.

304. ARTHUR LEE⁸ ALLIN (*Delius⁷, Diah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Charleston, S. C., Oct. 27, 1859; m. Oct. 6, 1890, Ellena Ives, dau. of Conrad Gustavus and Ellena Lucy (Ives) Bacon, b. in Middletown, Conn., July 29, 1870.

Children b. in Middletown, Conn.:

- I. Margaret, b. Nov. 30, 1891.
- II. John William, b. Oct. 19, 1898; d. Oct. 27, 1898.
- III. Ellena, b. Oct. 11, 1899.

305. FANNIE LOUISE⁸ ALLEN (*Delius⁷, Diah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Wadesboro, N. C., Aug. 5, 1863; m. Oct. 25, 1887, Charles Langdon, son of Charles and Mary C. (Prior) Williams.

Children b. in Middletown, Conn.:

- I. Charles Allen Williams, b. Feb. 12, 1890; d. Feb. 14, 1892.
- II. Berkley Williams, b. July 23, 1893.
- III. John Williams, b. Jan. 10, 1899.

306. JULIUS DAVID⁸ ALLEN (*George B.⁷, David⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Thompsonville, Conn., Mar. 6, 1840; m. Mar. 6, 1866, Mary Houghton, b. in Dewsbury, England, July 13, 1840. Reside in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

- I. George Howard, b. and d. Feb. 24, 1867.
403. II. Edith Houghton, b. July 24, 1868.
- III. George Othman, b. Apr. 6, 1870.
404. IV. Raymond Hampshire, b. Oct. 24, 1872.
405. V. Mary Isabel, b. Nov. 13, 1874.
- VI. Jennie Louise Cobb, b. Sept. 7, 1876; m. Aug. 23, 1900, Milton C. Friedleg.
- VII. Ethan Armitage, b. Jan. 8, 1880; d. Aug., 1880.
- VIII. Kenneth Kenyon, b. July 6, 1881.

307. GEORGE BENJAMIN⁸ ALLEN (*George B.⁷, David⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Thompsonville, Conn., Oct. 13, 1846; m. Aug. 5, 1870, Annie Henry. She d. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 28, 1892. He m. (2) June 28, 1893, Martha Jane Titcomb. He resides in Springfield.

Children:

- I. Albert Mervin, b. Apr. 12, 1871.
- II. Nina Isadore, b. Nov. 30, 1876.

308. EUBULUS FURGUS⁸ ALLEN (*George B.⁷, David⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Thompsonville, Conn., Aug. 8, 1848; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Mary Ella Allen, b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1848. He d. Feb. 28, 1905. Resided in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Children b. in Shrewsbury, Mass.:

- I. Josephine E., b. Nov. 3, 1872; died.
- II. Nellie M., b. Sept. 9, 1876; died.
- III. Frank G., b. Apr. 12, 1878.
- IV. Fred K., b. Nov. 7, 1880.
- V. Edna M., b. June 15, 1884; died.
- VI. Ella R., b. Aug. 26, 1887; died.
- VII. Julia E., b. Feb. 8, 1890.
- VIII. Belle J., b. Nov. 21, 1891; died.

309. JOSEPHINE MATILDA⁸ ALLEN (*George B.⁷, David⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Thompsonville, Conn., Nov. 13, 1850; m. Apr. 17, 1872, Herman S. King. Resides in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

- I. Belle A., b. Sept. 20, 1876.
- II. Ora J., b. July 13, 1881.

310. IRA BUELL⁸ ALLEN (*George B.⁷, David⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Thompsonville, Conn., Feb. 24, 1854; m. Sept. 13, 1876, Dora E. Cross, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 1, 1852. After receiving his education in the public schools of Springfield he entered the employ of the Gas Light Company as office boy, from which position he was continually promoted until in January, 1890, he was chosen treasurer of the company, which responsible position he maintained with success for some ten years, when he resigned and entered the employ of the Mass. Mutual Life Insurance Co. at Springfield, where he still remains. He has furnished valuable data for this work.

Children b. in Springfield, Mass.:

- I. Merrill Kenyon, b. Mar. 28, 1879; d. Oct. 26, 1879.
- II. Mary Irene, b. Feb. 9, 1883.
- III. Ira Buell, b. Feb. 9, 1883; d. at birth.

311. LUCIUS S.⁸ ALLEN (*David G.⁷, David⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴,*

*John*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Aug. 19, 1853; m. Jan. 5, 1887, Mary Diedrich. He resides in Thompsonville, Conn.

Children:

- I. Lucius D. J., b. Oct. 19, 1887.
- II. Mavilla M., b. Jan. 27, 1893.
- III. Viola R., b. July 31, 1895.

312. HORACE BARBER⁸ ALLEN (*Horace*⁷, *Zachariah*⁶, *Zachariah*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Jan. 18, 1830; m. Apr. 9, 1851, Eliza Eastman, d. Nov. 6, 1855, ae. 22 years; m. (2) July 31, 1856, Josephine A., dau. of Levi Boleyn, b. Apr. 28, 1836, d. Mar. 14, 1884. He d. June 9, 1882. Farmer; resided at Warehouse Point, Conn.

Children by first marriage:

406. I. Idella Eliza, b. Jan. 12, 1852.
- II. Rosana Lousina, b. Mar. 13, 1855; d. Aug. 28, 1855.

Children by second marriage:

- III. Nellie Grace, b. Oct. 3, 1865; d. Jan. 4, 1868.
- IV. Inez Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1869; d. Jan. 4, 1880.

313. JOSEPH CLARK⁸ ALLEN (*Juna*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in West Springfield, Mass., May 8, 1816; m. Harriet N. Milna, b. in Norwich, N. Y., July 27, 1820. Resided in Norwich, N. Y.

Children b. in Norwich, N. Y.:

- I. Thomas, b. June 3, 1855; d. Oct. 6, 1855.
- II. Charles Milna, b. June 20, 1859.

314. CHARLES⁸ ALLEN (*Juna*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Morrisville, N. Y., June 26, 1833; m. Oct. 8, 1866, Eliza, dau. of Joseph S. and Sarepta North, b. Aug. 3, 1848. Lawyer.

Child b. in Horicon, Wis.:

- Charles E., b. Oct. 3, 1872.

315. RICHARD NORTON⁸ ALLEN (*Horace*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 16, 1827; m. May 18, 1849, Susan Emma, dau. of Jonathan and Nancy Carpenter, b. in Granville, Mass., June 4, 1829. He is deceased. She resides in Springfield, Mass.

Children :

- I. Susan Elizabeth, b. in Chicopee, Mass., Apr. 29, 1850; d. Dec. 27, 1856.
- II. Georgiana, b. in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1851; d. Aug. 18, 1852.
- III. Alice Gertrude, b. in Cleveland, O., Aug. 2, 1858; d. Jan. 19, 1862.
- IV. Richard Hazel, b. in Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1861; d. Mar. 23, 1870.
- V. Grace Louise, b. in Cleveland Aug. 15, 1864; d. Apr. 3, 1870.

316. BENNETT⁸ ALLEN (*Amzi⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Middletown, Conn., Sept. 1, 1820; m. Nov. 30, 1843, Cordelia, dau. of Job and Rhoda (Miller) Warner, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., Mar. 7, 1821. He d. Feb. 4, 1907; she d. Jan. 25, 1907. Resided at Florence, Mass.

Children :

407. I. Charles Torrey, b. in Boston June 7, 1846.
- II. Mary Cordelia, b. in Boston Apr. 16, 1850; m. Mar. 15, 1870, Henry Ashley, son of Benjamin F. and Parthenia (Bradford) Crosby, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., May 20, 1844. Descendants of Rev. Joshua Crosby, the first settled minister in Enfield, Mass. Resides in Leeds, Mass. Their children are: (1) *Flora Maude Crosby*, b. Dec. 1, 1876; m. Nov. 6, 1901, Fred H., son of Charles A. and Mary (Knowlton) Hawley, b. in Amherst, Mass., Nov. 25, 1873. Reside in Amherst (1905). Their child, *Merle Ethel Hawley*, b. in Amherst Sept. 14, 1903. (2) *Earl Bennett Crosby*, b. July 22, 1887. (3) *Frank Ashley Crosby*, b. Nov. 28, 1891.
- III. Flora Isabell, b. in Boston, Mass., May 10, 1854; m. Mar. 4, 1876, Elijah Edwards Allen, b. in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1852, son of Elijah and Louisa (Clark) Allen. Descended from Joseph Allen, (No. 18) of this volume. He d. in Northampton May 10, 1887. She m. (2) July 3, 1889, George N. Baker, b. in Florence, Mass., Mar. 20, 1859, son of Nathan B. and Elizabeth (Mann) Baker. She d. in Florence, Mass., June 24, 1898. Their child, *Ethel Edwards Allen*, b. in Northampton Feb. 13, 1883, d. Mar. 30, 1887.
- IV. Elizabeth Elvira, b. in Goshen, Mass., Aug. 2, 1855; unm. Resides in Florence, Mass. She has

furnished much valuable material of her family and relatives.

- V. Clara Maria, b. in Goshen, Mass., Apr. 27, 1858; unm; d. in Florence, Mass., Oct. 24, 1888.
- VI. Lucy Luthera, b. in Goshen Nov. 24, 1860; m. July 30, 1889, Clinton Bailey Tower, son of Dexter and Irene (Pierce) Tower, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., Mar. 1, 1858. Reside in Northampton, Mass., (1905). Their children, born in Leeds, Mass., are: (1) *Clara Allen Tower*, b. June 22, 1890. (2) *Luke Stillman Tower*, b. July 2, 1892; d. Nov. 22, 1892. (3) *Bertrand Edwards Tower*, b. Sept. 22, 1893. (4) *Doris Chapin Tower*, b. Mar. 18, 1897. (5) *Robert Russell Tower*, b. June 7, 1899. (6) *Charles Alexander Tower*, b. May 7, 1900; d. July 30, 1900. (7) *Henry Warner Tower*, b. Oct. 28, 1901. (8) *Warren Pierce Tower*, b. Oct. 13, 1903.
- VII. Harriet Beecher, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., Mar. 18, 1863; m. Sept. 11, 1890, Raymond Lynn Porter, son of Thomas and Harriet (Robinson) Porter, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1867. Reside in Northampton (1905). Their children, b. in Florence, Mass., are: (1) *Bennet Allen Porter*, b. July 12, 1892. (2) *Mildred Burnette Porter*, b. Nov. 23, 1893. (3) *Wayland Robinson Porter*, b. Apr. 5, 1895. (4) *Elizabeth Warner Porter*, b. Nov. 15, 1896. (5) *Emily Allen Porter*, b. Aug. 7, 1898. (6) *Mary Livermore Porter*, b. Oct. 5, 1899. (7) *Raymond Lynn Porter*, b. Dec. 30, 1900. (8) *Harriet Robinson Porter*, b. Aug. 2, 1903, in Northampton, Mass.

317. WILLIAM SYLVESTER⁸ ALLEN (*Amsi*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Middletown, Conn., Jan. 10, 1822; m. May 16, 1844, Eliza Ann, dau. of Elbartus and Clarissa (Graves) Curtis, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., Nov. 26, 1823. He d. in Boston May 28, 1883. She d. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 28, 1885.

Children b. in Williamsburg, Mass.

- 408. I. William Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1846.
- II. Dwight Anthony, b. Aug. 17, 1848; d. Oct. 7, 1848.

318. MARK ANTHONY⁸ ALLEN (*Amsi*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Middletown, Conn., Aug. 30, 1823; m. Aug. 27, 1846, Sophronia, dau. of Luke and Irene (Sanderson)

Fuller, b. in Ashfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1822. She d. in Florence, Mass., Dec. 16, 1891. He was a Sergeant in the 153d Regt. N. Y. Vols.; died in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., Feb. 7 or 8, 1865, having been captured with 1200 others at Cedar Creek, Shenandoah Valley, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.

Children:

- I. Emma Sophronia, b. in So. Kingston, R. I., Mar. 9, 1848; d. July 14, 1848.
- II. Clara Elizabeth, b. in So. Kingston, R. I., Sept. 1, 1850; m. Apr. 18, 1877, Myron Rixon Adams, son of Joseph Baxter and Silena (Hall) Adams, b. in So. Deerfield, Mass., May 10, 1849. Reside in Williamsburg, Mass., (1905). Their children are: (1) *Millie Ethel Adams*, b. Sept. 17, 1881; d. Jan. 21, 1890. (2) *Anna Belle Adams*, b. Apr. 17, 1885. (3) *Allen Baxter Adams*, b. Mar. 5, 1891.
- III. Emma Isabella, b. in Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1851; d. Sept. 13, 1852.
- IV. Lucy Jane, b. in Queensbury, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1853.
- V. Joseph Edward, b. in Queensbury, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1854; m. Dec. 22, 1880, Emily Viola Warner, dau. of William T. and Ruth L. (Whiting) Warner, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., Apr. 13, 1856. Reside in Somerville, Mass., 1905. Their children are: (1) *Leslie Genevieve*, b. in Florence, Mass., Dec. 8, 1881. (2) *Ruth Viola*, b. in Thompsonville, Conn., Sept. 8, 1885. (3) *Mark Edward*, b. in Florence, Mass., Jan. 8, 1889.
- VI. Anna Belle, b. in Queensbury, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1857; m. at Sand Bank, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1888, John Fayette Bortles, son of Joseph L. and Betsey Bortles, b. in Boylston, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1853. Reside at Boylston, N. Y., (1905).
- VII. Rosette, b. in Queensbury, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1859; d. Sept. 3, 1859.
- VIII. Mary Effie, b. in Queensbury, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1861; m. May 17, 1883, Luther Hamlin Warner, son of William T. and Ruth L. Warner, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., July 10, 1860. Reside in Florence, Mass., (1905). Their children, b. in Florence, Mass., are: (1) *Raymond Anthony Warner*, b. June 28, 1886. (2) *Robert Grant Warner*, b. Mar. 5, 1890.

319. HENRY GEORGE⁸ ALLEN (*Amzi*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Simsbury, Conn., Feb. 4, 1829; m.

May 7, 1864, Honora Teresa, dau. of John and Ellen Mennis, b. in the parish of Dunmanway Co., Cork, Ireland, Aug. 22, 1826. He d. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 7, 1875.

Children b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

- I. Henry George, b. Feb. 23, 1865; d. June 22, 1865.
- II. Mary Lucetta, b. July 23, 1867.

320. FREDERICK⁸ ALLEN (*Amzi*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. at Northampton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1834, m. Aug. 15, 1863, Bertha, dau. of Edward and Rebecca Ainsworth, b. in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England, Mar. 22, 1842. Reside in Manchester, N. H., (1905).

Children, the eldest b. in Bedford, N. H., the others in Manchester, N. H.:

- I. Frederick Lincoln, b. Apr. 14, 1865; m. July 19, 1892, Gertrude Frances, dau. of Dr. Lyman B. and Mary L. (Perry) How, b. at Manchester, N. H., Dec. 12, 1867. Reside (1905) in Manchester, N. H. Their child, *Anith Mae*, b. in Manchester, N. H., May 15, 1893.
- II. Charles Anthony, b. Dec. 6, 1867; m. Oct. 5, 1892, Elizabeth R., dau. of Charles P. and Rebecca (Sallmarsh) Porter, b. in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 8, 1869; d. in Manchester Dec. 26, 1892. He resides in Manchester, N. H., (1905).
- III. George Robert, b. Feb. 10, 1870; m. Aug. 6, 1895, Frances Mary, dau. of William E. and Annis T. (Philbrick) Porter, b. in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 23, 1867. Reside in Manchester, N. H., (1905).
- IV. Grace Lillian, b. Feb. 26, 1879; d. July 25, 1879.
- V. Bertha Ainsworth, b. June 22, 1880.

321. HIRAM WARNER⁸ ALLEN (*Amzi*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 5, 1835; m. May 28, 1860, Martha Ann, dau. of Lyman W. and Sylvia (Morton) Cadwell, b. in Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 24, 1840. He d. in Carson, Iowa, June 14, 1904. He served through the entire Civil War, going from Chelsea with the Mass. 1st Regt. under Commander Robert Cowden. He was breveted Major.

Children:

- I. Charles Vaille, b. at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1863; d. in Newport News, Va., Oct. 25, 1864.

II. Bertrand Cadwell, b. in Chelsea, Mass., June 3, 1868.

322. ROBERT WRIGHT⁸ ALLEN (*Amzi⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1837; m. June 1, 1870, Dorothy Edmonstone Zimmerman, dau. of Reuben and Mary A. E. Zimmerman, b. in Alexandria, Va., Mar. 17, 1846. Pay Inspector Robert Wright Allen, U. S. Navy, was in the service for over thirty years. After leaving Wilbraham Academy (Mass.) he studied law in the office of the late John Hooker of Hartford, Conn., for two years. Failing health obliged him to give up his work there and he joined the Volunteer Navy during the Civil War, first as pay clerk and afterwards as paymaster. At the close of the war, in a competitive examination for entrance as Assistant Paymaster into the regular service, he passed as number one in a list of one hundred applicants. While in the service he made a study of naval laws, and for many years was called upon by different secretaries of the navy to conduct important investigations requiring knowledge of such laws. As Judge Advocate in navy courts martial his services were highly commended. As paymaster the excellence of his work, his zeal and probity gave him a reputation that is still remembered among the older officers of the service. He retired, owing to bad health, as pay inspector in 1894 and died Nov. 6, 1895. His remains lie in Arlington cemetery.

Children:

- I. Roberta Zimmerman, b. in Philadelphia, Penn., Mar. 8, 1871.
- II. Dora Edmonstone, b. in Yokohama, Japan, Oct. 5, 1873; m. May 7, 1898, Paymaster Charles Conard, U. S. N., son of William and Adelaide (Zimmerman) Conard, b. in Washington, D. C., 1874. Their children are: (1) *Robert Allen Conard*, b. in Washington, D. C., Oct. 21, 1899; d. Nov. 11, 1899. (2) *Adelaide Edmonstone Conard*, b. in Washington, D. C., Sept. 20, 1900. (3) *Dorothy Edmonstone Conard*, b. in Yokohama, Japan, Sept. 10, 1902. (4) *Charlotte Conard*, b. in Norfolk, Va., Nov. 13, 1904. (5) *Mary Waters Conard*, b. in Washington, D. C., Oct. 2, 1906.
- III. Mary Waters, b. in Hartford, Conn., Mar. 23, 1875; m. Apr. 5, 1902, Captain Conard Epping Koerper, Assistant Surgeon U. S. A., son of Col. Egon



Robert Wright Allen, U. S. N.

Koerper, Surgeon U. S. A., and Mary Epping, his wife, b. 1876.

323. DAVID ALBERT⁸ ALLEN (*Amzi⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Northampton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1846; m. June 23, 1870, Emma Catherine, dau. of Richard and Catherine (Deane) Hill, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 23, 1846. He d. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 5, 1877. She is living there.

Children:

- I. Emma Catherine, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 6, 1872.
- II. Grace Hill, b. in Winchendon Apr. 13, 1878.

324. MARY HIBBARD⁸ ALLEN (*Newton F⁷, Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Charlestown, N. H., July 28, 1833; m. June 24, 1861, Silas E., son of Chase and Nancy (Kempton) Noyes, b. in Craydon, N. H., Oct. 23, 1826. Reside in Claremont, N. H.

Children b. in Claremont, N. H.:

- I. Edgar Allen Noyes, b. May 3, 1864.
- II. Lorena Sophia Noyes, b. Feb. 15, 1869.

325. SOPHIA JANE⁸ ALLEN (*Newton F⁷, Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 31, 1845; m. Oct. 26, 1868, William Henry, son of Samuel and Maria (Buck) Walker, b. Apr. 16, 1838. Resides in Littleton, Col.

Children b. in Denver, Col.:

- I. Newton Henry Walker, b. Mar. 15, 1877.
- II. Ethel Rose Walker, b. Dec. 20, 1879.
- III. Lida Maria Walker, b. May 31, 1883.

326. ROSA FANNIE⁸ ALLEN (*Newton F⁷, Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 13, 1851; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Arthur E., son of George and Helen (Bingham) Spener, b. in Conway, N. H., Feb., 1850. She m. (2) Phiney T. Frost. Resides in Claremont, N. H.

Child by first marriage:

- I. Helen Maud Spener, b. in Denver, Col., May 10, 1876; m. June 7, 1899, Lewis J. Perry. Resides in North Charlestown, N. H.

Children by second marriage :

- II. Nina Sophia Frost, b. in Charlestown, N. H., June 30, 1879; m. May 23, 1903, Harry E. Baswell.
- III. Lena May Frost, b. in Claremont, N. H., Aug. 5, 1887.

327. BARRETT⁸ ALLEN (*Harvey B.⁷, Daniel⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., May 6, 1849; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Ellen Louise, dau. of Syril W. and Sarah (Baker) Sexton, b. in Somers, Conn., Oct. 16, 1848. He d. in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 25, 1898. She m. (2) Oct. 14, 1902, Daniel Harvey Allen (see No. 216-111).

Children :

- I. Ida Mabel, b. Aug. 21, 1875; unm. Resides in Springfield.
- II. Raymond L., b. May 24, 1881; m. June 29, 1904, Sophronia Arnold of Broad Brook, Conn.

328. NATHANIEL⁸ ALLEN (*Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., May 31, 1809; m. May, 1832, Lydia W. Park. She d. Mar. 14, 1846; he d. Jan. 7, 1860. Resided in Amherst, Mass.

Children b. in Amherst, Mass. :

- I. Martha Louise, b. Aug. 7, 1833; m. June 9, 1858, Peter C. Guernsey. She d. in Amherst Feb. 16, 1867.
- II. Edward Park, b. May 4, 1835; d. Oct. 25, 1859.
- III. Levi Winthrop, b. Oct. 21, 1844; d. Dec. 13, 1861.

329. LUMAN WHITNEY⁸ ALLEN (*Calvin⁷, Nathaniel⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Westfield, Mass., July 11, 1820; m. Jan. 12, 1845, Harriet, dau. of Isaac and Belinda Markham) Comestocke, b. in Great Barrington, Mass., Jan. 24, 1820. Moved to Brockdale, Pa.

Children :

- I. Son, b. and d. Oct. 26, 1851.
- II. Belinda, b. July 21, 1857.

330. LUKE DWIGHT⁸ ALLEN (*Luke⁷, Luke⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Sept. 28, 1825; m. Apr. 10, 1853, Caroline Clarissa, dau. of Samuel Patchen,

b. in East Windsor Aug. 4, 1831; d. Apr. 21, 1867. He d. July 25, 1896. Resided in Broad Brook, Conn.:

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- 409. I. Howard Oliver, b. Mar. 22, 1854.
- 410. II. Frederick Dwight, b. May 17, 1857.
- 411. III. Alice Maria, b. June 24, 1860.

331. FRANCIS^s ALLEN (*Luke⁷, Luke⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., May 15, 1828; m. Sept. 22, 1864, Mrs. Lucy Lavinia, widow of Elijah Munsell and dau. of Pardon and Jerusha (Flint) Davenport, b. in Arlington, Vt., Nov. 6, 1840. He d. May 16, 1890. Resided in East Windsor. She is living.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- 412. I. Louis Birnie, b. Sept. 13, 1865.
- 413. II. Clarence Davenport, b. Aug. 20, 1874.

332. MARY MEHITABLE^s ALLEN (*Luke⁷, Luke⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Nov. 17, 1829; m. Nov. 24, 1858, William Henry Weeks, b. in Yorktown, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1829. She d. Mar. 14, 1893. He has been engaged as a teacher of the deaf and dumb for 54 years, 38 years of which have been in the Hartford School for Mutes, where he still continues teaching.

Child:

Harry Allen Weeks; d. June 30, 1895.

333. EUNICE MARIA^s ALLEN (*Luke⁷, Luke⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Nov. 15, 1831; m. Sept. 2, 1857, Eleazer James, son of Eleazer and Rachel (Harris) Avery, b. in Colchester, Conn., Jan. 6, 1815. He d. Sept. 23, 1881. She is living in San Diego, Cal.

Children:

- I. Alice Maria Avery, b. Dec. 11, 1859; d. Aug. 18, 1860.
- II. James Frank Avery, b. Aug. 6, 1861; d. Apr. 20, 1862.
- III. Mary Bessie Avery, b. Oct. 15, 1866; unm. In civil service in New York City.
- IV. Kate Maria Avery, b. July 27, 1869; m. Jan. 26, 1901, Fred Moses Rogers, b. Mar. 24, 1869, son of John Wesley and Anna Vidian Rogers. He is ninth

in descent from John Rogers the Martyr. Lawyer.
Resides in Philadelphia.

334. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ ALLEN (*Abram⁷, Luke⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 24, 1824; m. Feb. 18, 1851, Lucy Maria, dau. of Capt. Lot Killum, b. in Enfield, Conn., June 13, 1822. Resides in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

414. I. George Abraham, b. in Enfield Apr. 24, 1852.
II. Jennie M. (adopted), b. Jan. 20, 1857; m. Oct. 5, 1887, Frank S. Williams of Belchertown, Mass.

335. SAMANTHA DOROTHY⁸ ALLEN (*Solomon⁷, Solomon⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn.; m. Jan. 27, 1841, Otis P., son of Samuel and Lydia (Pinney) Bartlett, b. in East Windsor, Conn., Sept. 25, 1815, and d. there Nov. 24, 1856. She d. Jan. 3, 1859.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Julia Sophia Bartlett, b. Feb. 16, 1842.
II. Elizabeth R. Bartlett, b. June 13, 1844; d. Mar. 11, 1847.
III. Samuel Bartlett, b. June 6, 1847.
IV. John Otis Bartlett, b. Dec. 27, 1849; m. Harriet Wells.
V. Mary Elizabeth Bartlett, b. Feb. 12, 1852.
VI. George Henry Bartlett, b. Mar. 20, 1854.
VII. Clara Samantha Bartlett, b. Apr. 6, 1856; d. Aug. 17, 1873.

336. HIRAM MARSHALL⁸ ALLEN (*Solomon⁷, Solomon⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Apr. 20, 1825; m. Nov. 10, 1845, Lucy Ann, dau. of Asaph Terry of Enfield, b. Mar. 28, 1828, d. May 13, 1904. He d. May 8, 1905, in Battle Creek, Mich.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

415. I. Asaph Terry, b. Sept. 15, 1851.
416. II. Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1853.
417. III. Edwin Albert, b. June 25, 1855.
418. IV. Charles H., b. July 24, 1859.

337. GEORGE GILBERT⁸ ALLEN (*Lathrop⁷, Solomon⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Dec. 23,

1830; m. Dec. 20, 1864, Mary Minerva, dau. of Austin and Julia Ann (Isham) Tilden. He d. Sept. 12, 1891.

Child b. in Ellington, Conn.:

Berton T., b. Oct. —, 1872.

338. FREDERICK ERWIN⁸ ALLEN (*Lathrop⁷, Solomon⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Nov. 29, 1838; m. Mar. 16, 1865, Dulcina Randilla Johnson, b. in Wilmington, Vt., Nov., 1844, d. June 4, 1872; m. (2) July 11, 1878, Mrs. Evelyn Mosely, d. Aug. 12, 1881; m. (3) Dec. 30, 1898, Mrs. Ellen Fuller. He d. at Canton, Conn., Dec. 3, 1903. He was Corporal in Co. F. 22d Conn. Regt. in Civil War, and was noted for his bravery.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- 419. I. Arthur Frederick, b. May 19, 1866.
- II. Herbert Lathrop, b. Mar. 21, 1868; unm.
- 420. III. Fanny Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1870.
- IV. Julia Randilla, b. May 31, 1872; m. July 21, 1890, Walter A. Dayton. Resides in New York City.

339. DAVID SAMUEL⁸ ALLEN (*Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Aug. 10, 1820; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Clarissa, dau. of Abner P. and Hannah (Pember) Davidson, b. in Ellington, Conn., Apr. 6, 1817, d. Apr. 11, 1884. He d. Apr. 21, 1897. Resided in Broad Brook, Conn.

Children:

- 421. I. John Willey, b. in Ellington, Conn., June 26, 1838.
- 422. II. Clarissa Maria, b. in East Windsor Dec. 4, 1844.

340. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ ALLEN (*Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Jan. 5, 1827; m. Feb. 8, 1853, Calista, dau. of Lorin and Almira Pease, b. in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 14, 1834, d. Feb. 24, 1894. He m. (2) Apr., 1895, Mrs. Amelia (Twiss) Roberts, b. in Enfield Apr. 27, 1837, d. in Longmeadow, Mass., Mar. 7, 1907. Mr. Allen is a prosperous farmer and resides in Longmeadow, Mass., where he settled about 1872.

Children:

- I. Ralph Blodgett, b. in Enfield Jan. 24, 1855; d. Sept. 10, 1855.

423. II. Lorin Pease, b. in Enfield Sept. 22, 1858.
 424. III. Everett Breckenridge, b. in Enfield Mar. 10, 1861.
 IV. Ernest George, b. in East Windsor Mar. 17, 1866;
 unm. Farmer. Resides in Longmeadow, Mass.

341. MARY MARIA⁸ ALLEN (*Harvey⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 3, 1816; m. Ora Butler, son of Ora and Wealthy (Gowdy) Kibbe, b. in East Windsor, Conn., Nov. 25, 1813, d. Mar. 31, 1875. She d. Apr. 7, 1891. Resided in East Windsor, Conn.

Children:

- I. James Allen Kibbe, b. in East Windsor Mar. 1, 1837. Resides in Warehouse Point, Conn. Has been actively engaged in the historical research of his vicinity for years, also in general genealogical work, and is a recognized authority in his line of investigation.
- II. Eugene Harvey Kibbe, b. in Windsor Locks, Conn., Oct. 24, 1838; m. Oct. 24, 1859, Anjanette Carew of Tolland, Conn. One child, *Bessie Kibbe*, b. Sept. 28, 1865; m. July 30, 1888, Charles Bromley of Griswold, Conn. All now reside in New Britain, Conn.
- III. Mary M. Kibbe, b. Nov. 2, 1840; d. Oct. 6, 1869, in East Windsor.
- IV. Victoria G. Kibbe, b. in East Windsor Apr. 1, 1854; m. Dec. 8, 1880, Francis Abbe Hamilton. One child, *Mildred Hamilton*, b. Apr. 24, 1893. Resides on Prior street, East Windsor.

342. JAMES HARVEY⁸ ALLEN (*Harvey⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 15, 1818; m. Dec. 24, 1840, Margaret Ann, dau. of Levi and Amy (Pinney) Phelps, b. in East Windsor Feb. 7, 1814, d. Aug. 28, 1876. He is living in East Windsor.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Child b. and d. Oct. 17, 1841.
425. II. Mary Ann Williams, b. Nov. 17, 1844.
- III. Child b. and d. Sept. 25, 1849.
426. IV. Mendana Maria, b. May 31, 1851.
427. V. James Cicero Spaulding, b. July 20, 1858.



Roswell Hall Allen,

343. ROSWELL HALL⁸ ALLEN (*Roswell*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Wilbraham, Mass., Mar. 19, 1824; m. Apr. 5, 1848, Sarah Child, dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Child) Hyde, b. in Prescott, Mass., Feb. 18, 1825, d. Feb. 10, 1861. He m. (2) Aug. 28, 1861, Melinda, dau. of James and Annie (Haskins) Shaw, b. in New Salem, Mass., Apr. 10, 1817. He d. Aug. 19, 1903. Farmer. Resided in Prescott, Mass.

Children b. in Prescott, Mass.:

428. I. George Frederick, b. Dec. 12, 1848.
- II. Calvin Chapin, b. Feb. 21, 1851; d. Apr. 3, 1852.
- III. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1853; d. Jan. 16, 1867.
- IV. Edward Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1855; unm.; d. Apr. 6, 1893.
- V. Delia Persis, b. Dec. 24, 1856; unm. Resides in Prescott.
- VI. Sarah Beulah, b. Nov. 7, 1858; d. Feb. 28, 1874.
- VII. Franklin Roswell, b. Aug. 16, 1860; m. Anna Johns. No children. Resides in Glencoe, Minn.

344. SAMUEL⁸ ALLEN (*Roswell*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Prescott, Mass., Aug. 14, 1828; m. May 21, 1857, Louisa Downing, dau. of Thomas and Louisa (Gould) Sherman, b. in Ware July 12, 1829. She d. Feb. 26, 1879. He m. (2) Oct. 13, 1881, Mrs. Sarah E. R. Walker, dau. of Lyman Rice. Farmer. Resides in Belchertown, Mass.

Children b. in Belchertown:

- I. Elizabeth Sherman, b. Feb. 6, 1859; m. J. B. Ellis of Crocket, Hanston Co., Texas. No children.
- II. Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 1, 1860; unm. Resides in Belchertown.
- III. Roswell, b. Apr. 1, 1865, unm. Resides in Belchertown.
429. IV. Thomas, b. Mar. 29, 1870.

345. BEULAH CORNELIA⁸ ALLEN (*Roswell*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Prescott, Mass., Apr. 11, 1832; m. Nov. 10, 1853, Luke, son of Samuel and Abigail (Chase) Perry, b. in Palmer, Mass., May 2, 1825, d. in Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 22, 1867. She m. (2) Nov. 17, 1875, Edward Cole. She d. in Milton, Mass., July 7, 1903.

Children b. in Belchertown, Mass.:

- I. George A. Perry, b. Sept. 6, 1859; d. July 18, 1860.
- II. Arthur L. Perry, b. Aug. 10, 1861; m. Apr. 5, 1893,
Nellie A. Oxtou of Rockville, Me. No children.
Resides in Hyde Park, Mass.

346. DIANTHA⁸ ALLEN (*Roswell⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Prescott, Mass., Aug. 29, 1833; m. Oct. 16, 1856, Lyman, son of Wright and Mary (Stebbins) Bridgman, b. in Belchertown, Mass., May 27, 1832, d. there Apr. 28, 1874. She d. Sept. 10, 1899. He was a cigar manufacturer.

Children b. in Belchertown, Mass.:

- I. Anna Chapin Bridgman, b. June 30, 1860; d. Aug. 12, 1867.
- II. Malcolm Lyman Bridgman, b. Oct. 3, 1863. Resides in New York City.
- III. Myron Allen Bridgman, b. Sept. 12, 1868; d. Aug. 3, 1869.
- IV. Agnes Bridgman, b. Oct. 13, 1870; d. Mar. 17, 1871.
- V. Paul Brewer Bridgman, b. Aug. 12, 1872; m. Sept. 18, 1895, Lena C. Clark. Their child, *Clark Bridgman*, b. in Ware Mar. 27, 1897. Mr. Bridgman is postmaster at Ware, Mass.

347. GUY CHAPIN⁸ ALLEN (*Roswell⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Prescott, Mass., Apr. 27, 1840; m. Oct. 20, 1863, Mary Emeline, dau. of Bennett and Elizabeth (Killam) Welch, b. in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 28, 1841. Farmer and auctioneer. Resides in Belchertown, Mass.

Children b. in Belchertown:

430. I. Annie Florence, b. Mar. 4, 1867.
431. II. F. Gertrude, b. Jan. 14, 1869.
432. III. Louise Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1871.
- IV. Guy Chapin, b. Nov. 4, 1872; m. Apr. 3, 1902,
Nettie L. Shaw. He resides in Belchertown.

348. ALBERT WYLLYS⁸ ALLEN (*Wyllys⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 8, 1833; m. Jan. 21, 1857, Elizabeth P., dau. of Ariel and Persis (Pinney) Flint, b. Aug. 24, 1837. She is living. He d. Apr. 26, 1889.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. Frank Albert, b. Aug. 12, 1858; d. Apr. 19, 1860.

- II. Albert Wilbur, b. Mar. 16, 1862; m. Nov. 4, 1903, Mrs. Adella E. Bemis, dau. of E. F. and H. E. Mackbam, b. Mar. 26, 1864. He is vice president of the P. P. Emory Mfg. Co., Springfield, Mass.
- III. Hattie Elizabeth, b. Mar. 18, 1864; unm. Trained nurse. Resides in Springfield.
- IV. Leslie Benjamin, b. Sept. 9, 1866; m. Jan. 17, 1894, Katherine B., dau. of George and Lydia (Atkinson) Wilson, b. in Pentefect, England, Oct. 8, 1867. Manager of Armour's beef house, Bangor, Me.

349. HENRY THOMPSON⁸ ALLEN (*Alfred⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Feb. 4, 1835; m. May 12, 1870, Elizabeth, dau. of David O. and Lovicy (Hamilton) Bancroft, d. Feb. 14, 1877. He m. (2) Apr. 10, 1879, Lydia Bryant Allen, dau. of Orlando and Elmira (Slate) Allen (see No. 238), b. in East Windsor May 25, 1844. He d. Dec. 16, 1893. His widow is living in Hartford.

Children by first marriage, b. in Enfield:

- 433- I. Anna Hamilton, b. Nov. 18, 1872.
- II. Alfred Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1875; unm. Resides in Hartford.

Children by second marriage:

- III. Emma.
- IV. Marion J.

350. SARAH MARIA⁸ ALLEN (*Alfred⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Mar. 22, 1837; m. Feb. 10, 1859, Henry Ruggles, son of Daniel Terry and Maria (Sadd) Chapin, b. in Enfield. Tobacco merchant. Resides in Hazardville, Conn.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. Henrietta M. Chapin, b. Aug. 14, 1861; m. Mar. 8, 1883, Frederick M. Davis. Had two children, *Effie M. Davis* and *Marion H. Davis*.
- II. Albert H. Chapin, b. July 28, 1866; m. Dec. 12, 1898, Emelie Dickman. Resides in Bridgeport, Conn.
- III. Ida E. Chapin, b. Apr. 30, 1870; m. Sept. 8, 1894, George H. Ulmer. Resides in Rockland, Me.
- IV. Gilbert T. Chapin, b. Sept. 18, 1879. Resides in Boston.

351. ABIGAIL BARTLETT⁸ ALLEN (*Alfred⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., May 23, 1841; m. Apr. 25, 1865, Wilbur Fitch, son of Converse and Jerusha (McKnight) Chapman. She d. Sept. 22, 1884. Resided in Ellington, Conn.

Children b. in Ellington:

- I. Bertha Chapman; m. Joseph Morris of Ellington.
Had two children.
- II. Ella Chapman; m. Theodore McRay of Ellington.
Had three children.
- III. Edith Chapman, b. 1875; d. Sept. 21, 1886.

352. SAMUEL JOSHUA⁸ ALLEN (*Alfred⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., July 18, 1843; m. Dec. 12, 1872, Frances Augusta, dau. of Cyril W. and Sarah (Baker) Sexton, b. in Somers, Conn., May 13, 1850. Farmer. Resides in East Windsor.

Child:

Mabel Louise, b. Mar. 22, 1879; d. July 18, 1894.

353. HARRIET SOPHIA⁸ ALLEN (*Alfred⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Aug. 4, 1846; m. Feb. 22, 1868, John, son of Thomas and Susan (Lawson) Middleton, b. in Ireland Mar. 8, 1842. Reside in Melrose, Conn.

Children:

- I. Howard Allen Middleton, b. Oct. 31, 1869; m. May 27, 1896, Jennie Frances Titley. Reside in Broad Brook, Conn. Their children are: (1) *John William Middleton*, b. May 10, 1897. (2) *Ruth Frances Middleton*, b. Dec. 19, 1899. (3) *Howard Allen Middleton*, b. Nov. 18, 1901. (4) *Janice Margaret Middleton*, b. July 24, 1905. (5) *Alice Muriel Middleton*, b. June 6, 1907.
- II. William Everett Middleton, b. Mar. 21, 1871; d. Mar. 6, 1903.
- III. Harriet Abbie Middleton, b. Nov. 27, 1875.

354. HENRY WELLS⁸ ALLEN (*Henry W.⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Oct. 24, 1841; m. Jan. 26, 1865, Cynthia Allen, dau. of Levi and

Cynthia Parsons, b. in East Windsor, Conn., Apr. 28, 1844. Farmer. Resides in East Windsor. Has furnished the compiler valuable information for this work.

Children b. in East Windsor :

- I. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 30, 1865.
- II. Herbert Parsons, b. July 21, 1867.
434. III. Abigail Bartlett, b. Jan. 23, 1869.
- IV. Marietta Elizabeth, b. Mar. 21, 1870.

355. FREDERICK JOSHUA⁸ ALLEN (*Henry W.⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., May 12, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Edward Lucius and May King (Bartlett) Potwine, b. in East Windsor Apr. 25, 1845. Farmer. Resides in East Windsor, Conn.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn. :

435. I. George Edward, b. Jan. 14, 1868.
- II. Frederick Henry, b. Apr. 23, 1873.
- III. Robert Stephen, b. Dec. 12, 1876.
- IV. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1881.

356. ELAM OLCOTT⁸ ALLEN (*Elam⁷, Elam⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 28, 1830; m. Jan. 27, 1853, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of David and Arthuse (King) Alden; d. June 7, 1860. He m. (2) Apr. 25, 1861, Clarissa Miranda, dau. of Peter and Miranda (Booth) Chapin, b. in Enfield Mar. 6, 1832, d. May 10, 1895. He d. in Vernon, Conn., Feb. 9, 1889. Farmer. Resided in Vernon, Conn.

Child by first marriage :

- I. Edgar Olcott, b. in Enfield Oct. 10, 1859; m. Dec. 5, 1906, Mary A. Tezzier, b. Dec. 20, 1867, in Northampton. Resides in Springfield, Mass.

Children by second marriage :

- II. Hubert Chapin, b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 29, 1863; m. Sept. 14, 1892, Josephine K., dau. of Benjamin S. and Helena R. Gallup, b. Mar. 25, 1864. No children. Resides in Vernon Center, Conn.
- III. Daughter b. in Enfield 1865; d. Dec. 4, 1866.
- IV. Hattie Miranda, b. in Hebron, Conn., June 29, 1869; unm. Resides in Vernon Center.

357. EMILY MIRANDA⁸ ALLEN (*Elam⁷, Elam⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 4, 1832 (See No. 248).

358. REV. SIMEON OLMSTEAD⁸ ALLEN (*Elam⁷, Elam⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Dec. 28, 1837; m. July 1, 1878, Jessie E., dau. of James C. and Lydia J. (Smith) Goodsell, of Elizabeth, N. Y. He d. in West Springfield, Mass., Apr. 22, 1901. His widow is living in Springfield, Mass. Studied at East Greenwich, Conn., and Andover academies. Was graduated from Yale College 1865, and from the Yale Divinity School in 1868. He was licensed to preach by the New Hampshire Central Association, June, 1868. Had successful pastorates in various parts of the country, from which he retired in 1889. Was at one time associated in editorial work with the "Spectator," New York City.

Children:

- I. Simeon Olmstead, b. and d. May 20, 1879.
- II. John Raymond, b. Jan. 23, 1882.
- III. Mary Jessie, b. June 30, 1888; d. Mar. 24, 1893.

359. HOMER STOUGHTON⁸ ALLEN (*Homer D.³, Elam⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., July 15, 1849; m. May 17, 1871, Adeline Champlin, dau. of Shubael F. and Fanny (Griswold) Bartlett, b. in Lyme, Conn., Mar. 27, 1846. He m. (2) Jan. 17, 1904, Elma Julia, dau. of A. M. Pratt of Essex, Conn. Resides in Winsted, Conn.

Children by first marriage, b. in East Windsor:

- I. Lucy Eleanor, b. June 7, 1872; unm. Is a teacher in Hartford public schools.
- II. Jane Margaret Perkins, b. Sept. 4, 1875; m. June 8, 1897, Herbert C., son of S. Terry Wells, b. in East Windsor, Conn., Aug. 2, 1867. Their children are: (1) *Eleanor Adelaide Wells*, b. Sept. 4, 1898. (2) *Louise Griswold Wells*, b. Jan. 25, 1900. Resides in East Windsor, Conn.

Children by second marriage:

- III. Carlotta Elma Julia, b. in Winsted, Conn., Dec. 11, 1904.
- IV. Willis Homer Stoughton, b. Sept. 21, 1907.



Homer Stoughton Allen.

360. ISABELLE ELLEN⁸ ALLEN (*Homer D.⁷, Elam⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Apr. 11, 1863; m. Henry J. Allen (See No. 402).

361. MARY JANE⁸ ALLEN (*Ralph W.⁷, Chester⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 14, 1836; m. Sept. 14, 1860, Rev. Pliny Steele, son of Thomas P. and Anna (Steele) Boyd, b. in York, N. Y., May 18, 1836. Graduated at Oberlin College in 1860. Congregational clergyman.

Children:

- I. Herbert Wendell Boyd, b. in Hingham, Mass., Apr. 5, 1862.
- II. Willard Parsons Boyd, b. in Andover, Mass., June 29, 1863.
- III. Edward Steele Boyd, b. in Shelburne, Mass., Sept. 8, 1867.
- IV. Maurice Chester Boyd, b. in Ridgefield, Conn., June 16, 1869.
- V. Charles Allen Boyd, b. in Amesbury, Mass., July 23, 1874.
- VI. Pliny Arthur Boyd, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Mar. 10, 1876.

362. SARAH BINNEY⁸ ALLEN (*Ralph W.⁷, Chester⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Manchester Mar. 26, 1839; m. Dec. 27, 1865, Heinrich Christrom, son of Jacob and Charlotte (Webber) Beck, b. in Germany May 28, 1839. She d. July, 1904, in Bloomfield, N. J.

Children:

- I. Bertha Christina, b. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 19, 1866.
- II. Gertrude Louise, b. in Hempstead, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1872.
- III. Bessie Marion, b. in Hempstead Oct. 6, 1873.

363. WILLARD SPENCER⁸ ALLEN (*Ralph W.⁷, Chester⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Eastford, Conn., May 12, 1841; m. Apr. 6, 1870, Adeline Augusta, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Harrington) Newhall, b. in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 15, 1838. He was clerk of the Municipal Court of the East Boston district. In 1876 he published the genealogy of the descendants of John

Allen, son of Samuel, who settled in Windsor. The compiler of this work is indebted to him for much data relating to John Allen's descendants.

Children b. in Boston, Mass.:

- I. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1871; d. Oct. 27, 1871.
- II. Mary Addie, b. Aug. 24, 1872.
- III. Chester Willard, b. May 26, 1875; m. Nov. 8, 1900, Marie C., dau. of Rosco D. Brown. Have one child.
- IV. Clara.

363½. ELLA ANNA⁸ ALLEN (*Ralph W.⁷, Chester⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 5, 1847; m. Nov. 25, 1870, Rev. Elisha Benjamin Andrews, b. in Hinsdale, N. H., Jan. 10, 1844. Graduated from Brown University, 1870. Baptist clergyman; was at one time president of Denison University, Grandville, O. Now of Kansas. Child, *Guy Ashton Andrews*, b. in Newton, Mass., July 18, 1873.

364. JOSEPHINE LEOLETTE⁸ ALLEN (*William⁷, Chester⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Springfield, Mass., July 31, 1846; m. Feb. 8, 1866, Newell Laundsbury Northrop, b. in Orange, Conn., Aug. 6, 1843. Resides in South Lyme, Conn.

Children b. in Orange, Conn.:

- I. Frederick Laundsbury Northrop, b. Jan. 30, 1868.
- II. Isabella Josephine Northrop, b. Jan. 13, 1872.
- III. Maude Wilhelmore Northrop, b. Feb. 28, 1873.
- IV. Frank Northrop.

365. JABEZ SAMUEL⁸ ALLEN (*Jabez Samuel⁷, Jabez⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Sept. 10, 1852; m. Oct. 12, 1896, Ellena, dau. of Edmund and Mary (Caton) Watson, b. in South Windsor May 8, 1863. Resides in East Windsor. Farmer.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Hayden Watson, b. Apr. 5, 1897.
- II. Harold Edson, b. Jan. 5, 1901.
- III. Anna Ellena, b. Nov. 1, 1902.

366. JOSEPH TRUMBULL⁸ ALLEN (*Jabez Samuel⁷, Jabez⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., May

10, 1857; m. Dec. 18, 1878, Harriet E., dau. of P. Barnard and Emily (Allen) Parsons. She d. Aug. 25, 1887. He m. (2) Sept. 10, 1901, Orena May, dau. of George L. and Derinda Jane (Spencer) DeField, b. in Bellville, Ont., Apr. 28, 1872. He resides in East Windsor on the Allen homestead, which has been in the Allen family since Mar. 5, 1732-33, when it was purchased by Joseph⁴ Allen. He lives in the well-preserved old house, which is probably nearly 150 years old.

Child by first marriage:

Charles Pliney, b. Apr. 23, 1883.

367. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ ALLEN (*Brinton P.⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1840; m. July 13, 1865, Seth, son of Seth and Charlotte S. (Butler) Talcott, b. in West Hartford, Conn., Nov. 4, 1830, d. in Hartford Apr. 16, 1894. She d. at her summer home in Lyme, Conn., July 14, 1904. Mr. Talcott was for many years the well-known druggist of the firm of Talcott & Frisbie, on Asylum street, Hartford. He was descended from distinguished ancestry, including Worshipful John Talcott, William Pyncheon, Col. Eleazur Holyoke, Thomas Hooker, Gov. Thomas Wills, etc.

Children b. in Hartford, Conn.:

- I. Allen Butler Talcott, b. Apr. 8, 1867; unm. Artist. Resides in New York City, where he has a studio.
- II. Charles Hooker Talcott, b. Jan. 8, 1870; m. June 20, 1876, Mary Dudley Vaill. He continues the business of his father as a druggist in Hartford. Children b. in Hartford: (1) *Seth Talcott*, b. Apr. 13, 1897. (2) *Dudley Vaill Talcott*, b. June 4, 1900. (3) *Charles Hooker Talcott*, b. Nov. 15, 1902.
- III. Edward Coleman Talcott, b. Feb. 24, 1871.

368. GEORGE WHEATON⁸ ALLEN (*Brinton P.⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., July 22, 1845; m. May 17, 1871, Ella, dau. of Oliver and Lucy (Hatch) Field, b. in Longmeadow, Mass., Oct. 14, 1848, d. Aug. 9, 1901. He m. (2) July 3, 1905, Minnie Budde. He resides in Hartford.

Child b. in Longmeadow, Mass.:

Oliver Field, b. Feb. 16, 1872; m. Feb. 16, 1901,

Harriett Vinson. He is an electrical engineer. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

369. CHARLES SALISBURY⁸ ALLEN (*Brinton P.⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Oct. 22, 1847; m. Jan. 11, 1877, Elisabeth, dau. of William Colton and Julia (Hebard) Goldthwait, b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1854. Mr. Allen came with his parents from Hartford in 1861 to Longmeadow, Mass., where he has since resided and where for the last fifteen years he has enjoyed a prosperous trade as a merchant.

Children b. in Longmeadow:

436. I. Elisabeth Hebard, b. Nov. 23, 1877.
- II. Gertrude Salisbury, b. Feb. 22, 1879. She graduated from Mt. Holyoke College, 1902. Since engaged as a teacher.
- III. Charlotte Edwards, b. Dec. 11, 1880. She graduated from the West Springfield High School in 1899, and from Mount Holyoke College in 1903. She followed teaching for a time and then became Secretary of the Springfield Branch of the Woman's Board of Missions, to fit herself for foreign mission work, in which she took great interest. She m. May 1, 1907, Edwin St. John Ward, M. D., of New York. He is a son of Langdon Ward, former treasurer of the American Board of Missions. He was graduated from Amherst College and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York City. After spending a few months in England and France they will locate in Turkey, to perform medical missionary work, followed by the well wishes of a host of friends.
- IV. Agnes Talcott, b. Oct. 18, 1882. Has been one year in the Boston School of Domestic Science.
- V. Brinton Paine, b. June 9, 1884; now (1907) in his third year at Williams College.
- VI. Ruth Goldthwait, b. Feb. 7, 1887; d. 1889.
- VII. Rachel Learned, b. Nov. 27, 1888; d. 1889.
- VIII. Bradford Shory, b. Aug. 18, 1890; d. May 24, 1892.
- IX. David Bushnell, b. Dec. 6, 1891.
- X. Dorothy Cheever, b. Jan. 5, 1893.

370. FRANK BRINTON⁸ ALLEN (*Brinton P.⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 12,

1854; m. Feb. 18, 1886, Julia Endicott Kibbe, b. in Ellington, Conn., Jan. 22, 1865. She is a descendant of Gov. Endicott of colonial fame. Mr. Allen came to Longmeadow with his parents in 1861, where he has since resided. He is a successful farmer and manager of the Springfield Co-operative Milk Association. He has long been prominent in his own town and vicinity, and was elected representative to the Mass. Legislature in the fall of 1903.

Children b. in Longmeadow:

- I. Sarah Endicott, b. Apr. 22, 1887. She entered Mount Holyoke College this year (1907).
- II. Mary Kibbe, b. Oct. 30, 1889. She had the misfortune to lose her eyesight when about a year old, but dowered with a bright and active mind, she has made notable progress at the Perkins Institute; has become proficient in the French language, in the higher mathematics and in general study, and a charming performer on the violin. She is fitting herself to enter Mount Holyoke College in 1908.

371. SABELIA ELVIKA⁸ ALLEN (*Edward⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Hartford June 26, 1848; m. Aug. 26, 1868, Seth B., son of Seth and Maria (Bugbee) King, b. Sept. 21, 1842. He is connected with the Aetna Fire Ins. Co., Hartford.

Children b. in Hartford, Conn.:

- I. Seth Harry King, b. Sept. 15, 1869.
- II. Frank B. King, b. Aug. 9, 1871; d. July 17, 1873.
- III. Grace Kate King, b. Oct. 12, 1874; m. W. B. Shannon.
- IV. Nettie Bell King, b. Apr. 28, 1883; m. F. W. Cooves.

372. EMILY ADELLE⁸ ALLEN (*Asher⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Sept. 23, 1858; m. Mar. 9, 1882, Henry B., son of Horace and Mary Jane (Allen) Patten, b. Jan. 31, 1855.

Children b. in Cheyenne, Wyo.:

- I. Harry Allen Patten, b. May 30, 1885; now (1907) a student at Cornell University.
- II. Mabel Patten, b. Jan. 25, 1889.

373. ASHER⁸ ALLEN (*Asher⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴,*

*Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Feb. 26, 1861; m. Nov. 22, 1886, Anna M. Teague of S. W. Harbor, Me.

Children b. in S. W. Harbor, Me.:

- I. Olcott Asher, b. June 21, 1890; d. Oct. 14, 1890.
- II. Myron Asher, b. Aug. 11, 1891.

374. JOEL ASAPH⁸ ALLEN (*Joel*⁷, *Joel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Springfield, Mass., July 19, 1838; m. Oct. 6, 1874, Mary Manning Cleveland, d. Apr. 17, 1879; m. (2) Apr. 27, 1886, Susan A. Taft. He studied at Wilbraham Academy, then studied zoology under Agassiz. Received degree of P. H. D. from Indiana University. Has been curator of Vertebrate zoology in Am. Museum Nat. History, N. Y., since 1885. Is member of many scientific societies; author of hundreds of contributions on subjects of natural history. Is the editor of the Auk, a quarterly journal of ornithology. Resides in New York City.

Child by first marriage:

Cleveland, b. in Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1878.

375. EDGAR⁸ ALLEN (*Joel*⁷, *Joel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1849; m. Sept. 20, 1870, Fanny Avery, dau. of William L. and Harriet A. Burdick, b. on Long Island, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1853. Iron moulder in Springfield Iron Foundry. Resides in Springfield, Mass.

Children b. in Springfield:

- I. Ida Mabel, b. Sept. 22, 1871; unm.
- II. Clesson Sprague, b. Jan. 26, 1885. Telephone operator in Waterbury, Conn.

376. IRVING⁸ ALLEN (*Joel*⁷, *Joel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 21, 1857; m. May 18, 1887, Lydia, dau. of Levi and Eunice French, b. Dec. 28, 1856. Resides in Springfield, Mass. Market gardener.

377. GEORGE ENSWORTH⁸ ALLEN (*Horace*⁷, *Joel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. Aug. 13, 1858; m. Mar. 10, 1881, Lizzie M., dau. of Quartus and Eunice Searles, b. Oct. 25, 1863. Medical electrician. Resides in Springfield, Mass.

Children b. in Springfield, Mass.:

- I. Gertrude E., b. Jan. 16, 1882.
- II. Seymour E., b. Mar. 18, 1890.

378. ISAAC A.⁸ ALLEN (*Chauncy⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., July 23, 1827; m. Apr. 10, 1851, Harriet Jane, dau. of Ormi G. Carrier, b. in Enfield Aug. 18, 1833. Resides in Enfield, Conn.

Children b. in Enfield, Conn.:

- I. Mary Harriet, b. July 28, 1852; d. June 6, 1855.
- II. Lillia Jane, b. Nov. 20, 1854; d. Apr. 18, 1865.
- III. Elizabeth Ingraham, b. Sept. 18, 1857; m. Louis Burns. No children. Resides in Pittsfield, Mass.
437. IV. Isaac A., b. May 22, 1859.
- V. Mary Gates, b. Jan. 12, 1852; d. Aug. 12, 1865.

379. JENNETT NOBLE⁹ ALLEN (*George W.⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Painesville, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1839; m. Oct. 20, 1863, David Luke Keeler, b. in Ruggles, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1834. Resides in Grand Rapids, Mich.

- I. Mary Esther Keeler, b. Aug. 1, 1864.
- II. Allen David Keeler, b. Oct. 18, 1866; d. Sept. 29, 1872.
- III. Esther Chapin Keeler, b. May 10, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1901, J. C. Atwater.
- IV. Anna Jennett, b. Dec. 21, 1876.
- V. David Arthur, b. Mar. 17, 1879; d. Sept. 12, 1902.

380. GEORGE RODERICK⁹ ALLEN (*George W.⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Painesville, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1844; m. June 8, 1875, Viola Margaret, dau. of Henry and Margaret (Cook) Miller, b. Apr. 23, 1848. Resides in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children b. in Grand Rapids, Mich.:

- I. George Henry, b. July 28, 1876.
- II. Margaret Jennett, b. Nov. 30, 1878.

381. STANLEY NOBLE⁹ ALLEN (*George W.⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Painesville, Ohio, Apr. 13, 1847; m. Nov. 2, 1870, Ada, dau. of Warren O. and Cynthia (Anderson) Rindge, b. in Sherburne, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1850, d. Mar. 5, 1898. Resides in Madison, Ohio.

Children b. in Madison, Ohio:

- I. Susie, b. Jan. 5, 1874.
- II. Stanley Rindge, b. Oct. 29, 1877.

382. ARTHUR KINGSBURY⁹ ALLEN (*George W.⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Painesville, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1849; m. Nov. 14, 1876, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Henry D. and Melvina (Corning) Kingsbury, b. Mar. 20, 1854, d. June 12, 1901; he m. (2) Oct. 17, 1901, Edith Lesle Welch. He resides in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child by first marriage:

I. Frederick Stanley, b. Sept. 28, 1879.

Child by second marriage:

II. Harold Byron, b. Oct. 6, 1902.

383. HENRY GILBERT⁹ ALLEN (*George W.⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Painesville, Ohio, July 12, 1852; m. May 4, 1880, Hattie Bell, dau. of Thomas Cook and Almeda Bell, b. Sept. 11, 1856. Resides in New York City. Book publisher.

Child:

Daisy Bell, b. Dec. 4, 1881.

384. KATE THOMPSON⁹ ALLEN (*James O.⁸, Gilbert⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Granby, Conn., 1850; m. 1870, Charles R. Lowell. She d. Jan. 2, 1886. He resides in Greenfield, Mass.:

Children b. in Greenfield, Mass.:

I. Edith Lowell, b. Mar. 3, 1872; unm.

II. James Allen Lowell, b. July 17, 1879.

385. EMMA CAROLINE⁹ ALLEN (*James O.⁸, Gilbert⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Simsbury, Conn., 1858; m. Sept. 15, 1880, William Dexter, son of Lester Lyman and Lucy (Moody) Luey, b. Apr. 6, 1855. Bank president. Resides in Worcester, Mass.

Children b. in Worcester, Mass.:

I. Lester Lowell Luey, b. Aug. 17, 1881; m. Jan. 30, 1903, Marion Bertha Jones.

II. William Allen Luey, b. Feb. 17, 1883.

III. Charles Rupert Luey, b. June 23, 1888.

IV. Donald Thompson Luey, b. Nov. 2, 1895.

386. GRACE E.⁹ ALLEN (*Edward L.⁸, Gilbert⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Westfield, Mass., July 27,

1867; m. May 10, 1893, Charles H. Brown. Resides in Springfield, Mass.

Children b. in Springfield:

- I. Allen S. Brown, b. May 22, 1894; d. Oct. 31, 1904.
- II. Eleanor K. Brown, b. Feb. 11, 1900.

387. CLARENCE JONES⁹ ALLEN (*Francis O.⁸, Olcott⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. June 7, 1865; m. Dec. 18, 1888, Elizabeth Seymour Steele, b. May 10, 1863.

Child:

Francis Olcott, b. Sept. 14, 1889.

388. MARGARET DULLES⁹ ALLEN (*Francis O.⁸, Olcott⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. May 14, 1872; m. Nov. 21, 1899, Josiah B. Barton, b. Mar. 23, 1863. Officer in Philadelphia bank.

Children b. in Philadelphia:

- I. Elizabeth Dulles Barton, b. Dec. 18, 1900.
- II. May Phelps Barton, b. July 29, 1903.

389. NORMAND FRANCIS⁹ ALLEN (*Albert F.⁸, Normand⁷, George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Dec. 1, 1862; m. Jan. 12, 1887, Carrie White, dau. of Erastus and Aurelia (King) Olmstead, b. in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 6, 1863. She is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College, class of 1884. Is a member of the D. A. R., chapter Ruth Wyllys. Mr. Allen was one of the original members of the firm of Sage, Allen & Company, dry goods merchants of Hartford, established in 1889. The partnership was dissolved in 1902, since which time Mr. Allen has been the sole proprietor; he has been notably successful in business, and his house ranks high in the mercantile guild of Hartford. Mr. Allen retains as his summer residence the house on the southwest corner of Enfield street and Bridge Lane in Enfield, which was built and occupied by his grandfather, Normand Allen, in 1830, and has since been in the Allen family.

Children:

- I. Julia Patton, b. Aug. 26, 1889.
- II. Edward Normand, b. Apr. 18, 1891.
- III. Carlotta May, b. Mar. 19, 1893.
- IV. Norma, b. Feb. 4, 1895.

390. ANNA LAURA⁹ ALLEN (*Henry P.⁸, Henry⁷, George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 6, 1858; m. George T. Mathewson. Reside in Thompsonville, Conn.

Children:

- I. Allen Mathewson, b. June 21, 1886.
- II. Grace Florence Mathewson, b. June 31, 1888.
- III. George F. Mathewson, b. Oct. 5, 1892.

391. FRANCIS BANCROFT⁹ ALLEN (*Horace B.⁸, Henry⁷, George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 19, 1853; m. Jan. 4, 1882, Laura L., dau. of Henry Brigham and Mary Ann (Butcher) Brewer, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1857. He owns the farm bought by John Allen, his ancestor, in 1696, and occupies the house built by his ancestor, Azariah Allen, in 1768 or 1770. At this date (1907) it will be seen that the farm has been in a direct line of the Allen family for 211 years, a very notable instance in these days of changes. Mr. Allen is a prosperous farmer and takes deserving pride in keeping intact the homestead which has come down to him from a long line of ancestry.

Child b. in Enfield, Conn.:

Harold Brewer, b. Mar. 22, 1883.

392. FANNIE RUDD⁹ ALLEN (*Horace B.⁸, Henry⁷, George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Apr. 30, 1857, m. Dec. 25, 1878, George T. Finch, M. D. She d. Mar. 20, 1887. He m. (2) June 28, 1898, Ida A. Young. Reside in Thompsonville, Conn., where he has a lucrative medical practice.

Children:

- I. Martin Allen Finch, b. June 17, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1903, Margaret McTigees.
- II. George Craven, b. Jan. 22, 1882. They are both civil engineers, engaged in Southern service (1907).

393. MARY PATTEN⁹ ALLEN (*Horace B.⁸, Henry⁷, George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 27, 1859; m. June, 1892, Charles D. Haskell. She d. Apr. 27, 1898. He m. (2) Sept. 1, 1906, Mabel Louise Allen, sister of first wife, (vide No. 283—XII). Reside in Springfield, Mass.

Child by first marriage, b. in Enfield, Conn.:

Ethelbert Allen Haskell, b. Dec. 11, 1893.



H. B. Allen Sickel.

394. FLORENCE EVELYN⁹ ALLEN (*Horace B.⁸, Henry⁷, George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., July 22, 1861; m. Oct. 29, 1884, Frederick William Sickel, son of Frederick William and Margarette Sickel, b. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 28, 1861. Farmer, recently retired from a Texas rice plantation, and now resides with his family in Homer, Ill. (1907).

Children:

- I. Horace Boliver Allen Sickel, b. July 3, 1886.
- II. Frederick William Sickel, b. Oct. 21, 1888.
- III. Infant, b. Oct. 25, 1889; d. Oct. 30, 1889.
- IV. Helen Margaret Sickel, b. July 10, 1891; d. Aug. 22, 1891.
- V. Dorothy Florence Sickel, b. Jan. 15, 1894; d. Feb. 2, 1894.
- VI. Adolph Helmuth Sickel, b. Apr. 25, 1899.

The above *H. B. Allen Sickel* resides in Louise, Wharton Co., Texas, where his father and family settled in 1904 and started a rice farm. Having bought his father's interest in 1906 he now owns one of the finest rice plantations in Texas, and is the youngest rice planter in the entire rice belt. In 1906 he had 140 acres devoted to rice, the product of which sold for \$6,453.92, yielding a profit of \$2,262.24, the land being worth \$25 per acre. This year (1907) he has 140 acres devoted to rice, 40 acres to corn, and 30 acres to cotton. His entire plantation consists of 320 acres of black waxy land, every foot of which is available for rice. The drainage on the farm is especially favored by a small creek which courses through one corner. The pumping plant is said to be one of the finest in the section. *Mr. Sickel* has had the management of the farm for three years; he certainly has laid the foundation for a grand success, and he deserves it.

395. ADDISON HORACE⁹ ALLEN (*Horace B.⁸, Henry⁷, George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., June 21, 1863; m. Nov. 2, 1887, Mary, dau. of William and Margaret Anderson, b. Oct. 2, 1861. Resides in Homer, Ill.

Child:

Mary Margaret Ann, b. Mar. 18, 1889.

396. ARTHUR EDMUND⁹ ALLEN (*Horace B.⁸, Henry⁷, George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Aug.

8, 1870; m. June 21, 1893, Nellie L., dau. of Edward F. and Mary (Hubbard) Rockwell, b. July 4, 1874. Resides in West Hartford, Conn.

Children :

- I. Arthur Edmund, b. Sept. 28, 1897.
- II. Mabel Lizzette, b. June 15, 1899.
- III. Francis Burdett, b. Oct. 26, 1902.

397. ANNA GRACE⁹ ALLEN (*Horace B.⁸, Henry⁷, George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., May 6, 1872; m. Oct. 1, 1895, Adolph Carl Sternberg Jr., son of Adolph Carl and Francesca (Sockel) Sternberg.

Children b. in West Hartford, Conn. :

- I. Adolph Carl Sternberg, b. Dec. 1, 1896.
- II. Mary Bancroft Sternberg, b. Aug. 5, 1898.
- III. Auralia Anna Sternberg, b. Apr. 27, 1900; d. July 22, 1900.
- IV. Anna Grace Allen Sternberg, b. Aug. 5, 1901.
- V. Francesca Sternberg, b. Mar. 14, 1903.
- VI. Mabel Louise Sternberg, b. Dec. 6, 1904.
- VII. Victoria Helene Sternberg, twin with Mabel, b. Dec. 6, 1904; d. July 27, 1905.
- VIII. Margaret Clara Sternberg, b. June 1, 1906.

398. HATTIE STARR⁹ ALLEN (*George M.⁸, Henry⁷, George⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., May 21, 1874; m. Apr. 6, 1899, John Knight Jr. Resides in South Amherst, Mass.

Children :

- I. Harry Knight, b. Dec. 3, 1901.
- II. Herbert Allen Knight, b. Oct. 1, 1902.

399. LIZZIE TURNER⁹ ALLEN (*Jeremiah M.⁸, Jeremiah V.⁷, Isaiah⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Hartford, Conn., Apr. 7, 1859; m. June 25, 1879, Christopher Edwin Roberts. Resides in Falmouth, Mass. He is manager of the northern department of the Hartford Steam Boiler Co., with office in Boston, Mass.

Child :

Harry Allen Roberts, b. Nov. 18, 1881.

400. WILLIAM HERMON⁹ ALLEN (*Jeremiah M.⁸, Jeremiah V.⁷, Isaiah⁶, Moses⁵, Azariah⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Hartford,

Conn., Nov. 12, 1864; m. June 5, 1889, Lillian I., dau. of Henry and Isabella Booth, b. Mar. 11, 1865. Resides in Newtonville, Mass. He is assistant manager northern department of the Hartford Steam Boiler Co., with office in Boston.

Child:

Jeremiah Mervin, b. at Newtonville, Mass., Oct. 4, 1890.

401. CHARLES DEXTER⁹ ALLEN (*Bennett Rowland*⁸, *Jeremiah V*⁷, *Isaiah*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Azariah*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Windsor Locks, Conn., May 8, 1865; m. Nov. 5, 1890, Frances Louise Clark, b. Mar. 11, 1866, in Akron, O., dau. of Henry Horton and Mary Ellen (Ankeny) Clark. Mr. Allen is the author of "American Book Plates," of several other books and encyclopedia and magazine articles on this general subject, and his work is the standard authority. He is a member and has been vice president of the Ex Libris Society of London, and for many years its representative and correspondent in the United States; he is a member of the Grotier Club, the Authors' Club, the Guild of Book Workers, and the National Arts Club of New York, the Marine and Field Club of Brooklyn, the Club of Old Volumes of Boston, the Defobs of Chicago and the Bibliographical Society of America. He was editor and proprietor of "In Lantern Land." He was a member of the International Court of Award at the St. Louis Fair, 1904, in the section awarding prizes upon books, printing, binding, etc. He resides at 74 N. Fullerton ave., Montclair, N. J.

Children:

- I. Sylvia Mary, b. in Windsor Locks, Conn., May 10, 1892.
- II. Louise Pierson, b. in Windsor Locks Oct. 10, 1893; d. at Hartford, Conn., Apr. 15, 1897.
- III. Marion, b. in Hartford, Conn., Mar. 10, 1896; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1907.
- IV. Barbara, b. in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1901.

402. HENRY JUDSON⁹ ALLEN (*Israel H*⁸, *Israel E*⁷, *Israel*⁶, *Israel*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Jan. 23, 1867; m. Apr. 3, 1888, Isabelle Ellen, dau. of Homer Dayton and Ellen (Belknap) Allen, b. in East Windsor Apr. 11, 1863 (See No. 237-IV). Farmer. Resides in East Windsor, Conn.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn.:

- I. Merrill Kellogg, b. May 12, 1891.
- II. Richard Stoughton, b. May 6, 1902.

403. EDITH HOUGHTON⁹ ALLEN (*Julius D.⁸, George B.⁷, David⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. July 24, 1868; m. Oct. 11, 1893, Charles H. Moore.

Child:

- I. Doris Allen Moore, b. Apr. 2, 1895.

404. RAYMOND HAMPSHIRE⁹ ALLEN (*Julius D.⁸, George B.⁷, David⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. Oct. 24, 1872; m. Nov. 7, 1899, Lillian Hatch.

Child:

- Richard Owen, b. Aug. 22, 1900.

405. MARY ISABEL⁹ ALLEN (*Julius D.⁸, George B.⁷, David⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. Nov. 13, 1874; m. June 1, 1899, Eugene T. Ballard.

Child:

- Janet Allen Ballard, b. Feb. 16, 1900.

406. IDELLA ELIZA⁹ ALLEN (*Horace Barber⁸, Horace⁷, Zachariah⁶, Zachariah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor Jan. 12, 1852; m. Dec. 29, 1870, Otis E. Allen; m. (2) Apr. 25, 1872, William McKeenan; m. (3) Mar. 28, 1887, Foster Vining. Resides in Southwick, Mass.

Child by second marriage:

- Everett Barber McKeenan, b. Apr. 20, 1873; d. Mar. 15, 1875.

407. CHARLES TERRY⁹ ALLEN (*Bennett⁸, Amzi⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Boston June 7, 1846; m. Nov. 22, 1870, Ella Mehitabel, dau. of James and Rebecca (Spaulding) Mitchell, b. at Manchester, N. H., June 30, 1849. Reside in Manchester, N. H., (1905).

Children:

- I. Warner Mitchell, b. in Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1871; m. Apr. 26, 1894, Adeline, dau. of Elijah and Eliza Chase, b. at Alton, Hampshire Co.,

England, Nov. 10, 1867. Reside in Fitchburg, Mass., (1905). Their children are: (1) *Donald Mitchell*, b. in Florence, Mass., Apr. 14, 1895. (2) *Rodger Chase*, b. in New Brunswick, N. J., Nov. 30, 1897.

II. *Leslie May*, b. in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1874.

408. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ ALLEN (*William S.⁸, Amzi⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Williamsburg, Mass., Aug. 1, 1846; m. Aug. 20, 1871, *Ida Ella*, dau. of Augustus and Mary L. Durgin, b. in Bath, Me., May 22, 1852.

Children b. in Chelsea, Mass.:

- I. *Grace Eva*, b. July 15, 1872.
- II. *Mabel Florence*, b. June 3, 1876.
- III. *Ethel May*, b. May 30, 1882.

409. DR. HOWARD OLIVER⁹ ALLEN (*Luke D.⁸, Luke⁷, Luke⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Mar. 22, 1854; m. June 12, 1883, *E. Lavinia*, dau. of Albert and Mary Eliza (Robinson) Polhemus. He is a practicing physician at Broad Brook, Conn.; also the town clerk of East Windsor. No children.

410. FREDERICK DWIGHT⁹ ALLEN (*Luke D.⁸, Luke⁷, Luke⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor May 17, 1857; m. Nov. 30, 1882, *Etta E.*, dau. of Sumner Sheperd. Resides in North Adams, Mass.

Children:

- I. *Grace S.*, b. Sept. 18, 1883.
- II. *Harold Francis*, b. Sept. 5, 1890.
- III. *Margaret Louise*, b. June 22, 1892.

411. ALICE MARIA⁹ ALLEN (*Luke D.⁸, Luke⁷, Luke⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., June 24, 1860; m. Apr. 28, 1890, *George W. Lamb*, b. in Norwich, Conn., Mar. 17, 1841, son of George W. and Maria (Bailey) Lamb. Resides in East Hartford, Conn.

Children:

- I. *Myron Lamb*, b. June 15, 1891.
- II. *Frances Lamb*, b. July 31, 1892; d. Aug. 20, 1892.

412. LOUIS BINNIE⁹ ALLEN (*Francis⁸, Luke⁷, Luke⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Sept. 13, 1865; m. Nov. 22, 1893, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Ellen (Sullivan) Baker, b. Feb. 14, 1871. Resided in San Diego, Calif. He d. there Dec. 1, 1905.

Children:

- I. Mildred, b. Nov. 1, 1895.
- II. Clarence Francis, b. Aug. 20, 1897; d. Mar. 2, 1898.
- III. Doris, b. Dec. 1, 1903.

413. CLARENCE DAVENPORT⁹ ALLEN (*Francis⁸, Luke⁷, Luke⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Melrose, Conn., Aug. 20, 1874; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Grace Whitmore, dau. of Edward B. and Sarah (Whitmore) Wicks, b. Mar. 2, 1874. Resides in San Diego, Calif.

Child:

Paul Bartlett, b. Feb. 19, 1904.

414. GEORGE ABRAHAM⁹ ALLEN (*William H⁸, Abram⁷, Luke⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Apr. 24, 1852; m. Feb. 6, 1878, Emeline A. Beasley. He d. in Springfield, 1903.

Children:

- I. Grace Maria, b. in Enfield Jan. 21, 1879.
- II. George Beasley, b. in Enfield May 8, 1881.
- III. Charles William, b. in Enfield Nov. 12, 1882.
- IV. John Harry, b. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1890.

415. ASAPH TERRY⁹ ALLEN (*Hiram Marshall⁸, Solomon⁷, Solomon⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Sept. 15, 1851; m. Aug. 14, 1874, Ida, dau. of Martin L. and Lydia B. Cole, b. Aug. 16, 1851. Resides in Battle Creek, Mich.

Child:

Lena, b. Feb. 22, 1876, in Clinton, Mich.; m. Oct. 17, 1896, Willard Bell. No children.

416. MARY⁹ ALLEN (*Hiram Marshall⁸, Solomon⁷, Solomon⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Sept. 6, 1853; m. Dec. 24, 1873, John Dwight, son of John

and Louisa Ann (Clark) Beasley, b. in Ellington, Conn., June 23, 1851. Resides in Ellington, Conn.

Children :

- I. Florence Elizabeth Beasley, b. Aug. 21, 1877.
- II. John Marshall Beasley, b. June 17, 1880; d. Dec. 31, 1883.
- III. Laura May Beasley, b. Aug. 3, 1882.
- IV. Eva Beasley, b. Aug. 18, 1885.
- V. Clara Bradford Beasley, b. Sept. 4, 1888.

417. EDWIN ALBERT⁹ ALLEN (*Hiram Marshall⁸, Solomon⁷, Solomon⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor June 25, 1855; m. Oct. 4, 1876, Mary Isabelle, dau. of Daniel Harrison and Isabelle (McCorory) Godfrey, b. in Marshall, Mich., Feb. 22, 1860. Resides in Battle Creek, Mich.

Children :

- I. Lucy Ethel, b. Jan. 21, 1879; d. Oct. 21, 1898.
- II. Tillie Vary, b. May 10, 1880.

418. CHARLES H.⁹ ALLEN (*Hiram Marshall⁸, Solomon⁷, Solomon⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., July 24, 1859; m. Nov. 25, 1881, Olive Minerva, dau. of Harmon H. and Elizabeth Ann Smith. Resides in Battle Creek, Mich.

Children :

- 438.
- I. Marshall, b. July 8, 1883.
 - II. Viola, b. Nov. 24, 1885.
 - III. Goldie Irene, b. Nov. 5, 1886.
 - IV. Pearl Evelyn, b. July 25, 1888.

419. ARTHUR FREDERICK⁹ ALLEN (*Frederick Erwin⁸, Lathrop⁷, Solomon⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., May 19, 1866; m. July 21, 1886, Etta M. Luce, b. Feb. 22, 1870. He is a salesman in Springfield, Mass.

Children :

- I. Raymond Herbert, b. Feb. 22, 1889, in Somers, Conn.
- II. Leslie Erwin, b. Jan. 12, 1892, in Somers, Conn.
- III. Stuart Lathrop, b. Oct. 14, 1905, in Springfield, Mass.

420. FANNY ELIZABETH⁹ ALLEN (*Frederick Erwin⁸, Lathrop⁷, Solomon⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield,

Conn.; m. Apr. 3, 1892, John Hyson, b. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 3, 1865. Resides in Ellington, Conn.

Children :

- I. John Pearlie Hyson, b. Dec. 11, 1892.
- II. Earl Waldo Hyson, b. Sept. 5, 1894.
- III. Dulcena Eula Hyson, b. Nov. 11, 1895.
- IV. Elmer Allen Hyson, b. May 13, 1897; d. May 20, 1897.
- V. Marthena Hazel Hyson, b. June 28, 1898.
- VI. Edwin Taylor Davis Hyson, b. Feb. 5, 1900.
- VII. Alice Hyson, b. Apr. 3, 1901; d. July 30, 1901.
- VIII. Lillian May Hyson, b. Aug. 10, 1902; d. Mar. 14, 1903.
- IX. Julia Allen Hyson, b. Jan. 24, 1904.
- X. Helen Grace Hyson, b. Oct. 12, 1906.

421. JOHN WILLEY⁹ ALLEN (*David Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Ellington, Conn., June 26, 1838; m. Nov. 21, 1858, Esther Schoonmaker. He was killed at the battle of Antietam Sept. 25, 1862. She m. (2) Apr. 7, 1867, George Lasburg, b. in England, d. at Broad Brook, Conn., ae. 86.

Children b. in East Windsor, Conn. :

439. I. Clarissa Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1859.
440. II. John David, b. Sept. 14, 1862.

422. CLARISSA MARIA⁹ ALLEN (*David Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Dec. 4, 1844; m. May 2, 1865, Carlos Abraham, son of Abraham and Laurinda (Hardy) Wilcox, b. in Colrain, Mass., July 5, 1835. Resides in Hartford, Conn.

Children :

- I. Henry Abraham Wilcox, b. Mar. 12, 1866; d. Mar. 19, 1866.
- II. Arthur Carlos Wilcox, b. Oct. 6, 1897; m. Feb. 11, 1891, Annie M. Katherine. Their son, *Francis Hardy Wilcox*, b. June 6, 1893.
- III. David Allen Wilcox, b. Oct. 4, 1869; m. Jan. 28, 1897, Cherrie Hurlburt. Their children are: (1) *Carlos Henry Wilcox*, b. July 3, 1898. (2) *Beatrice Hurlburt Wilcox*, b. June 11, 1902. (3) *Leland David Wilcox*, b. Mar. 16, 1904.
- IV. Alfred Hardy Wilcox, b. Feb. 11, 1863.

- V. Abbie Maria Wilcox, b. Aug. 27, 1875; d. Dec. 26, 1898.
- VI. Frank Nims Wilcox, b. Sept. 27, 1877; d. Nov. 14, 1902.
- VII. Alice Laurinda Wilcox, b. Aug. 1, 1883; d. Feb. 10, 1903.

423. LORIN PEASE⁹ ALLEN (*George Washington⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 22, 1858; m. July 18, 1876, Margaret Waters of Longmeadow; he m. (2) Mar. 16, 1887, Theresa Maude Marrion. He is a dealer in coal and wood, Hudson, Mass.

Child by first marriage:

Clifton John, b. July 10, 1877.

424. EVERETT BRECKENRIDGE⁹ ALLEN (*George Washington⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 10, 1861; m. Oct. 28, 1884, Florence Bell Terry, b. in Longmeadow May 21, 1864. Prosperous farmer in Longmeadow, Mass.

Children:

- I. Mabel Terry, b. Apr. 17, 1887. She graduated at Abbot Academy June 18, 1907, fitted to enter Wellesley College the present year (1907).
- II. Daughter, unnamed, b. Oct. 21, 1893; d. Oct. 28, 1893.
- III. Ralph Chapin, b. Oct. 15, 1897.
- IV. Florence Calista, b. July 2, 1900.

425. MARY ANN WILLIAMS⁹ ALLEN (*James Harvey⁸, Harvey⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Nov. 17, 1844; m. Sept. 11, 1865, Hiram Washington, son of Lester and Betsey (Bancroft) King, b. in East Windsor, Conn., June 13, 1839. She d. in Augusta, Kan., Oct. 4, 1875. He resides in Stillwater, Okla.

Children:

- I. Rosalind V. King, b. in East Windsor, Conn., June 13, 1866; m. Jan. 11, 1887, Frank L. Fish, b. in Geneva, Ohio, July 4, 1863. Resides in Geneva, Ohio. Their children are *Howard Franklin Fish*, b. Feb. 11, 1888, and *Gordon Benjamin Fish*, b. Mar. 25, 1893.

- II. Emma Dean King, b. at Janesville, Wis., Aug. 31, 1867; m. Samuel F. Yotter, b. in Farmdale, Ill., Dec. 13, 1853. She m. (2) Dec. 31, 1893, Warner Davis, b. in Mt. Sterling, Ohio, May 17, 1852. Resides in Luther, Okla. Ter. She had two children by first marriage, and has four by second.
- III. Albert Warner King, b. in Janesville, Wis., Apr. 14, 1869; m. Mar. 20, 1895, Irene Wallis, b. in Marshall, Ark., Feb. 18, 1871. Resides in Halstead, Kan. Has one child, *Erma King*, b. in Ancona, Ill., July 4, 1898.

426. MENDANA MARIA⁹ ALLEN (*James Harvey⁸, Harvey⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., May 31, 1851; m. June 6, 1872, William Albert Lord, b. Mar. 7, 1851. Resides in East Windsor, Conn.

Children:

- I. Charles Albert Lord, b. Dec. 30, 1873; m. Nov. 1893, Alida B. Clifford. Children: (1) Robert R. Lord, b. May 2, 1900. (2) Richard Albert Lord, b. July 12, 1902.
- II. William Lord, b. Apr. 12, 1880.
- III. Etta May Lord, b. May 18, 1882.

427. JAMES CICERO SPAULDING⁹ ALLEN (*James Harvey⁸, Harvey⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., July 20, 1858; m. Mar. 8, 1878, Mary Jane, dau. of Stillman H. and Mary J. Reckard, b. in Middletown, Vt., Mar. 13, 1840. Resides in Warehouse Point, Conn.

Child:

Sadie Reckard, b. Apr. 11, 1879.

428. GEORGE FREDERIC⁹ ALLEN (*Roswell Hall⁸, Roswell⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Prescott, Mass., Dec. 12, 1848; m. Mar. 5, 1874, Eunice Maria, dau. of Isaac F. and Julia A. (Fuller) Nutting, b. in Palmer, Mass., Dec. 16, 1853, d. Apr. 3, 1875. He m. (2) Feb. 28, 1883, Julia Etta Stevens of Pelham, Mass., d. July 3, 1886. He d. Feb. 8, 1905. Farmer. Resided in Prescott, Mass. He was deacon of the Congregational church many years, also a selectman and road commissioner of Prescott.

Child by first marriage:

I. Elbert Bancroft, b. Mar. 21, 1875; d. Sept. 19, 1888
Children by second marriage:

- II. Frank Roswell, b. June 12, 1884.
- III. Julia Etta, b. Nov. 15, 1885.

429. THOMAS⁹ ALLEN (*Samuel⁸, Roswell⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Belchertown, Mass., Mar. 29, 1870; m. Aug. 15, 1900, Lizzie Maria, dau. of Dea. Addison H. Bartlett of Belchertown, Mass. He is a teacher in Powers Institute, Bernardston, Mass. (1906).

Child:

Francis Samuel, b. July 5, 1902.

430. ANNIE FLORENCE⁹ ALLEN (*Guy Chapin⁸, Roswell⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Belchertown, Mass., Mar. 4, 1867; m. Sept. 15, 1886, Frank E. Austin.

Children b. in Belchertown, Mass.:

- I. William Henry Austin, b. Sept. 13, 1887.
- II. Maud Louise Austin, b. Apr. 21, 1889.
- III. F. Raymond Austin, b. Aug. 8, 1890.
- IV. Charles F. Austin, b. Nov. 24, 1891.
- V. A. Maud Austin, b. May 6, 1894.

431. F. GERTRUDE⁹ ALLEN (*Guy Chapin⁸, Roswell⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 14, 1869; m. Oct. 16, 1888, William M. Gould, who d. at Nyack, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1897.

Children b. in Amherst, Mass.:

- I. Garrie A. Gould, b. July 13, 1890; d. Sept. 16, 1890.
- II. Florence G. Gould, b. June 12, 1891.

432. LOUISE ELIZABETH⁹ ALLEN (*Guy Chapin⁸, Roswell⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Belchertown, Aug. 28, 1871; m. Oct. 9, 1901, Fred H. Sherman. Resides in Ware, Mass.

Child b. in Ware:

Donald Allen Sherman, b. Mar. 2, 1903.

433. ANNA HAMILTON⁹ ALLEN (*Henry Thompson⁸, Alfred⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Nov. 18, 1872; m. May —, 1892, Robert L., son of Samuel

and Martha (Christy) Neelans, b. Oct., 1868. Resides in Melrose, Conn.

Children :

- I. Alfred W. Neelans, b. 1893.
- II. Samuel A. Neelans, b. 1895.

434. ABIGAIL BARTLETT⁹ ALLEN (*Henry Wells⁸, Henry Wells⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Jan. 23, 1869; m. Jan. 10, 1893, William Henry, son of Henry and Calista (Forbes) Lathrop.

Children :

- I. Henry Allen Lathrop, b. Mar. 15, 1895.
- II. Esther Beryl Lathrop, b. July 12, 1896.
- III. Reba Abigail Lathrop, b. Jan., 1900.

435. GEORGE EDWARD⁹ ALLEN (*Frederick Joshua⁸, Henry Wells⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*) b. in East Windsor, Conn., Jan. 14, 1868; m. June 22, 1892, Myrtilla, dau. of James and Almira Warner, b. in Enfield Feb. 17, 1868. Resides in Pawtucket, R. I.

Children :

- I. Almira Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1896.
- II. Gertrude Evelyn, b. Jan. 13, 1901.

436. ELIZABETH HEBARD⁹ ALLEN (*Charles Salisbury⁸ Brinton P.⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Longmeadow, Mass., Nov. 23, 1877; m. Aug. 4, 1900, Oscar Clark, son of Edward and Lucretia Pomeroy. Reside in Longmeadow, Mass.

Children :

- I. Elizabeth Clark Pomeroy, b. Mar. 28, 1903.
- II. Allen Bradford Pomeroy, b. June 1, 1905.
- III. Margaret Pomeroy, b. Oct., 1906.

437. ISAAC A.⁹ ALLEN (*Isaac A.⁸, Chauncey⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in Enfield, Conn., May 22, 1859; m. Mary Wilson. Resides in Hartford. Architect.

Children :

- I. Wilson, b. Aug. 17, 1891.
- II. Charles A., b. June 23, 1894.
- III. Grace E., b. June 25, 1898.



The John D. Allen Family, Longmeadow, Mass.

438. MARSHALL¹⁰ ALLEN (*Charles⁹, Hiram Marshall⁸, Solomon⁷, Solomon⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. July 8, 1883; m. July 11, 1903, Ella, dau. of Carman J. and Clementine H. Tobias.

Child:

Beatrice Irene, b. Oct. 12, 1904.

439. CLARISSA ELIZABETH¹⁰ ALLEN (*John Willey⁹, David S.⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Nov. 24, 1859; m. May 17, 1882, William Cantello, son of Stephen and Mary Cantello, b. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 9, 1858. Resides in Broad Brook, Conn.

Child:

William G. Cantello, b. Apr. 1, 1883.

440. JOHN DAVID¹⁰ ALLEN (*John Willey⁹, David S.⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹*), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Sept. 14, 1862; m. May 7, 1890, Nellie A., dau. of Albert F. and Ellen H. (Eastman) Phelps, b. July 4, 1864. Reside in Longmeadow, Mass. Some years ago Mr. Allen bought the old Booth house, built on Longmeadow Street in 1795, and remodeled the interior. He is a successful farmer and extensive raiser of tobacco, also largely engaged in the ice business. He is the father of an interesting family of nine children, all living in the enjoyment of good health. In December, following the birth of the ninth child, Mr. Allen sent a photograph of the entire family to President Roosevelt as a proof that not all good American stock is dying out. The President graciously acknowledged the receipt of the photograph and sent congratulations and good wishes for the welfare of the family.

Children b. in Longmeadow:

- I. Esther Phelps, b. Sept. 14, 1891. Now (1907) a member of the Springfield High School.
- II. John Willey, b. Dec. 9, 1893.
- III. Ruth Caroline, b. Oct. 18, 1895.
- IV. Albert Francis, b. July 31, 1897.
- V. Robert Austin, b. Mar. 18, 1899.
- VI. Philip Eastman, b. Nov. 18, 1900.
- VII. Nellie Davidson, b. Jan. 27, 1902.
- VIII. Roger Banford, b. Nov. 1, 1903.
- IX. Gordon Samuel, b. Sept. 2, 1905.

APPENDICES.

Appendix A.— See page 15.

DESCENDANTS OF OBADIAH² ALLEN, SAMUEL¹, OF MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

THE descendants of Obadiah Allen, the sixth child of Samuel Allen, are given a place in the appendix because of his supposed adoption by his uncle, Dea. Thomas Allen of Middletown, who had no children. The date of Obadiah's birth is not known, but about 1644 is a probable date. His exact relationship to Dea. Thomas Allen is no longer an open question, since the matter has been settled by the research of Mr. James Allen Kibbe, as noted in the introduction to this volume, and received after the bulk of material had been compiled in form.

Dea. Thomas Allen m. Isabella ———, who died about 1678; he m. (2) 1680, Martha Gipson, widow of Roger Gipson or Gibson, of Saybrook. He d. at Middletown, Conn., Feb. 5, 1689; she d. Nov., 1702, having made her will Apr. 30, 1690.

Thomas Allyn is said to have left England in 1632 for Cambridge, Mass., was made freeman in 1635, removed to Hartford, Conn., in 1636. He removed from Hartford in 1650 with the first planters of Mattabeseek (Middletown), where he became a prominent man of the town and was chosen deacon of the first church Mar. 16, 1670. He was a representative to the General Court, a selectman, etc. As before intimated, the patient investigations of Mr. Francis Olcott Allen have clearly proven that this Thomas Allyn was not a brother of Hon. Matthew of Hartford, but a brother of Samuel of Windsor. A few of the descendants of Obadiah Allen spell the name with a "y," but most of them spell it "Allen," which form I use in the following record, and I reckon the descent from Samuel of Windsor, instead of from Thomas of Middletown.

2. OBADIAH² ALLEN (*Samuel*¹), m. Oct. 23, 1669, Elizabeth Sanford of Milford; m. (2) Mary, dau. of John Savage, wid. of John Whetmore. She d. Oct. 26, 1723; he d. at Middletown Apr. 7, 1712. He was admitted to Middletown church by certificate from Windsor church May 2, 1669; was chosen deacon May 31, 1704.

Children :

3. I. Obadiah, b. Sept. 27, 1670.
- II. Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1672; d. Nov. 8, 1672.
4. III. Thomas, b. Sept. 27, 1673.
- IV. Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1675.
- V. Anna, b. Sept. 12, 1677.
- VI. Thankful, b. Sept. 8, 1679.
5. VII. Samuel, b. Mar. 15, 1684.
6. VIII. John, b. Sept. 27, 1686.

3. OBADIAH³ ALLEN (*Obadiah*², *Samuel*¹), b. Sept. 27, 1670; m. Nov. 23, 1699, Dorcas, dau. of James Wright; resided in Middletown; d. there 1722.

Children :

7. I. Obadiah.
- II. Dorcas.

4. DEA. THOMAS³ ALLEN (*Obadiah*², *Samuel*¹), b. Sept. 27, 1673; m. May 4, 1698, Hannah Leet. He d. Dec. 3, 1733.

Children :

- I. Hannah, b. Mar. 6, 1699.
- II. Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1702.
- III. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12, 1707; m. Oct. 20, 1726, *Dea. Jonathan Allen* of Northampton.

5. SAMUEL³ ALLEN (*Obadiah*², *Samuel*¹), b. Mar. 15, 1684; m. June 23, 1714, Mary Andrews of Milford. She d. May 29, 1723.

Children :

- I. Hannah, b. Aug. 1, 1716; d. same yr.
- II. Thomas, b. Sept. 25, 1718.
- III. Samuel, b. 1721; d. 1775.
- IV. Abigail, b. 1723; d. 1743.

6. JOHN³ ALLEN (*Obadiah*², *Samuel*¹), b. Sept. 27, 1786; m. Sept. 23, 1713, Mary Howe of Wallingford. He d. 1723; she d. Feb. 13, 1756.

Children :

- I. Mary.
- II. John.
- III. Anna.
- IV. Ephraim.
- V. Ruth.

7. OBADIAH⁴ ALLEN (*Obadiah³, Obadiah², Samuel¹*), m. June 1, 1727, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Lydia Cotton. He resided in Middletown. His wife d. Aug. 16, 1758; m. (2) Nov. 17, 1763, Hannah Mackey. She d. Oct. 25, 1764.

Children :

- I. Obadiah, b. May 31, 1728; d. 1757.
- II. Ebenezer, b. Apr. 1, 1730; d. 1736.
- 8. III. Daniel, b. Aug. 28, 1732.
- 9. IV. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 5, 1738.
- V. Lydia, b. Aug. 26, 1742.

8. DANIEL⁵ ALLEN (*Obadiah⁴, Obadiah³, Obadiah², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 28, 1732, in Middletown; m. Mar. 31, 1765, Huldah Clark, dau. of David and Hannah (Woodruff) Clark. He d. Feb. 13, 1793. When a young man he removed to Southington, Conn., where he was a merchant and conducted a hotel.

Children :

- 10. I. Joel, b. Sept. 21, 1755.
- II. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1757.
- III. Philathea, b. July 5, 1761; d. soon.
- IV. Philathea, b. Mar. 5, 1764.
- V. Huldah, b. Oct. 30, 1766.
- VI. Sabrina, b. July 29, 1769.
- VII. Phebe, b. Apr. 26, 1773. m. WILLIAM BELL
- VIII. Nancy, b. Apr. 12, 1776.
- IX. David, b. Apr. 12, 1776.
- X. Lydia, d. an infant.
- XI. Lydia, b. May 9, 1779.

9. EBENEZER⁵ ALLEN (*Obadiah⁴, Obadiah³, Obadiah², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 5, 1738; m. 1766, Elizabeth Pawstee.

Children :

- 11. I. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 15, 1769.
- 12. II. Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1770.
- III. Willard, b. May 10, 1773; settled in Constableville, N. Y., and has descendants living near there.

- IV. Samuel, b. Jan. 24, 1775.
- V. Lydia, b. Nov. 24, 1777.
- VI. Sarah, b. Jan. 29, 1780.
- 13. VII. Jonathan, b. Jan. 10, 1782.
- VIII. Ichabod, b. Aug. 1, 1783; settled in Constableville, N. Y., and has descendants near there.

10. JOEL⁶ ALLEN (*Daniel⁵, Obadiah⁴, Obadiah³, Obadiah², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 21, 1755; m. Lucy Newell, d. May 2, 1783; m. (2) Dradama Newell.

Children:

- I. Octavia, b. Oct. 21, 1779.
- 14. II. James, b. Aug. 4, 1781.
- III. Augustus, b. Oct. 14, 1787.
- IV. Joel, b. Jan. 15, 1785.
- V. Lucy, b. Aug. 4, 1799.

11. EBENEZER⁶ ALLEN (*Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Obadiah³, Obadiah², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 1st 1769; m. Hulda Hall of Meriden, Ct. He settled in Constableville, N. Y., near the close of the 18th century.

Children:

- I. Mary.
- II. Elizabeth.
- III. Sophia.
- 15. IV. Emory, b. Feb. 2, 1810.
- V. Luther.
- VI. William.
- VII. James.

12. ELIZABETH⁶ ALLEN (*Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Obadiah³, Obadiah², Samuel¹*), b. July 8, 1770; m. June 1, 1801, Caleb Merriman. She d. Jan. 1, 1814. He m. (2) Oct. 10, 1814, Sarah Allen, sister of Elizabeth. She d. Apr. 10, 1849; he d. Oct. 14, 1838, ae. 70. Their daughter, Mrs. Chas. C. Hart of Southington, Ct., has furnished much of the foregoing record.

13. JONATHAN⁶ ALLEN (*Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Obadiah³, Obadiah², Samuel¹*), b. in Middletown, Conn., Jan. 10, 1782; m. Mar. 7, 1810, Abigail Birdsey, dau. of John, b. Sept. 20, 1780. He d. July 23, 1834; she d. Aug. 23, 1855. They removed to Springfield, Vt., in May, 1810, and settled on the farm now occupied by a grandson, Walter B. He was a farmer and a justice of the peace.

Children :

- I. Lucy M., b. Aug. 20, 1811 ; unm.
16. II. Dennis Birdsey, b. Apr. 26, 1814.
- III. Emily Abigail, b. Aug. 3, 1816 ; unm. ; d. Feb. 16, 1898.
17. IV. Walter Jonathan, b. Dec. 18, 1818.

14. JAMES⁷ ALLEN (*Joel⁶, Daniel⁵, Obadiah⁴, Obadiah³, Obadiah², Samuel¹*), b. Aug. 4, 1781 ; m. Lucina, dau. of Hemenway Bradley. He was a merchant in Southington, Conn., and d. there Sept. 13, 1825.

Children :

- I. Adeliza, b. 1809 ; d. May 18, 1826.
- II. Harriet, b. 1811 ; d. Feb. 23, 1812.
- III. Anna, b. 1813 ; d. Oct. 4, 1827.

15. EMORY⁷ ALLEN (*Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Obadiah³, Obadiah², Samuel¹*), b. in Constableville, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1810 ; m. 1833, Sally Miller, b. Apr. 16, 1811. He d. Feb. 26, 1886. She was living in 1899.

Children b. in Constableville, N. Y. :

- I. Richard.
- II. Kate.
- III. Nancy.
- IV. James.

16. DENNIS BIRDSEY⁷ ALLEN (*Jonathan⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Obadiah³, Obadiah², Samuel¹*), b. Apr. 26, 1814 ; m. Nov. 17, 1857, Fannie Devoll of Weathersfield, Vt., b. 1824. She d. July 28, 1867 ; he d. Mar. 11, 1905. He was a farmer and carpenter. Had framed and raised over two hundred buildings, and moved some fifty. Had served as lister and town grand juror, and was selectman seven years ; had settled many estates, and was highly respected for his upright dealings and blameless life.

Child :

18. Walter Birdsey, b. in Springfield, Vt., Sept. 13, 1858.

17. WALTER JONATHAN⁷ ALLEN (*Jonathan⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Obadiah³, Obadiah², Samuel¹*), b. Dec. 18, 1818 ; m. Lydia Bernard. Removed to Wisconsin in 1842. He is deceased ; his wife was living there (1899).



Dennis Birdsey Allen.

Children :

- I. William ; residence Corning, Iowa.
- II. Abby ; m. W. B. Anderson. Residence, Jennings, La.
- III. Dennis C. ; m. ; has 10 children ; residence, Atlanta, Ga.
- IV. Leonard ; is married ; has no children ; resides in Corning, Iowa.
- V. Jennie ; m. P. C. Mills ; residence, Lake Charles, La.

18. WALTER BIRDSEY⁸ ALLEN (*Dennis B.¹, Jonathan⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Obadiah³, Obadiah², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 13, 1858 ; m. Jan. 20, 1885, Alice E. Martin, b. Sept. 27, 1864. He resides on the homestead settled by his grandfather in Springfield, Vt., in 1810, where he is a prosperous farmer.

Children b. in Springfield, Vt. :

- I. Vivian, b. Jan. 1, 1886 ; d. Jan. 16, 1886.
- II. Claude M., b. Jan. 3, 1887 ; d. Oct. 20, 1894.
- III. Harry D., b. Aug. 28, 1888 ; d. Oct. 3, 1894.
- IV. Minnie, b. July 3, 1890.
- V. Duane, b. Nov. 20, 1892.
- VI. Fannie, b. Oct. 13, 1897.
- VII. Harold Collins, b. Mar. 21, 1900.
- VIII. Henry Walter, b. May 24, 1907.

Note—Sources of information for the foregoing descendants of Obadiah Allen: Hinman's First Settlers of Conn.; Savage Gen. Dict.; Southington, Conn., Church Records; Hist. Springfield, Vt.; private correspondence.

Appendix B.— See pages 18-30.

THE CONNECTION OF ORRIN P. ALLEN WITH SOME OF THE
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL ALLEN OF WINDSOR.

THE compiler of this volume has been asked so often regarding his connection with the descendants of Samuel Allen, that he has consented to give the information herewith.

First, then, the connection came through the Allen-Burt alliance. O. P. Allen is descended from Henry¹ Burt (of Springfield) through Dea. Jonathan², Henry³, Lieut. Jonathan⁴, Ebenezer⁵, Carissa⁶, who m. Roswell Doolittle (grandson of Rev. Benjamin of Northfield). Eliza P. Doolittle, their dau., m. Robert Allen, father of O. P. Allen. The Ethan Allen branch runs thus: Henry¹ Burt, Mercy², m. Judah Wright; their dau. Mercy, m. Samuel³ Allen (Nehemiah², Samuel¹),

Joseph⁴ Allen, Gen. Ethan⁵, Capt. Ethan A.⁶, Ethan A.⁷, Ethan⁸ of New York City.

Ebenezer Burt, great-grandfather of O. P. Allen, and Gen. Ethan Allen were third cousins, while O. P. Allen and Ethan⁸ Allen, the great-grandson of Gen. Ethan, are sixth cousins. He also bears the same relationship to the grandchildren of Heman, the son of Major Heber, the brother of Gen. Ethan Allen.

He is also connected with Hon. Ethan Allen Hitchcock, the late Secretary of the Interior, as a sixth cousin, he being the great-grandson of Gen. Ethan Allen, whose dau., Lucy Caroline, m. Judge Samuel Hitchcock. In fact, O. P. Allen is doubly connected with the Secretary, as he is also descended, on the maternal side, from Capt. Luke Hitchcock, who was the emigrant ancestor of Secretary Hitchcock.

Another pleasing connection has come through the marriage of Azariah⁴ Allen (John³, John², Samuel¹), with Martha Burt, dau. of David³, Nathaniel², Henry¹, which makes Francis Olcott Allen and O. P. Allen sixth cousins, as well as all the other descendants of Azariah of the eighth generation.

Another connection is through the Allen-Doolittle alliances. O. P. Allen is descended from Abraham Doolittle, who came to New Haven about 1640, through John², Rev. Benjamin³, Amzi⁴, Roswell⁵, Eliza P.⁶, who m. Robert Allen, father of O. P. Allen.

Joseph⁶ Allen (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, John², Samuel¹), b. in East Windsor Mar. 23, 1762, m. Lucy, dau. of Simeon and Lucy (Doolittle) Chapin. She was the granddaughter of Rev. Benjamin Doolittle. The children of Amzi, son of the foregoing Joseph Allen, are the third cousins of O. P. Allen. The following gives the record connecting the wife of Joseph Allen with the Doolittle-Chapin families: Simeon Chapin, son of Japhet, b. Aug. 20, 1739; m. Aug. 20, 1765, Lucy, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Doolittle of Northfield, Mass., b. July 15, 1741. She d. Sept. 2, 1824; he d. May 20, 1799. He was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army, and settled in Chicopee. Mrs. Chapin possessed rare native talent, enhanced by every opportunity for cultivation, so that she became a valuable member of society.

Children of Simeon and Lucy Chapin:*

I. Roswell, b. Apr. 16, 1667; m. Aseneth Chapin.

*Vide Hist. Northfield, Mass.



Orrin Peer Allen.

- II. Lucy, b. Nov. 1, 1768; m. Nov. 29, 1877, Joseph Allen of East Windsor.
- III. Melinda, b. Oct. 2, 1770; m. John Montague of Granby, Mass.
- IV. Simeon, b. Aug., 1772; d. 1776.
- V. Thankful, b. Oct. 12, 1774; m. Bezaliel Chapin; (2) Elijah Torry.
- VI. Asaph, b. June 1776; d. 1777.
- VII. Lydia, b. Mar. 31, 1778; m. Robert Wright, went to Jerico, Vt.
- VIII. Sarah, b. June, 1779; d. 1780.
- IX. Simeon, b. June 22, 1781; m. Dorcas Strong; captain, went to Oswego, N. Y.
- X. Sarah, b. Dec. 3, 1784; m. Towers Franklin; m. (2) Samuel Pomeroy of Somers, Conn.

The foregoing illustrations must suffice, although many other connections might be added, such as the alliances with the Roots, Stronges, Lymans, Bartletts, etc., whom O. P. Allen counts among his ancestors.

ORRIN PEER ALLEN

was born in Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 30, 1833, son of Dea. Robert and Eliza Paine (Doolittle) Allen, the line of descent being Orrin P.^o Allen (Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), of Nantucket, who came from London, Eng., and settled there about 1690.

He points with reasonable pride to the fact of his descent from five Mayflower ancestors, viz: Gov. John Carver and wife, Katherine, son-in-law John Tilley, and granddaughter Elizabeth Tilley, who married John Howland. Besides these he numbers scores of worthy pioneer settlers of New England, too numerous to mention.

He finished his education at Chester Academy, Vermont, after which he taught school for several years in his native state, during which time he was elected superintendent of schools in his resident town, which position he resigned to take charge of a school in Hackensack, New Jersey, resigning which he came to Palmer in October, 1859, where he has since resided. In 1883, mainly through his efforts, a committee was appointed by the town of Palmer, of which he was the chairman, to gather material and have charge of publishing a history of the town, which was successfully accomplished in 1889. It was during this time that he became much interested in local history and in genealogy in general. So it came about that he has since gathered and published a large amount

of local history, enough to form a large volume. He has prepared and published the Descendants of John Lee, Abraham Doolittle, John Fairman, William Scott of Hatfield,—including John Scott of Springfield,—and the first and second series of the Allen Memorial, which gives in the first, the descendants of Edward Allen of Nantucket, and in the second, the descendants of Samuel Allen of Windsor. The third of the series will give the Pioneer Allens of America, which is well under way. He also has in hand the Descendants of Nicholas Cady of Watertown. He has also compiled and published a History and Manual of the Second Congregational Church of Palmer, of which he is a member. He also gave the historical address of this church on the occasion of its Jubilee celebration in 1897, and again in 1907 on its sixtieth anniversary. He also gave the historical address on the occasion of the one hundredth anniversary of Thomas Lodge of Masons of Palmer in 1896, and compiled the Memorial of the occasion for publication.

He was one of the founders of the Young Men's Library Association in 1878, of which he has since been one of the directors. In May, 1899, was founded the Palmer Historical Society, largely through his efforts, of which society he has since been the curator. Although he has been a member and an officer in various literary and other societies, he has declined to enter the political arena for the sake of office, but rather to quietly pursue the course of his chosen vocation.

Mr. Allen m. Feb. 20, 1860, Harriet Lyndon Maria Garvin of Boston. She d. in Palmer Feb. 25, 1862. He m. (2) June 16, 1863, Lucinda Elmina Scott, dau. of Eleazer Guernsey and Sarah A. (Noyes) Scott, of Vernon, Vt.

Child of first marriage :

I. Ina Lyndon, b. May 16, 1861.

Children by second marriage :

II. Walter Scott, b. Feb. 1, 1867 ; educated in the Palmer schools and at Mitchell's Boys School at Billerica, Mass.

III. Julia Adeline, b. July 6, 1869.

IV. Lillie May, b. Sept. 7, 1870.

Both daughters were educated in the Palmer high school and Westfield Normal school.

Appendix C. See page 24.

DESCENDANTS OF ELIJAH⁵ ALLEN (*Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*).

DATA connected with Elijah Allen and his descendants came in too late to appear in the regular order, so has been placed in the appendix.*

Elijah Allen, b. Dec. 1, 1754; m. June 10, 1779, Keziah Wright, b. 1755, d. 1825; he d. 1850. He was born in the old historic Allen house at Northampton; after marriage he lived at Roberts' Meadows in the same town on a farm purchased of his uncle, Solomon Allen, in 1786. He is buried with several of his posterity in the Bridge street cemetery at Northampton.

Children:

2. I. Elijah, b. 1782.
3. II. Lucretia.
4. III. Joseph, b. Feb. 28, 1791.
- IV. Ebenezer, b. May 4, 1797; d. soon.

2. ELIJAH⁶ ALLEN (*Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. 1782 in Northampton; m. May 14, 1810, Electa, dau. of Joseph Warner, b. 1783, d. 1853. He d. 1825. Resided in Northampton.

Children:

5. I. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 8, 1811.
6. II. Clarissa, b. Dec. 3, 1812.
7. III. Electa.
8. IV. Moses Warner, b. Mar. 20, 1815.
9. V. Elijah, b. Apr. 15, 1817.
10. VI. Sarah, b. May 13, 1823.
- VII. Miriam; d. at age of 26 on the eve of her expected marriage.
11. VIII. David Brainerd, b. June 12, 1825.

3. LUCRETIA⁶ ALLEN (*Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), m. Dec. 16, 1811, Solomon, son of Joseph and Jerusha (Edwards) Warner, b. Dec. 16, 1781. He d. Mar. 19, 1863; she d. July 29, 1825.

*The compiler is indebted to Miss Elizabeth E. Allen of Florence, Mass., for valuable material in completing this record.

Children :

- I. Jerusha Edwards Warner, b. Mar. 3, 1813; d. 1876; unm.
- II. Henry Wright Warner, b. Aug. 24, 1814; d. unm. Dec. 11, 1855.
- III. Elizabeth Allen Warner, b. Apr. 21, 1816; d. Sept. 10, 1854; m. Beman Brockway of Maysville, N. Y. Their children were: (1) *Jefferson W. Brockway*, b. Nov. 17, 1840; m. May 3, 1866, Kate Elizabeth Brock, b. Oct. 4, 1842. (2) *Elizabeth G. Brockway*, b. Oct. 4, 1842; m. Sept. 2, 1868, Henry L. Lamb. Their children were: (a) *Robert B. Lamb*, b. Aug. 5, 1869; (b) *Lawrence Bigelow Lamb*, b. Oct. 22, 1871; (c) *Bertha Lamb*. (3) *Henry Allen Brockway*, b. July 28, 1854.
- IV. Lucretia Allen Warner, b. Dec. 1, 1817; d. unm. May 19, 1888.
- V. Julia Ann Warner, b. Sept. 18, 1819; d. unm. Dec. 29, 1888.
- VI. Moses Warner, b. Aug. 21, 1821; m. June 4, 1851, *Susan Ann Clark*, b. Mar. 3, 1823. Their children were: (1) *Betsy Allen Warner*, b. Dec. 20, 1854. (2) *Henry Wright Warner*, b. Nov. 12, 1858. (3) *May Helen Warner*, b. Apr. 29, 1861.

4. CAPT. JOSEPH⁶ ALLEN (*Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. in Northampton Feb. 28, 1791; m. Feb. 28, 1816, Mehitable Parsons, b. Jan. 27, 1796, d. Sept. 20, 1870. He d. July 12, 1876. He resided in Leeds (Northampton).

Children :

- I. Ruth, b. Feb. 11, 1817; m. Marshall Hubbard. She d. Aug. 15, 1889; he d. in California May 10, 1888. No children.
- II. Joseph, b. Oct. 4, 1819; d. July 6, 1837.
- III. Ann Sophia, b. Jan. 29, 1822; m. Spencer Parsons Dec. 9, 1820, d. Mar. 29, 1891. She d. Dec. 20, 1875. They are buried in the Bridge street cemetery, Northampton. Their children were: (1) *Joseph Allen Parsons*, b. May 1, 1854; d. Oct. 20, 1856. (2) *Ruth Parsons*, b. 1856.
12. IV. William, b. Mar. 3, 1824.
13. V. James O., b. June 21, 1826.
- VI. Thomas Putnam, b. Mar. 22, 1830; unm.; resides in Northampton.
14. VII. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1834.

5. EBENEZER⁷ ALLEN (*Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. in Northampton Mar. 8, 1811; m. Apr. 29, 1833, Lovina Goodale of Northampton, b. Dec. 10, 1810. He d. Mar. 7, 1862; she d. Jan. 31, 1863. They settled in the West.

Children:

15. I. Sarah Electa, b. June 21, 1836.
16. II. David Brainerd, b. July 7, 1839.
17. III. Juliet Warner, b. June 6, 1842.
- IV. E. Goodwich, b. July 3, 1849; d. unm. Mar. 23, 1898.
- V. E. Goodale, b. July 3, 1849, twin with E. Goodwich; m. Sept. 28, 1886, Charlotte Kenney. Their child, *Florence G.*, b. Dec. 29, 1887.

6. CLARISSA⁷ ALLEN (*Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. in Northampton Dec. 3, 1812; m. May 20, 1833, Capt. Jonathan Brewster, b. in Worthington, Mass., June 14, 1793, son of Jonathan and Lois (Marsh) Brewster. He d. in Brockton, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1862; she d. May 26, 1895.

Capt. Brewster was for a time a merchant at Leeds, and later had charge of the Mansion House at Northampton, where he entertained Daniel Webster while the will of Oliver Smith was contested in the Northampton court.

Children:

- I. Clara Minerva Brewster, b. Oct. 19, 1834; m. Nov. 18, 1856, Rev. Hiram Bingham Jr., D. D., b. in Honolulu Aug. 16, 1831. She d. in Honolulu Nov. 18, 1903. He graduated at Yale with degree of A. B., 1853, and received from same University the degree of D. D. in 1893. For nearly fifty years he has been a commissioned missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. to the people of the Gilbert Islands. He translated the entire Bible into their language. Their children were: (1) *William Brewster Bingham*, b. on one of the Gilbert Islands July, 1858. (2) *Hiram Bingham 3d*, b. at Honolulu Nov. 19, 1875; m. Nov. 20, 1900, Alfreda Mitchell, b. Dec. 29, 1874, in New York, dau. of Alfred and Alvira (Tiffany) Mitchell. Their children are: (a) *Woodbridge Bingham*, b. Nov. 24, 1901; (b) *Hiram Bingham 4th*, b. July 17, 1903; (c) *Alfred Mitchell Bingham*, b. Feb. 20, 1905; all b. in Cambridge, Mass.

- II. Major Henry M. Brewster, b. in Worthington, Mass., Jan. 21, 1841; m. Jan. 21, 1864, Clementine Tanner, b. Sept. 8, 1841, dau. of Varnum and Lydia (Smith) Tanner. She d. Feb. 15, 1905. Major Brewster had long and honorable service in the Civil War, having enlisted July 18, 1861, and resigned Aug. 1, 1865. He resides in Springfield, Mass. Their children were: (1) *Emma Louise Brewster*, b. Mar. 15, 1865, d. July 9, 1866. (2) *Harry Vincent Brewster*, b. Aug. 7, 1867; d. Jan. 24, 1893. (3) *Frank Edgar Brewster*, b. Nov. 12, 1871; d. Sept. 6, 1893. (4) *Minerva Emma Brewster*, b. Jan. 31, 1870; m. Apr. 8, 1896, Edmund P. Marsh. Their children are: (a) *Brewster Marsh*, b. Dec. 29, 1896; (b) *Edmund P. Marshall*, b. Jan. 23, 1904.

7. ELECTA⁷ ALLEN (*Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. in Northampton; m. Richard Kellogg of Feeding Hills, Mass. Their son, *Edwin Allen Kellogg*, married and had sons *Alvin* and *Frank Kellogg*. Have been unable to obtain further record of this family.

8. MOSES⁷ WARNER ALLEN (*Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. in Northampton Mar. 20, 1815; m. June 18, 1845, Minerva, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Ida (Cozzins) Fletcher, b. in Ferrisburg, Vt., May 13, 1821. He d. at Kirkwood, Ill., Aug. 29, 1881; she d. at Berkley, Cal., Dec. 2, 1902.

Children:

18. I. Samuel Fletcher, b. at Rockton, Ill., Sept. 27, 1846.
 II. Henry Warner, b. at Rockford, Ill.; m. Aug. 25, 1876, Emma, dau. of Dr. J. and Mary (Bruce) Beddle, b. at Kirkwood, Ill., 1858. She d. at Kirkwood, Ill., Mar. 4, 1879. He m. (2) Dec. 16, 1884, Eva Irene, dau. of Aniel and Catherine (Johnson) Cannon, b. in Monument, Ill., Dec. 11, 1863.
 III. Edward Baker, b. at Hortonsville, Wis., Nov. 27, 1852; m. Jan. 15, 1880, Mattie, dau. of Edward Ray. He d. at Kirkwood, Ill., Oct. 24, 1881. No children.
19. IV. Ina, b. at Hortonsville, Wis., Oct. 16, 1860.
 V. Oskie, b. at Hortonsville, Wis., July 28, 1863; m. July 11, 1896, Arthur F. Frey, son of John F. and Agnes (Schuster) Frey, b. Apr. 20, 1863, at East Saginaw, Mich. No children.

9. ELIJAH⁷ ALLEN (*Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. at Northampton Apr. 15, 1817; m. 1844, Lovisa, dau. of Nathan and Lovisa (Edwards) Clark, b. at Washington, Mass., Mar. 17, 1813. He d. at Northampton Oct. 6, 1894; she d. May 30, 1896.

Children b. at Northampton:

- I. Miriam Lovisa, b. Mar. 29, 1850; unm. She has furnished valuable data concerning the descendants of *Elijah⁵ Allen*.
- II. Elijah Edwards, b. Sept. 2, 1852; m. May 4, 1876, Flora Isabel, b. May 16, 1853, dau. of *Charles Torry Allen*. (See No. 407.) He d. May 10, 1887, at Northampton. Their child, *Ethel Edwards*, b. at Northampton Feb. 13, 1883, d. Mar. 30, 1887. Seven generations from Samuel³ Allen to this child *Ethel* are buried in the Bridge street cemetery at Northampton, within a few rods of each other.

10. SARAH WARNER⁷ ALLEN (*Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. at Northampton May 13, 1823; m. Newman, son of Nathan and Lovisa (Edwards) Clark, b. in Westhampton, Mass., Mar. 3, 1820. She d. Dec. 3, 1898; he d. Feb. 4, 1870. Resided in Westhampton, Mass.

Child:

Clara Maria, b. at Westhampton June 26, 1862. She retains a house in Northampton, but resides most of the time in New York City.

11. DAVID BRAINERD⁷ ALLEN (*Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. in Northampton June 12, 1825; m. June 12, 1852, Ellen Field, b. at Madison, Conn., Oct. 12, 1831, dau. of Samuel and Susan (Norton) Field. He d. at Hortonsville, Wis., Nov. 16, 1856.

Children:

- I. David Brainerd, b. at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1854; m. Sept. 16, 1882, Eleanor Isbell, dau. of R. L. and Clara (Camp) Isbell. No children. Reside in Meriden, Conn.
- II. Clara ; m. , Rudolph Magill.

12. WILLIAM⁷ ALLEN (*Joseph⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Mar. 3, 1824; m. Dec. 31, 1860, Maria

Louise, dau. of Robert and Ruth (Bassett) Rogers, b. Oct. 6, 1835. He d. July 22, 1885.

Children :

- I. Emma Sophia, b. Dec. 14, 1861 ; d. Feb. 5, 1890.
- II. Williams Parsons, b. at Easthampton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1863 ; m. June 6, 1894, Mattie Jane, dau. of Patrick and Isabella (Strong) Johnson, b. Dec. 23, 1864. Their child, *Frank Johnson*, b. July 16, 1895.
- III. Frankie Gasaman, b. Oct. 17, 1865 ; d. Sept. 4, 1866.
- IV. Thomas Hubbard, b. Jan. 17, 1872 ; d. June 5, 1873.

13. JAMES O.⁷ ALLEN (*Joseph⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. at Northampton June 21, 1826 ; m. Jan. 7, 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of Martin and Ellen (Belcher) Doyle, b. in Suffield, Conn., May 3, 1835. He d. Feb. 6, 1899. She resides at South Hadley, Mass.

Children :

- I. Edward M., b. June 25, 1855 ; d. Dec. 20, 1881.
- II. James H., b. July 9, 1857 ; d. Nov. 30, 1876.
- III. Frederick W., b. in Virginia City, Mont., May 6, 1860.
- IV. Marshall H., b. Feb. 22, 1864 ; d. Sept. 14, 1864.
- V. Edith M., b. Sept. 13, 1865 ; m. Nov. 11, 1896, James R. Smith. Reside at South Hadley Falls, Mass.
- VI. Joseph, b. May 6, 1868 ; m. Apr. 27, 1905, Carrie Coyle. Reside at Thompson Falls, Mont.

14. SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ ALLEN (*Joseph⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. in Northampton Jan. 26, 1834 ; m. May 15, 1856, William, son of John and Sarah (Holtins) Skinner, b. Nov. 14, 1824. He d. in Holyoke Feb. 28, 1902. She resides in Holyoke, Mass. He was a successful manufacturer of silk for many years.

Children :

- I. William Skinner, b. June 12, 1857.
- II. Elizabeth Allen Skinner, b. July 15, 1859 ; m. Rev. William H. Hubbard of Auburn, N. Y.
- III. Joseph Allen Skinner, b. May 20, 1861 ; m. Martha Hubbard.
- IV. Ruth Isbell Skinner, b. Apr. 30, 1872.
- V. Katherine Skinner, b. Nov. 6, 1873 ; m. Robert S. Kilborne of New York City.

15. SARAH ELECTA⁸ ALLEN (*Ebenezer*⁷, *Elijah*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. June 21, 1836; m. July 12, 1858, Rev. James Blakeley Sheldon, b. 1816.

- I. Leila May Sheldon, b. May 5, 1861.
- II. Sarah Lovina Sheldon, b. Nov., 1864.
- III. Franc Allen Sheldon, b. Oct. 12, 1867; m. Aug. 22, 1900, Rev. H. O. Spelman. Their child, *William Henry Spelman*, b. Nov. 2, 1903.
- IV. James B. Sheldon, b. Feb. 28, 1869; m. Dec., 1889, Lena Chatterson. Their children are: (1) *Leonard Sheldon*, b. Dec., 1890. (2) *Leila Sheldon*, b. July 20, 1892; d. Mar., 1895. (3) *Frank Sheldon*, b. Apr. 7, 1894.
- V. Parla Belle Sheldon, b. Aug. 21, 1873; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Dr. William L. Helkie, b. June 9, 1870.

16. DAVID BRAINERD⁸ ALLEN (*Ebenezer*⁷, *Elijah*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. July 7, 1839; m. May 26, 1864, Flora Althea Packard. She d. ———. He resided in Covert, Mich.

Children:

- I. Grace, b. Oct. 24, 1866.
- II. Royal, b. May 4, 1870.

71. JULIAET WARNER⁸ ALLEN (*Ebenezer*⁷, *Elijah*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. June 6, 1842; m. Oct. 13, 1864, Alfred N. Ballou, b. Apr. 27, 1841. Reside in Covert, Mich.

Children:

- I. Luella M. Ballou, b. Mar. 23, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1900, Dr. W. R. Smith. Their child, *Willard R. Smith*, b. Feb. 17, 1905.
- II. Fred Allen Ballou, b. Jan. 24, 1868; unm. He is a ranchman at LaBarge, Wyoming.
- III. Robert G. Ballou, b. Dec. 21, 1871; m. May 22, 1893, Susie Reed. Their child, *Adelaide M. Ballou*.
- IV. Dr. Newton E. Ballou, b. Oct. 16, 1874; d. Feb. 28, 1899.
- V. Garfield A. Ballou, b. Apr. 16, 1879; d. July 30, 1881.

18. SAMUEL FLETCHER⁸ ALLEN (*Moses W.*⁷, *Elijah*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. in Brockton, Ill.,

Sept. 27, 1846; m. Apr. 26, 1871, Louise, dau. of Dr. A. W. and Mary (Westfall) Armstrong, b. at Crawfordsville, Ind., Oct. 30, 1851.

Children:

- I. Kempher Westfall, b. Oct. 15, 1872; d. Oct. 30, 1878.
- II. Wilma, b. Aug. 17, 1875; m. Dec. 9, 1896, Alton Hill.
- III. Pearl, b. Mar. 9, 1877.
- IV. Nina Easla, b. Feb. 9, 1880.
- V. Edwin Lawrence, b. Dec. 7, 1885.
- VI. Cecil Fay, b. Dec. 15, 1888.

19. INA⁸ ALLEN (*Moses W.⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. at Hortonsville, Wis., Oct. 16, 1860; m. at Kirkwood, Ill., Sept. 18, 1879, Morgan Lewis Ryder, son of Joshua and Emily (Woodworth) Ryder of Purchase Co., N. Y., b. at Ellison, Ill., July 10, 1858. Reside in Berkley, Cal.

Children:

- I. Edda Warner Allen Morgan, b. at Kirkwood, Ill., Oct. 19, 1880; m. Feb. 27, 1904, Hubert L. Dunyan of Berkley, Cal. Their child, *Dorman Ryder Dunyan*, b. June 3, 1905.
- II. Woodworth Allen Morgan, b. at Kirkwood, Ill., Nov. 10, 1884.
- III. Gerald Allen Morgan, b. at Berkley, Cal., July 4, 1892.

Appendix D. See page 28.

THE BAKER FAMILY.*

MUCH interest is attached to the Baker family of Woodbury, Conn., because of its alliance with the Allen family through the marriage of Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Baker, to Joseph Allen, father of Gen. Ethan Allen, for which reason a brief sketch of the family is given.

The grandfather of John Baker of Woodbury, Conn., was Alexander Baker, b. in Lantron, Eng., about 1607; came from London in ship *Elizabeth* and Ann 1635, at age of 28, with wife *Elizabeth*; settled in Boston; was a rake maker; had 9 children.

Joshua² Baker, the fourth son, was b. in Boston Apr. 30, 1642;

*Vide Cuthren's Ancient Woodbury.

removed thence to New London about 1670, where he became a large land owner. He m. Sept. 13, 1674, Hannah (Tongue) Minstern, wid. of Tristram Minstern; she dau. of George Tongue, b. July 20, 1654. He d. at New London Dec. 27, 1717. They had 9 children, of whom John³ was b. Dec. 24, 1681;* m. ——— Comfort; m. (2) Sarah ———. He came from New London and settled in Woodbury, Ct., where he d. Feb. 15, 1750.

Child by first marriage:

2. I. John, bapt. Apr., 1703.

Children by second marriage:

3. II. Ephraim, b. Feb., 1706-7.
- III. Mary, b. Jan., 1708-9; m. Joseph Allen, father of Gen. Ethan Allen, Mar. 11, 1736-7.
4. IV. Remember, b. Feb. 22, 1712.
- V. Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1715.
5. VI. Elijah, b. May 16, 1718.
6. VII. Jesse, b. 1720.
7. VIII. Elisha, b. Oct. 17, 1724.

2. DEA. JOHN⁴ BAKER, bapt. Apr., 1703; m. Patience ———. He d. May 7, 1787.

Children:

- I. Mercy, b. Feb. 1726; d. July 6, 1735.
- II. Eliakim, bapt. May 19, 1728. Children: Patience, bapt. July 22, 1753; m. Sept. 21, 1775, Benj. Clark. Phineas, bapt. Sept. 21, 1755. May, bapt. Sept. 11, 1757. Silas, Jacob, Eliakim, the three bapt. June 9, 1774.
- III. Mary, bapt. Mar. 8, 1730; m. Jan. 31, 1751, Abraham Thomas.
- IV. Damaris, b. Apr. 22, 1733; d. Dec. 31, 1736.
- V. Seth, b. July 14, 1735. Had Thadeus, bapt. May 3, 1761; m. Ann Castle Jan. 7, 1791. Alpheus, bapt. May 9, 1762. Abigail, bapt. Sept. 21, 1765. Seth, bapt. Nov. 9, 1766. Joseph, bapt. Mar. 1, 1772. Sarah, bapt. Jan. 2, 1774. Lucy, bapt. Oct. 8, 1775. Curtis, bapt. Oct. 21, 1781.
- VI. John, bapt. Oct. 17, 1742; d. young.
- VII. Damaris, bapt. Dec. 16, 1744; m. Nathan Ramsey.

3. EPHRAIM⁴ BAKER, b. Feb., 1706-7; m. Jan., 1733, Sarah Blakesley. She d. Jan. 11, 1782.

*Vide Baker's Hist. Montville, Conn.

Children :

- I. Samuel, bapt. Nov. 3, 1734.
- II. Daniel, bapt. May 15, 1737; d. 1786.
- III. Sarah, bapt. July 22, 1739; m. Feb. 3, 1756, John Woodruff.

4. REMEMBER⁴ BAKER, b. Feb. 22, 1712; m. Tamar Warner, b. Feb. 26, 1718, dau. of Dr. Ebenezer Warner. He was accidentally killed June 1, 1737, on Mine Hill (Roxbury).

Children :

- I. Mindwell, b. Mar. 5, 1735; m. Jan. 10, 1754, Selah Stone.
- II. Remember, bapt. June 19, 1737; m. Desire Hurlbut Apr. 3, 1760. She was the dau. of Consider, b. in Roxbury July 21, 1743. Captain Remember Baker Jr. was a cousin of Col. Ethan Allen, who with himself and Col. Seth Warner formed the three most earnest supporters of the rights of the early settlers in Vermont. While quite young he was apprenticed to a man who taught him the art of the joiner and mill work, as well as of letters and figures. In 1757 he enlisted as a soldier in our expedition against Canada. He was at the storming of the French lines when Abercrombie was defeated before Ticonderoga, where he displayed great bravery in the retreat of the Colonial forces. He removed to the New Hampshire Grants, now Vermont, in 1763, and soon after settled at Arlington, where he built mills, the first erected north of Bennington.* He was preparing, in connection with his cousin, Ira Allen, for the erection of mills on the Winooski Falls when the War of the Revolution commenced. In August 1775 he enlisted under Gen. Montgomery for the invasion of Canada, and being sent to reconnoiter the enemy's position at St. John's, he was shot by an Indian.† Thus ended the life of a brave and valuable man in the vigor of manhood.

5. ELIJAH⁴ BAKER, b. May 16, 1718; m. Mar. 8, 1739, Thankful Blakesley. She d. Oct. 8, 1752. He m. (2) Nov. 28, 1753, Ruth Hurd. She d. June 2, 1781.

^{*}Vide De Puy's *Ethan Allen*, etc., p. 128.

[†]Vide Thompson's *Hist. Vt.*, p. 31; De Puy's *Ethan Allen*, p. 134.

Children :

- I. Thankful, bapt. Jan. 6, 1740; m. Feb. 23, 1758, William Castle.
- II. Elijah, bapt. Feb. 26, 1742; d. young.
- III. Comfort, bapt. Apr. 29, 1744; m. Aug. 19, 1765, Eleanor Hurlbert.
- IV. Anna, bapt. Mar. 11, 1746; m. Jan. 23, 1765, Benj. Chittenden.
- V. Elijah, bapt. Apr. 17, 1748.
- VI. Eldad, bapt. Dec. 1, 1754; m. Aug. 22, 1774, Jemina Hurd.
- VII. Medad, twin with Eldad; m. Sept. 1, 1774, Sarah Frary, and d. 1777.
- VIII. Ruth, bapt. Sept. 3, 1758; m. Nov. 18, 1784, David Thomas.
- IX. Eleanor, bapt. May 3, 1761.
- X. Lois, bapt. July 10, 1763; m. 1782, Ezra Cary.
- XI. Rebecca, bapt. Aug. 8, 1765.

6. JESSE⁴ BAKER, b. 1720; m. Apr. 15, 1742, Joanna Pitcher.

Children :

- I. David, b. Apr. 15, 1743.
- II. Ann, b. Mar. 22, 1746.
- III. Tamar, b. Feb. 23, 1749.
- IV. Joanna, b. Sept. 15, 1754; m. Jan. 4, 1776, Caleb Hitchcock.

7. ELISHA⁴ BAKER, b. Oct. 17, 1724; m. Oct. 20, 1746, Phebe Nichols.

Children :

- I. Abigail, b. Dec. 26, 1748.
- II. Eli, bapt. Oct. 28, 1750.
- III. Sarah, bapt. Jan. 7, 1753.
- IV. Phebe, bapt. Jan. 19, 1755.
- V. Elisha, bapt. Jan. 21, 1759.
- VI. Sena, bapt. Jan. 21, 1761.
- VII. Ira, bapt. Sept. 16, 1764.
- VIII. Rhoda, bapt. Mar. 25, 1768.

While preparing the sketch of the Baker family a letter was received from Miss Margaret Clark Ripley of Randolph, Vt., claiming that her grandmother, Rachel Baker, was a cousin of Gen. Ethan Allen; if so, she must have been a daughter of one of the sons of John and Sarah Baker, and although I have as yet not been able to verify the statement, it seems quite probable and I gave the

record as received from her: Rachel Baker was born about 1765 in Salisbury, Conn., and married about 1785, John Johnson, b. in Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 24, 1757, who was a soldier in the Revolution nearly eight years. Soon after marriage the couple removed from Connecticut to Sandgate, Vt., and later to Highgate, where they resided till death. She d. Feb. 9, 1848; he d. Apr. 17, 1850, in his 92d year. Their children were: Sarah, James, Rhoda, Nathaniel, Oliver, Solomon, John and Reuben. The above Rhoda Johnson, b. in Sandgate, Vt., May 16, 1790, m. Joshua West Ripley and was the mother of Margaret Clark Ripley. Her ancestry in the Ripley line has been so notably patriotic that it is given here in brief: The line begins with William¹ Ripley, who came from Windham, England, and settled in Hingham, Mass., in 1638. John² Ripley of Hingham, b. 1621, died 1684; m. Elisabeth, dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart of Hingham; served in King Philips' War. Jeremiah³ Ripley of Hingham, Mass., and Windham, Conn., b. 1662; d. 1737; m. Mary Gager; served in King Philips' War. Jeremiah⁴ Ripley of Windham, Conn., b. 1696; d. 1737; m. Abigail Carrey. Charles⁵ Ripley of Windham, Conn., b. 1737; m. Tabitha Abbe. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War; also Lieutenant in the Revolution; was killed while a prisoner for refusing allegiance to the King, in 1778 or '79. John Abbe⁶ Ripley of Windham, Conn., b. 1762; d. 1848; m. Margaret Clark; was a soldier in the Revolution. Joshua West⁷ Ripley of Rockingham, Vt., b. there Nov. 3, 1794; d. Mar. 20, 1871; m. Rhoda Johnson Feb. 18, 1824. She d. in Randolph, Vt., Nov. 2, 1865; their two children were: Paschal Paola⁸ Ripley, b. in Highgate, Vt., 1825, d. 1893, m. B. Scully of Burlington, Vt., served in Rebellion, Co. K, 3d Vt. Vols., musician of Highgate; and Margaret Clark⁹ Ripley, b. 1832, unm., resides in Randolph, Vt.

Appendix E.

THE WARNER FAMILY.*

BECAUSE of its intimate association with the Bakers and Allens, the Warner family is given a place here.

JOHN¹ WARNER of Farmington, Conn., died in 1678-9, leaving children, among whom was John², who settled in Waterbury and

*Cuthren's Ancient Woodbury, vol. 2, p. 752.

among others had Ephraim, Robert and Ebenezer³, who settled in Woodbury. Dr. Ebenezer³ Warner m. Dec. 19, 1704, Martha Galpin, who d. Apr. 17, 1745. He d. Apr. 23, 1755.

Children :

- I. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 18, 1705; m. Feb. 17, 1729, Elizabeth Hurlburt. He d. Aug. 23, 1769. Had Ebenezer, bapt. 1732. Elizabeth, b. 1736; d. 1753. Martha, b. 1746.
- II. Martha, b. July 23, 1707; m. Solomon Squier.
- III. Dr. Benjamin, b. May 6, 1709; m. Dec. 16, 1736, Silence Hurd. She d. Nov. 15, 1785. Children :
 (1) Hannah, b. Aug. 4, 1737; m. Josiah Hanley.
 (2) Dr. Benjamin, b. May 1, 1739; m. Rebecca Castle; m. (2) Jemima Chambees; had Benjamin, Allyn, Rebecca, Silence and Rhoda. (3) David, b. Apr. 12, 1741, m. 1765, Patience Norton. (4) Col. Seth, b. May 17, 1743; m. Mar. 9, 1755, Hester Hurd, b. Mar. 12, 1738, dau. of Zadock Hurd; had Seth, Asahel and Abigail. (5) John, b. May 29, 1745; m. — Hurlbut; went to Vt. (6) Dr. Reuben, bapt. Mar. 4, 1750; m. Eunice —.
 (7) Elizabeth, bapt. June 30, 1754. (8) Asahel; m. Rhoda Bassett. (9) David; had Daniel, Lucy and Malcolm. (10) Tamar; m. Asahel Hurd.
- IV. Marjorie, b. Dec., 1712; m. 1732, David Squire.
- V. Rebecca, b. Dec. 12, 1715; m. 1735, Moses Hurlbut.
- VI. Tamar, b. Feb. 26, 1718; m. Remember Baker, son of John.
- VII. Lydia, b. Feb., 1720; m. 1751, Stephen Judd.
- VIII. Thomas, b. Nov., 1722; m. 1749, Abigail Prentice.
- IX. Francis, b. Feb. 1, 1726.
- X. Rachel, bapt. Mar. 23, 1729.

COL. SETH WARNER, one of the members of that grand trio of Green Mountain heroes, was the son of Dr. Benjamin Warner (as noted above) and removed from Connecticut with his father to Bennington in 1665, where he soon took a prominent part in defending the rights of the settlers against the demands of New York. His muscular and commanding presence fitted him for a born leader of men, as well as the counterpart of Col. Warrington, the hero of that interesting romance, "The Green Mountain Boys," by Thompson, which so delighted our boyhood days. Seth Warner was the nephew of Tamar, the daughter of Dr. Ebenezer Warner, who was the mother of Capt. Remember Baker. Thus the

three heroes — Allen, Baker and Warner — were bound by the ties of friendship and a sort of relationship. These combined qualities of these sturdy men eminently fitted them for the fierce struggle thrust upon them by fate, and their names will be forever treasured by a grateful posterity. Gen. Ethan Allen has been immortalized in marble; Capt. Remember Baker deserves to be and I trust will be so remembered; Col. Seth Warner has been honored by his native state,—a monument of Quincy granite was erected on the Center Green in Roxbury Apr. 30, 1859, to him, with these inscriptions on the four panels:

ON THE EAST (FRONT) SIDE IS INSCRIBED:

COL. SETH WARNER OF THE ARMY OF THE REVOLUTION, BORN IN ROXBURY, CT., MAY 17, 1743. A RESIDENT OF BENNINGTON, VT., FROM 1765 TO 1784; DIED IN HIS NATIVE PARISH DEC. 26, 1784.

ON THE NORTH SIDE APPEARS:

CAPTOR OF CROWN POINT, COMMANDER OF THE GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS IN THE REPULSE OF CARLETON AT LONQUILL AND AT THE BATTLE OF HUBBARDSTON, AND THE ASSOCIATE OF STARK IN THE VICTORY AT BENNINGTON.

ON THE SOUTH SIDE IS INSCRIBED:

DISTINGUISHED AS A SUCCESSFUL DEFENDER OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GRANTS, AND FOR BRAVERY, SAGACITY, ENERGY AND HUMANITY AS A PARTISAN OFFICER IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

ON THE WEST SIDE APPEARS:

HIS REMAINS ARE DEPOSITED UNDER THIS MONUMENT, ERECTED BY THE ORDER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF CONNECTICUT, A. D. 1859.*

Appendix F. See page 44.

THE BRONSON FAMILY.†

Showing the descent of Mary Bronson, the first wife of Gen. Ethan Allen.

ONE of the settlers of Hartford at an early date was RICHARD BRONSON, who was also an original settler in Farmington, Conn. CORNELIUS, his son, b. 1648, removed to ancient Woodbury

*Vide Cuthren's Ancient Woodbury, Conn., vol. 2, p. 1465.

†Vide Cuthren's Ancient Woodbury.

abt. 1690 and died May, 1732. His son, CORNELIUS Jr., bapt. Dec., 1692; m. Abigail Jackson Nov. 6, 1717, who d. Nov. 2, 1772. Their children were:

- I. Stephen, b. June 20, 1718; m. Mary ———.
- II. Elijah, b. Mar. 12, 1720; m. Damaris ———.
- III. Gideon, b. Feb., 1722; d. young.
- IV. Jediah, b. Apr. 20, 1724; m. Nathaniel Baldwin Nov. 30, 1763.
- V. Anna, b. Aug. 20, 1726; m. Jan. 29, 1752, David Norton.
- VI. Abraham, bapt. Jan. 12, 1729; d. 1802.
- VII. John, b. Feb. 7, 1730; d. 1758 in the Army of the North.
- VIII. Mary, bapt. Sept., 1733; m. June 23, 1762, Col. Ethan Allen.
- IX. Israel, bapt. July, 1735.
- X. Gideon, bapt. June, 1737.
- XI. Patience, bapt. Mar. 18, 1743.

Appendix G. See page 49.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND LUCY CAROLINE (ALLEN) HITCHCOCK.

A FAMILY well deserving an honored niche in this volume; sons and daughters are widely known to fame.

JUDGE SAMUEL⁵ HITCHCOCK (*Noah⁴, Nathaniel³, John², Luke¹*), b. in Brimfield, Mass., Mar. 23, 1755; m. May 26, 1789, Lucy Caroline Allen, dau. of Gen. Ethan Allen, b. 1768, d. Aug. 27, 1842. He d. Nov. 30, 1813. Their graves are to be seen in the old cemetery at Burlington, Vt.

Judge Hitchcock was the fourth son of Noah and Mary (Burt) Hitchcock. He fitted for college with Rev. James Bridgman of Brimfield, Mass., and graduated from Harvard in 1777; he then read law with Hon. Jedediah Foster of Brookfield, Mass., and was admitted to the practice of law in Worcester, Mass. He removed to Burlington, Vt., about 1786. He removed to Vergennes in 1794, remaining there till 1806, when he returned to Burlington, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was the first state's attorney appointed in Chittendon County, which office he held from 1787 to 1790. He represented the town of Burlington in the Legislature of 1779-90-91 and 93. He was one of the founders of the University of Vermont in 1791. He was Attorney General of Vermont from

1790 to 1793. He was Judge of the District Court of the U. S. for the District of Vermont, and held the office until the repeal of the judiciary act. Judge Hitchcock was a ripe scholar and a man of rare ability, and was conspicuous at the bar and in the social circle.

Children:

- I. Loraine Allen, b. June 5, 1790; m. Major George P. Peters, U. S. A. He d. at Fort Gadsden, Fla., Nov. 28, 1819, ae. 30 years; she d. Apr. 22, 1815, ae. 25. They had no children. Major Peters was a cadet in 1807; he distinguished himself for bravery at the battle of Tippecanoe Nov. 7, 1811, where he was wounded.
2. II. Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1792.
3. III. Mary Ann, b. 1796.
4. IV. Gen. Ethan Allen, b. May 18, 1798.
- V. Heman A.; d. at Vergennes, Vt., Sept. 28, 1802, ae. 2 years.
- VI. Caroline P., b. 1805; d. at Coosada, Ala., Sept. 9, 1822, ae. 17 years. She was beautiful and accomplished, and fitted to shine in society.
- VII. Samuel, b. 1808 in Burlington, Vt.; graduated at West Point in 1822 with the subsequent rank of Second Lieut. of Infantry, but at his mother's entreaty he resigned Dec. 19, 1827, and was admitted to the bar both in Alabama and Mississippi, but never practiced. He spent several years in study in Europe. He died and was buried at sea Aug. 1, 1851, while returning from Europe. He was a man of great learning and polished manners, but of retiring disposition.

2. HON. HENRY⁶ HITCHCOCK (*Samuel⁵, Noah⁴, Nathaniel³, John², Luke¹*), b. in Burlington, Vt., Sept. 19, 1792; m. Oct. —, 1821, Anne, dau. of Col. Andrew Erwin of Nashville, Tenn., born in Ashville, N. C., 1803, d. in St. Louis, Mo., Aug., 1854. He d. in Mobile Aug. 11, 1839, of yellow fever.

"He graduated from the University of Vermont in 1811, when he took the degree of A. B. Was admitted to the bar and removed to Alabama Territory in 1816, where his fitness for public office was soon made manifest. He was appointed Secretary of Alabama Territory, and when Alabama was made a state he became its Attorney General and U. S. District Attorney. In 1835 he received

the appointment of Chief Justice of Alabama, which position he resigned in 1837. He gave considerable attention to speculation in real estate, which yielded him half a million. He was a man of the highest character, influence and reputation, universally honored and beloved, and his death was lamented in Mobile and throughout Alabama as a public calamity."^{*}

Children :

5. I. Caroline Loraine, b. in Mobile, Ala., Apr. 8, 1825.
 6. II. Henry, b. in Spring Hill, Ala., July 3, 1829.
 - III. Andrew Irwin, b. in Mobile June 6, 1831; d. in Nashville Oct. 4, 1848.
 - IV. Pomeroy, b. in Mobile Feb. 19, 1832; d. in Burlington, Vt., Aug. 30, 1834.
 7. V. Ethan Allen, b. in Mobile Sept. 19, 1835.
 - VI. Anna, b. in Mobile May 12, 1839; d. Nov. 18, 1839.
- And two others who d. in infancy.

3. MARY ANN⁶ HITCHCOCK (*Samuel⁵, Noah⁴, Nathaniel³, John², Luke¹*), b. 1796; m. Dr. J. S. W. Parkin, b. 1793. She d. in Selma, Ala., Sept. 16, 1823; he d. 1866.

Child :

William W. Parkin, b. Jan. 20, 1820; m. Apr. 21, 1852, Frances M. Royce. He d. Oct. 25, 1902. He was a successful merchant in New York City, engaged in trade with China. Their children were : (1) *Fannie M. R. Parkin*, b. June 23, 1853; m. Dec., 1894, William Whittock of New York; no children. (2) *William Parkin*, b. Sept. 3, 1854; resides in New York City. (3) *John Temple Parkin*, b. Oct. 16, 1855; d. in infancy. (4) *Augusta Parkin*, b. Dec. 17, 1856. (5) *Henry Greenville Parkin*, b. Mar. 1, 1858. (6) *Mary Hitchcock Parkin*, b. Nov. 15, 1862; d. May, 1875. (7) *Alice T. Parkin*, b. July 4, 1865.

The above *H. G. Parkin* m. 1887, Louisa, dau. of Henry Ford of Morristown, N. Y. Their children are : (1) *Greenville Ward Parkin*, b. June 5, 1889. (2) *Francis Rogers Parkin*, b. Aug. 25, 1893. *H. G. Parkin*, d. Apr. 17, 1896. His widow m. (2) Henry M. Beam.

4. GEN. ETHAN ALLEN⁶ HITCHCOCK (*Samuel⁵, Noah⁴, Nathaniel³, John², Luke¹*), b. at Vergennes, Vt., Mar. 18, 1798; m. 1868, Miss

^{*}Vide Hemenway's Hist. Vermont, Vol. 1.

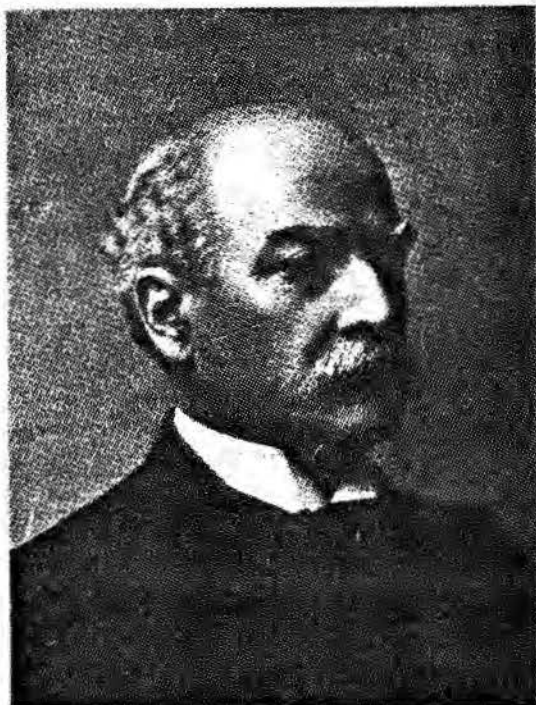
Martha Nichols of Washington, D. C. He d. in Sparta, Georgia, Aug. 5, 1870, leaving no children. He graduated at West Point in 1817 with the rank of Third Lieutenant of Artillery; was commandant of cadets at West Point 1829 to 1833; served in Florida War as chief of staff to Gen. Gaines; promoted to Lt. Col. 3d Infantry in 1842; served in Mexican War 1847-8 as chief of staff to Gen. Scott; made Brevet Brig. Gen. in 1851 and resigned Oct. 18, 1855, when he removed to St. Louis, Mo. On the breaking out of the late war he was appointed Maj. Gen. U. S. Volunteers Feb. 10, 1862, and was assigned to special duty at Washington, D. C.; acted as confidential advisor to President Lincoln 1862-3; Commissary General of Provisions 1865; resigned Oct. 1, 1867. He was an accomplished and distinguished soldier and a man of remarkable literary culture and accomplishments, and was the author of many published books, among which were "Alchemy and the Alchemist," and "Christ the Spirit." He was a man of remarkably fine presence, and is said to have greatly resembled his grandfather, Gen. Ethan Allen.

5. CAROLINE LORAIN⁷ HITCHCOCK (*Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, Noah⁴, Nathaniel³, John², Luke¹*), b. at Mobile, Ala., Apr. 8, 1825; m. June 18, 1857, Dr. Samuel Grandon Galinston De Camp, b. Mar. 7, 1788. She d. 1863; he d. Sept. 8, 1871. He was stationed at Watervliet Arsenal, near Troy, N. Y.

Children:

1. Anne Erwin DeCamp, b. Mar. 27, 1858, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. May 3, 1883, Leopold Anthony Camacho, b. Oct. 16, 1857. He is engaged in business in New York, but resides in New Brighton, Staten Island. Their children are: (1) *Alfred Simon Camacho*, b. Mar. 17, 1884. (2) *Mary Erwin Camacho*, b. May 5, 1885. (3) *Vincent Francis Camacho*, b. Oct. 9, 1886. (4) *Frances De Camp Camacho*, b. Jan. 12, 1888. (5) *Henry Ethan Camacho*, b. Jan. 22, 1889. (6) *Anna De Camp Camacho*, b. Jan. 14, 1890. (7) *Mary Edith Camacho*, b. June 16, 1893. (8) *Leopold Louis Camacho*, b. Oct. 2, 1897.

6. HON. HENRY⁷ HITCHCOCK (*Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, Noah⁴, Nathaniel³, John², Luke¹*), b. at Spring Hill, near Mobile, Ala., July 3, 1829; m.



Hon. Ethan Allen Hitchcock.

Mar. 5, 1857, Mary, eldest dau. of George Collier, a prominent merchant of St. Louis. He d. Mar. 18, 1902, at St. Louis, Mo. Took degree of A. B. at University of Nashville, Tenn., Nov., 1846. Entered the junior class at Yale and took degree of A. B. there in class of 1848; received from Yale University the degree of L.L. D. in 1875. Studied law in office of Judge Cooper of Nashville, Tenn., 1849-51, then settled permanently in St. Louis, Mo., where he was admitted to the bar and entered upon the practice of law. Member of Missouri State Convention 1861-3. In October, 1864, was commissioned Major and A. A. Gen. U. S. Volunteers; appointed on personal staff of Gen. Sherman and served with him during the march to the sea and the Carolina campaigns, being mustered out of service in June, 1865. Resumed law practice in St. Louis; as a director of Washington University, aided in organizing the St. Louis law school, of which he was Dean and professor until 1881, except during absence from ill health in 1871. In 1889 was President of American Bar Association; in Feb., 1890, made one of the addresses at the U. S. Supreme Court Centennial at New York.

Children:

- I. Henry, b. June 6, 1858; unm.; resides in St. Louis, Mo.
- II. George Collier, b. Dec. 27, 1867; m. Feb. 12, 1901, Elizabeth Fiske. Reside in St. Louis, Mo. Their children are: (1) *Annie Wilson Hitchcock*, b. Feb. 22, 1902. (2) *Mary Collier Hitchcock*, b. Jan. 27, 1904. (3) *Henry Hitchcock*, b. July 24, 1906.

7. HON. ETHAN ALLEN⁷ HITCHCOCK (*Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, Noah⁴, Nathaniel³, John², Luke¹*), b. in Mobile, Ala., Sept. 19, 1835; m. Mar. 22, 1869, Margaret D., dau. of George Collier. He went to St. Louis with his mother and family Sept. 18, 1851, and engaged in mercantile business. In 1866 he went to Hong Kong, China, in the employment of Olyphant & Co., a prominent American firm; from 1866 to 1882 was partner in said firm, resident at Hong Kong. Has made his home in St. Louis since 1875; engaged and prominent in business. Has since been president of the Crystal Plate Glass Co., originated by him in 1877; also president of the St. Louis Ore and Steel Co., organized in 1852 for mining and manufacturing coal and iron, succeeded in 1893 by Midway Coal

and Iron Co., of which he was made president; also president of the Chicago and Texas R. R. Co. of Illinois. He has also been president of the Commercial Club. Mr. Hitchcock was a personal friend of President McKinley, who selected him for minister to Russia in 1897; the appointment was received with much favor by the press as an eminently fitting one, for Mr. Hitchcock was known as a gentleman of extensive experience with the world, possessed of keen, practical business intelligence and having a commanding presence, fitted to shine in any position. The post was considered one of the most important in Europe, and was raised to the rank of an embassy in 1898, when Mr. Hitchcock was reappointed to fill the new position as ambassador. On December 21, 1898, he received the appointment of Secretary of the Interior, which position he accepted, and after maintaining a most honorable record retired by his own wish March 4, 1907. He retired with the well wishes of all those who love honest government.

Children b. in St. Louis:

- I. Sarah Collier, b. Mar. 21, 1870; m. May 18, 1893, John F. Shepley. Reside in St. Louis, Mo. Their children are: (1) *John R. Shepley*, b. Sept. 27, 1894. (2) *Ethan Allen Hitchcock Shepley*, b. May 3, 1896. (3) *Margaret Shepley*, b. June 15, 1901.
- II. Anne Erwin, b. Jan. 4, 1875; m. Nov. 21, 1905, Lieut. Commander, now Commander, William S. Sims, U. S. N. Their daughter, *Margaret Hitchcock Sims*, b. Aug. 19, 1906.
- III. Margaret Dwight, b. May 16, 1878.

APPENDIX H. See page 48.

DESCENDANTS OF DR. JABEZ AND FRANCES (ALLEN) PENNIMAN.

THE compiler has deemed it best to include the history of the descendants of this interesting family because of its intimate connection with the family of *Gen. Ethan Allen*. The data has been almost wholly derived from the records of the families set forth through personal correspondence, and has not been previously published.

DR. JABEZ¹ PENNIMAN (*Jesse*², *Joseph*², *James*¹, the emigrant in 1631), b. in Connecticut Sept. 28, 1764; m. Oct. 28, 1793, *Mrs. Frances Allen*, the widow of *Gen. Ethan Allen*. She d. Oct. 13, 1834. He m. (2) Mar. 2, 1836, *Mrs. Cynthia Marvin*. She d. Feb.,

1859; he d. Sept. 8, 1841. Dr. Penniman was a resident of Westminster, Vt., when the young widow of Ethan Allen came back there to reside with her mother; in the course of time he formed her acquaintance, which resulted in their union. In 1801 Dr. Penniman was appointed collector of customs at Swanton, Vt., which office he held until 1809, when he purchased a farm in Colchester near the high bridge which spans the Winooski river some two miles from Burlington, where he spent the remainder of his life. He served the town as clerk and representative; he was also Judge of Probate for the county several years.

Mrs. Penniman retained much of the beauty of youth to the last, as well as the refined air which had so charmed society in other days. She was quite an adept in botany and had the rarest collection of plants known in those days, both in the house and garden, to which she gave much attention. In the latter part of her life she went into society but little, although often urged to do so by her husband. Mrs. Brinegar, a granddaughter of Mrs. Penniman, from whom I have the above, says she always looked upon her grandmother with great reverence in her childhood, when she was permitted to visit her; she also speaks of a fine old portrait painted by Copley of Mrs. Penniman when she was ten years old. It used to hang on the wall in the old Penniman house, and was in the possession of Luther L. Penniman of Colchester, Vt., a few years also, from which the writer has had a copy taken.

Children born in Colchester, Vt.:

2. I. Hortensia Monemia Penniman, b. 1795.
3. II. Udney Hay Penniman, b. Sept. 23, 1796.
4. III. Julietta Octavia Penniman, b. July 10, 1798.
5. IV. Adelia Augusta Penniman, b. Feb. 19, 1801.

DESCENDANTS OF

2. HORTENSIA MONEMIA⁵ PENNIMAN (*Dr. Jabez⁴, Jesse³, Joseph², James¹*), b. in Colchester, Vt., 1795; m. Aug. 2, 1812, Judge William Brayton. He d. in Burlington, Vt., July 10, 1828; she d. Oct. 21, 1827. William Brayton was admitted to the bar in 1807 and began the practice of law in Swanton. He represented the town in 1817 and was appointed County Judge in 1818, and later was made judge of the Supreme Court. He removed from Swanton to St. Albans, and later to Burlington.

Children :

- I. Frances Margaret Brayton, b. 1814 ; m. about 1838, Henry Norton. She d. about 1854 in Fayetteville, Wis. Had one child, who d. young.
- II. Agnes Abigail Brayton, b. Feb. 12, 1816.
- III. Cornelia Julietta Brayton, b. 1818 ; m. 1863, Hon. Valentine S. Ferris. She d. at about 45 years, and had a daughter, *Cornelia Ferris*, who d. at the age of 17 years.
- IV. William Henry Brayton, b. 1820 ; unm. ; d. in California in 1854.

The above *Agnes A. Brayton* m. Nov. 12, 1844, in Mineral Point, Wis., John Adam Brinegar, b. Oct. 31, 1791, in Rohan Co., N. C. He d. in Granby, Mo., Feb. 24, 1881 ; she d. there Sept. 15, 1902. Their children were : (1) *Augustus Brinegar*, b. Sept. 8, 1845 ; d. Mar. 4, 1846. (2) *Oliver K. Brinegar*, b. Nov. 21, 1847. (3) *Alphonse Lamertine Brinegar*, b. Dec. 23, 1849 ; d. June 28, 1865. (4) *John Francis Brinegar*, b. Nov. 16, 1850 ; d. July 18, 1854. (5) *Louis Kossouth Brinegar*, b. Oct. 21, 1851. (6) *William Wallace Brinegar*, b. Dec. 25, 1856 ; unm. ; resides in Granby, Mo. (7) *Cynthia Ferris Brinegar*, b. Feb. 24, 1859.

The above *Oliver K. Brinegar* m. May 21, 1882, Tracie Stanka. He d. Dec. 3, 1894, in Granby, Mo., where the widow and children reside. Children : (1) *Tracie A. Brinegar*, b. July 22, 1883 ; m. Oct. 10, 1899, J. W. Ferguson ; reside in Parsons, Kan. Their children are : (a) *Earl F. Ferguson*, b. Nov. 22, 1900 ; (b) *Lloyd C. Ferguson*, b. Mar. 30, 1904 ; d. Jan., 1906. (2) *Martha J. Brinegar*, b. Sept. 27, 1885 ; m. Aug. 11, 1900, F. E. Ferguson, reside in Coffeyville, Kan. Their children are : (a) *Lon V. Ferguson*, b. Apr. 10, 1902 ; (b) *Len D. Ferguson*, b. Oct. 29, 1905. (3) *Cornelia F. Brinegar*, b. Dec. 23, 1887. (4) *Mary A. Brinegar*, b. July 24, 1890.

The above *Louis K. Brinegar* m. May 21, 1884, Flora May. He d. in Knoxville, Iowa, 1898. Their children were : (1) *Maude Brinegar*, b. May 20, 1885. (2) *Paul Brinegar*, b. Oct. 6, 1886. (5) *Agnes Brinegar*, b. Jan. 15, 1894.

The above *Cornelia F. Brinegar* m. Oct. 14, 1877, Patton R. Lisenbee ; reside in Granby, Mo. Their children are : *George Edward Lisenbee*, b. Apr. 25, 1878 ; d. July 14, 1903. (2) *John William Lisenbee*, b. Sept. 16, 1880 ; d. July 29, 1907 ; (3)

Josephine Agnes Lisenbee, b. Apr. 14, 1882; d. Apr. 11, 1906. (4)
Flora Minnie Lisenbee, b. Dec. 30, 1888.

DESCENDANTS OF

3. UDNEY HAYS PENNIMAN (*Dr. Jabez¹, Jesse², Joseph³, James¹*),
 b. Sept. 23, 1796; m. May 10, 1821, Maria Boynton, b. 1800, d.
 Sept. 5, 1834. He m. (2) Adeline Perry, b. Sept. 17, 1802, d. Sept.
 4, 1887. He d. Sept. 17, 1862. He was a farmer and resided near
 the Winooski river in Colchester, Vt., opposite the farm occupied by
 his father. He represented the town of Colchester in 1831-33, and
 held the office of Associate Judge.

Children by first marriage:

- I. Juliet Penniman, b. 1822.
- II. Clorinda Adelia Penniman, b. Sept. 23, 1823.

Children by second marriage:

- III. Harriet Isabel Penniman, b. Aug. 30, 1836; d.
 July 5, 1858.
- IV. Luther Loomis Penniman, b. Feb. 17, 1838.
- V. Amelia Penniman, b. 1840; d. 1849.

The above *Juliet Penniman* m. William Burrett; m. (2) Demerret
 Parsons and removed to New Jersey, where she died some years
 since. By her first husband she had three children: *William*, who
 died young; *William* again, who also died young; *Maria*, who
 married Bradley Filer, by whom she had two children; *Minnie*, who
 died young, and *Burrett Filer*, who was living a few years ago.
 Bradley Filer died some years ago. His widow, *Maria Filer*, is said
 to be living near Philadelphia.

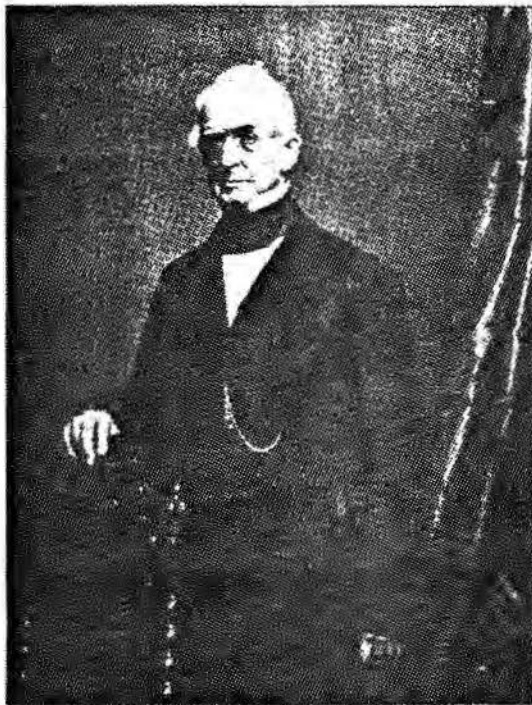
The above *Clorinda A. Penniman* m. May 12, 1848, James Byers
 Moore, b. Dec. 4, 1822. She d. Aug. 12, 1891; he d. Dec. 26,
 1884. Their children were: (1) *Ellen Eliza Moore*, b. Mar. 9,
 1849, in Burlington, Vt. (2) *Mary Sager Moore*, b. Mar. 23, 1854;
 unm.; d. 1899. (3) *Effie Moore*, b. Sept. 23, 1856; unm.;
 resides in Burlington, Vt., where she is a teacher in the High School
 (1907).

The above *Ellen Eliza Moore* m. Dec. 2, 1868, George William
 Curtis, b. July 19, 1845. Reside in Bayonne, N. J., (1907). Their
 children are: (1) *Henry Loomis Curtis*, b. July 3, 1869. (2)
Walter Moore Curtis, b. Dec. 29, 1870; d. June 24, 1871. (3)
Arthur Moore Curtis, b. May 7, 1872; d. in Philadelphia Aug. 3,

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

A few needed changes and typographical errors have been discovered in the text, which are here put in proper form.

- On p. 26, l. 17 from top, for 1797 read 1697.
- On p. 31, l. 5, from top, after 1750 erase 54.
- On p. 57, l. 10 from top, for Flavins read Flavius.
- On p. 94, l. 16 from top, for Lysaner read Lysander.
- On p. 102, l. 5 from bottom, for Maj. read Mary.
- On p. 116, l. 16 from bottom, insert "and" after Dr. Shubael.
- On p. 140, l. 18 from top, for Volnsia read Volusia.
- On p. 141, l. 19 from top, after 1907 read d. Sept. 24, 1907.
- On p. 144, l. 1 from top, for Anzi read Amzi.
- On p. 148-149, No. 215, for Horsford read Hosford.
- On p. 171, l. 13 from top, for James M. read James W.
- On p. 177, l. 1 from top, for Wordruff read Woodruff.
- On p. 182, l. 5 from bottom, for Bennet read Bennett.
- On p. 222, l. 13 from top, for Sharah read Sarah.
- On p. 246, l. 18-22 and 24 from top, for Morgan read Ryder.



Nathan Ryno Smith, M. D.

- VII. Ellen McCulloch Smith, b. in Baltimore May 15, 1836; m. in Washington, D. C., Apr. 26, 1865, Edward Montgomery. She d. July 10, 1905.
- VIII. Alan Penniman Smith, b. in Baltimore Apr. 13, 1842; d. in Danville, Va., July 10, 1863.

The above *Sarah Frances Smith*, b. May 10, 1822, m. in Baltimore June 7, 1842, E. W. Theobald M. D., of Lexington, Ky. She d. in Baltimore Feb. 5, 1872; he d. in Greenville, Miss., Mar. 24, 1851. Their children were: (1) *Alice Julietta Theobald*, b. in Baltimore Sept. 22, 1843; unm.; resides in Baltimore (1907.) (2) *Annie Warfield Theobald*, b. in Baltimore June 6, 1845; d. May 12, 1906. These two sisters furnished the record of Dr. Smith's descendants. (3) *Samuel Theobald*, M. D., b. in Baltimore Sept. 7, 1848; m. in Bristol, R. I., Apr. 30, 1867, Caroline DeWolf. Their children, b. in Baltimore, are: (a) *Marguerite DeWolf Theobald*, b. Sept. 30, 1868; (b) *Caroline DeW. Theobald*, b. May 18, 1870; (c) *Samuel Theobald*, b. Oct. 23, 1872; (d) *Nathan Ryno Theobald*, b. 1873, d. June, 1873; (e) *Frances Theobald*, b. Feb. 5, 1875; (f) *Francis DeWolf Theobald*, b. Mar. 11, 1879; (g) *Mary LeBaron Theobald*, b. July 25, 1892. (4) *Ruth Theobald*, b. in Baltimore Sept. 7, 1848; m. June 3, 1875, George V. S. Langcope. Their children, b. in Baltimore, are: (a) *Warfield Theobald Langcope*, b. Mar. 29, 1877; (b) *George Theobald Langcope*, b. Oct. 13, 1881; (c) *Frances Theobald Langscope*, b. Feb. 19, 1883; (d) *Alan Penniman Langcope*, b. Nov. 14, 1887. (5) *E. Warfield Theobald, M. D.*, b. in Baltimore Aug. 12, 1850; d. there Aug. 30, 1877.

The foregoing *Marguerite De Wolf Theobald*, b. Sept. 30, 1868, m. in Baltimore Apr. 19, 1894, John Eager Lloyd. Their children are: (1) *Marguerite Lloyd*, b. Feb. 11, 1895. (2) *Mary Eager Lloyd*, b. Jan. 8, 1898. (3) *Catherine De Wolf Lloyd*, b. July, 1904.

The foregoing *Caroline De Wolf Theobald*, b. May 18, 1870, m. Oct. 31, 1888, Robert Goodoe Harper Pennington. Their children are: (1) *Charlotte Emily Pennington*, b. Oct. 28, 1889. (2) *Marjory Innocence Pennington*, b. Dec. 28, 1891. (3) *Caroline De Wolf Pennington*, b. in Newport, R. I., June, 1895. (4) *Dorothy Pennington*, b. in Neport, R. I., Oct., 1896. (5) *William Pennington*, b. in Baltimore Jan. 23, 1900.

The foregoing *Frances Theobald*, b. Feb. 5, 1875, m. Jan., 1905, Stanley Howland. Their child, *Rachel Howland*, b. Dec., 1905.

The foregoing *Francis DeWolf Theobald*, b. Mar. 11, 1879, m. Edna Dulsny. Have one child, *Mary Theobald*.

The above *Mary Hillhouse Smith*, b. Mar. 17, 1824, m. in Baltimore Jan. 8, 1851, Lieut. Edmund Lanier, U. S. N. He d. in Baltimore Jan., 1872; she d. Jan., 1901. Their children, b. in Baltimore, were: (1) *Lucy B. Lanier*, b. Oct. 15, 1851. (2) *Nathan R. S. Lanier*, b. Nov. 18, 1854; d. Dec. 27, 1881. (3) *Edmund Lanier*, b. 1860; d. 1860. (4) *Henry William D. Lanier*, b. 1861; d. 1861. (5) *Amy Julietta Lanier*, b. June 25, 1866. (6) *Berwick B. Lanier*, b. Mar. 9, 1869; m. Jan., 1895, Mrs. Emily Wilson. Have three children, *Berwick*, *Mary* and *Catherine*.

The above *Berwick Bruce Smith, M. D.*, b. July 4, 1826, m. in Baltimore Apr. 20, 1854, Nannie White Moale. He d. in Baltimore Mar. 20, 1866; she d. in Aiken, S. C., June 6, 1868. Their child, *Nannie Moale Smith*, b. in Baltimore Jan. 12, 1855; m. in Baltimore Nov. 30, 1878, Lieut. Erskine Scott Wood, U. S. N. Their children are: (1) *Erskine S. Wood*, b. in Portland, Ore., 1879. (2) *Nannie M. Wood*, b. in West Point; m. Feb. 12, 1907, *David T. Honeyman*. (3) *Maxwell Wood*, b. in Portland, Ore. (4) *Berwick Smith Wood*, b. in Portland, Ore. (5) *Lisa Wood*, b. in Portland, Ore. (6) *Katherine Wood*, b. in Portland, Ore.; d. young.

The above *Ardelia M. Smith*, b. Sept. 18, 1828, m. in Baltimore Apr. 30, 1861, George M. S. Hall. She d. in Nassau, W. I., Dec., 1873. Their children were: (1) *Julietta Penniman Hall*, b. in Milton, Md., July 18, 1862; m. Oct. 16, 1899, Keppel Parker; she d. Oct. 14, 1900; had two children, *Julietta* and *Keppel*, b. Oct. 14, 1900. (2) *Caroline Sumner Hall*, b. in Claremont, Md., May 21, 1864. (3) *James Hall*, b. in Baltimore Nov. 26, 1866; d. July 25, 1870.

The above *Alan Penniman Smith, M. D.*, b. in Baltimore Feb. 3, 1840, m. Oct. 15, 1862, Emily A. Jones. He d. July 18, 1898. Their children, b. in Baltimore, were: (1) *Nathan Ryno Smith*, b. Aug. 6, 1863; m. June 4, 1889, Colgate N. Brown. Their children are: (a) *Fanny Winchester Smith*, b. in Baltimore Aug. 13, 1890; (b) *Nathan Ryno Smith*, b. Nov. 11, 1891. (2) *Mary Talbot Smith*, b. Oct. 7, 1865; d. May 29, 1892. (3) *Walter Prescott Smith*, b. June 16, 1868. (4) *Eleanor McCulloch Smith*, b. Dec.

3, 1870. (5) *Alan Penniman Smith*, b. Nov. 17, 1872. (6) *Talbot Dickson Smith*, b. Apr. 26, 1875. (7) *Emily Alan Smith*, b. Aug. 3, 1884.

DESCENDANTS OF

5. ADELIA AUGUSTA⁵ PENNIMAN (*Dr. Jabez⁴, Jesse³, Joseph², James¹*), b. Feb. 19, 1801; m. Jan. 22, 1823, George Harrington, b. about 1800. He d. in Burlington, Vt., Oct. 21, 1826.

Children:

- I. William Harrington, b. 1824; unm.; settled in Nevada.
- II. George Harrington, b. 1826; m. Oct., 1846, Elizabeth Merrill of Burlington, Vt. She d. Dec., 1846; he d. July 22, 1849.

The widow, *Adelia A. Harrington*, m. (2) Apr. 12, 1830, Robert Moody, M. D., of Burlington, Vt., b. May 21, 1801. She d. Nov., 1884; he d. Oct., 1841.

"Dr. Robert Moody was a native of Ireland and graduated and studied medicine before he came to America. He studied with Dr. Powell of Burlington, merely to get admitted there to practice, which was soon accomplished. He married the widow of George Harrington, son of Hon. William C. Harrington, and was to the time of his death, which was occasioned by his being thrown from his carriage, a skillful and successful practitioner some twelve or fifteen years."*

Children of second marriage, b. in Burlington, Vt.:

- III. Frances Anne Moody, b. June 23, 1831.
- IV. Mary Meach Moody, b. Oct. 9, 1833.
- V. Melusina Hopkins Moody, b. May 16, 1833.
- VI. Juliette A. Moody, b. Aug. 23, 1838.
- VII. Ellen Miranda Moody, b. Aug. 26, 1840.

The above *Frances Anne Moody*, b. June 23, 1831, m. Aug. 1, 1850, Amos H. Peaslee, b. Oct. 13, 1826. He d. Mar. 28, 1878; she d. Jan., 1896. Resided in Dubuque, Ia. Their children were: (1) *Florence Adelia Peaslee*, b. Feb. 18, 1851; d. Aug. 2, 1856. (2) *Loraine Follett Peaslee*, b. Apr. 28, 1853; d. Oct. 5, 1854. (3) *Emily Genevieve Peaslee*, b. Jan. 12, 1855; m. June 21, 1876, Thomas W. Parker. Their children are: (a) *Lester James Parker*, b. Sept. 30, 1877; (b) *Clifford Thomas Parker*, b. Mar. 22, 1881; (c) *Herbert Jeffrey Parker*, b. Dec. 16, 1882. (4) *Wyllys George*

*Vide Hemenway's Vermont, Vol. 1, p. 498.

Peaslee, b. Nov. 3, 1856. (5) *Edward Chase Peaslee*, b. Aug. 24, 1858; m. Sept. 11, 1884, *Elizabeth Treadway*. Their children are: (a) *Florence Peaslee*, b. Nov. 16, 1889; (b) *Albert Treadway Peaslee*, b. Dec. 1, 1893. *Charles Moody Peaslee*, b. June 20, 1861; m. Feb. 21, 1889, *Harriet Treadway*. Their child, *Lorraine Peaslee*, b. Jan. 20, 1890. (7) *Ellen Lurena Peaslee*, b. Jan. 6, 1864, m. Jan. 31, 1884, *L. K. Graves*. Their child, *Alan Harper Graves*, b. Feb. 2, 1890. (8) *Frances Moody Peaslee*, b. Mar. 9, 1869, d. Oct. 21, 1871.

The above *Mary Meach Moody*, b. Oct. 9, 1833, m. Jan. 3, 1856, *Henry H. Howe*, b. Aug. 13, 1825, in Chester, Vt. He was for many years a hotel keeper in New York City; is now (1907) a resident in Burlington, Vt. Their children were: (1) *Henry Gordon Howe*, b. Nov. 28, 1856; unm.; d. June 18, 1890. (2) *Adeline Penniman Howe*, b. June 2, 1862; m. Apr. 5, 1886, *William G. Brackett* of Minneapolis. Their child, *Mary Brackett*, b. Feb. 1, 1892. She m. (2) 1902, *Basil A. Hooper*. Reside in Joplin, Mo. (3) *Bessie Ingraham Howe*, b. Aug. 17, 1869; unm., is a teacher in Stamford, Conn., (1907).

The above *Melusina Hopkins Moody*, b. May 16, 1836, m. Mar. 20, 1860, *Oscar P. Blackman*, b. Oct. 15, 1828. She d. July 13, 1902. Resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children were: (1) *Charles Marvin Blackman*, b. July 3, 1862; unm.; resides in Brooklyn. (2) *Walter Penniman Blackman*, b. Feb. 21, 1864; m. *Blanche Dean* of Chicago. Have two children, *Geraldine* and *Dean*. Reside in New Rochelle. (3) *Luther Peter Blackman*, b. Jan. 16, 1867; d. Feb. 2, 1885. (4) *Oscar Hubbell Blackman*, b. Dec. 19, 1874; m. Sept. 19, 1906, *Helen Follett*. Their son, *John Blackman*, b. June, 1907. Reside in New York. (5) *Adelia Blackman*, b. July 25, 1865; unm.

The above *Julietta A. Moody*, b. Aug. 23, 1838, m. Sept. 22, 1858, *Cornelius Peaslee*, b. Sept. 5, 1834. He d. in Dubuque, Ia., Aug. 11, 1869. The widow still resides there (1907). Their children were: (1) *Nathan Smith Peaslee*, b. July 4, 1859; d. July 15, 1859. (2) *Samuel Hazin Peaslee*, b. Feb. 12, 1861; d. Sept. 12, 1862. (3) *Samuel Cornelius Peaslee*, b. Sept. 12, 1862; m. Aug. 28, 1889, *Anjie Henderson*, b. July 21, 1868. Their children are: (a) *Daniel Moody Peaslee*, b. Dec. 24, 1890; (b) *David Henderson Peaslee*, b. Jan. 16, 1893.

The above *Ellen Miranda Moody*, b. Aug. 26, 1840, m. Dec. 8, 1869, John Ellsworth Goodrich, D. D., b. in Hinsdale, Mass., Jan. 19, 1831, son of Elijah Hubbard and Mary Northrop (Washburn) Goodrich. Dr. Goodrich graduated from the University of Vermont in 1853; from Andover Theological Seminary in 1860; was Chaplain of First Vermont Cavalry 1864-65; Superintendent of City Schools, Burlington, Vt., 1868-70; professor in University of Vermont, successively of Latin and English, Latin and Greek, and Latin alone, from 1872 till resignation in 1907. Resides in Burlington, Vt. Their children were: (1) *Mabel Goodrich*, b. Dec. 29, 1869; d. Feb. 10, 1873. (2) *Robert Moody Goodrich*, b. May 13, 1873; d. July 27, 1873. (3) *Chauncy Marsh Goodrich*, b. Apr. 8, 1875. He graduated A. B. from University of Vermont, 1896; A. M. from Harvard, 1898; studied one year in Germany, one year in Harvard, and taught one year; took a degree in civil engineering from University of Vermont in 1901; now (1907) with Canadian Bridge Co.; lives in Detroit, Mich.; unm.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

A few needed changes and typographical errors have been discovered in the text, which are here put in proper form.

- On p. 26, l. 17 from top, for 1797 read 1697.
- On p. 31, l. 5, from top, after 1750 erase 54.
- On p. 57, l. 10 from top, for Flavins read Flavius.
- On p. 94, l. 16 from top, for Lysaner read Lysander.
- On p. 102, l. 5 from bottom, for Maj. read Mary.
- On p. 116, l. 16 from bottom, insert "and" after Dr. Shubael.
- On p. 140, l. 18 from top, for Volnsia read Volusia.
- On p. 141, l. 19 from top, after 1907 read d. Sept. 24, 1907.
- On p. 144, l. 1 from top, for Anzi read Amzi.
- On p. 148-149, No. 215, for Horsford read Hosford.
- On p. 171, l. 13 from top, for James M. read James W.
- On p. 177, l. 1 from top, for Wordruff read Woodruff.
- On p. 182, l. 5 from bottom, for Bennet read Bennett.
- On p. 222, l. 13 from top, for Sharah read Sarah.
- On p. 246, l. 18-22 and 24 from top, for Morgan read Ryder.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL ALLEN.

Children of Samuel and Ann Allen.

The order of their birth is uncertain, but using the dates of their marriages as a basis, the following is probably the order:

2. I. Samuel, b. 1634, as given by various writers.
3. II. Nehemiah.
4. III. John.
- IV. Rebecca, unm; d. May 8, 1697, at Northampton.
- V. Mary, said to have died young.
- VI. Obadiah.*
- VII. Child, d. as noted in Matthew Grant's report of persons who died in Windsor in 1648 or before.

2. SAMUEL² ALLEN (*Samuel*¹), b. 1634; m. Nov. 29, 1659, Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Blott) Woodford of Northampton. Mary Blott was a dau. of Robert. "Samuel Allen came to Northampton in 1657. A public meeting of the settlers held Dec. 19, 1657, assigned him a home lot on King street. The house soon reared upon it, having received at intervals many additions and improvements, stood on the left hand corner of what is now called Edwards street, but formerly by name less historic, viz: Back Lane. In 1659, the house being in readiness, he married the daughter of his next neighbor on the south. This homestead remained in the line of his descendants till 1805, a period of 150 years.† He was made freeman 1683. He died in Northampton Oct. 18, 1719.

Children b. in Northampton:

5. I. Hannah, b. Feb. 12, 1660-1.
- II. Child, d. Mar. 22, 1665.
- III. Thankful, b. Mar. 3, 1664; unm; d. Oct. 14, 1711.
- IV. Sarah, b. July 28, 1668.
- V. Son, b. Feb. 24, 1670; d. Feb. 27, 1670.
6. VI. Joseph, b. Sept. 11, 1672.
- VII. Chloe, b. 1674.
7. VIII. Samuel, b. July 6, 1675.
- IX. Ebenezer, b. July 31, 1678.
8. X. Thomas, b. Feb. 1680-1.
9. XI. Mindwell, b. Feb. 11, 1683.

NEHEMIAH² ALLEN (*Samuel*¹), m. Sept. 21, 1664, Sarah, dau. of and Mary (Blott) Woodford; she was b. in Hartford 1649. He was some time of Salisbury, Conn., but returned

*dix A.
k's antiquities, etc., of Northampton.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL ALLEN.

to Northampton, where he d. June 27, 1684. He was a constable in Northampton in 1672. His estate inventoried July 23, 1684, at £420-8. His widow m. (2) Sept. 1, 1687, Richard Burke. She m. (3) July 11, 1706, Judah Wright, and d. Mar. 31, 1712-13.

Children of Nehemiah and Sarah Allen :

10. I. Samuel, b. Jan. 3, 1665-6.
II. Nehemiah, b. Oct. 8, 1667 ; d. June 2, 1668.
11. III. Nehemiah, b. Nov. 6, 1669.
12. IV. Sarah, b. May 2, 1672.
V. Thomas, b. Jan. 17, 1675 ; d. July 6, 1676.
VI. Hannah, bapt. May 6, 1677 ; m. probably Dec. 29, 1696, Nathan Dumbleton.
VII. Ruth, b. Jan. 5, 1679 ; m. Dec. 16, 1702, Josiah Leonard.
VIII. Child, b. Aug. 13, 1683 ; d. soon.
IX. Silence, b. Aug. 20, 1684 ; d. 1689.

4. JOHN² ALLEN (*Samuel*¹), m. Dec. 16, 1669, Mary, dau. of William and Hannah Hannum of Northampton, b. Apr. 5, 1650. He was an early settler in Deerfield, and was killed by the Indians in the battle of Bloody Brook Sept. 18, 1675.

Children b. in Northampton, Mass. :

13. I. John, b. Sept. 30, 1670, according to his own statement.
14. II. Samuel, b. Feb. 5, 1673.
15. III. Hannah, bapt. June 20, 1675, in Northampton.

5. HANNAH³ ALLEN (*Samuel*², *Samuel*¹), b. Feb. 12, 1660-1 ; m. June 20, 1679, Nathaniel Alexander. He d. in Hadley Oct. 29, 1742. He was engaged in the Falls fight, 1676, and lived to receive a share in the township of Falltown in 1736.

Children :

- I. Hannah Alexander, b. Oct. — ; d. Oct. 27, 1680.
- II. Hannah Alexander, b. Sept. 26, 1681 ; m. May 10, 1703, Samuel Boltwood.
- III. Abigail Alexander, m. July 24, 1718, Jonathan Smith of Hadley.
- IV. Ruth Alexander, b. Feb. 22, 1691.
- V. Thankful Alexander, b. Jan. 9, 1683-4.
- VI. Thomas Alexander, b. Apr. 9, 1696 ; drown 25, 1725, in the mouth of Miller's river.
- VII. Daniel Alexander, b. Jan. 14, 1699 ; d. 1701-2.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL ALLEN.

6. JOSEPH³ ALLEN (*Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Sept. 11, 1672; d. Sept. 27, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. of Micah Mudge. He d. at Northampton Dec. 27, 1703. Power of administration on his estate was granted his widow Elizabeth Feb. 6, 1704; property inventoried at £194-3-6.

Children:

- I. Joseph, b. May —, 1696; d. Mar. 4, 1707.
- II. Ebenezer, b. May 13, 1698.
- III. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1700; m. probably Jan. 2, 1727, Nehemiah Lee.
- IV. Noah, b. Oct. —, 1703; drowned in Conn. river, Apr. 24, 1725.

7. DEA. SAMUEL³ ALLEN (*Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. July 6, 1675; m. Feb. 20, 1699, Sarah, daughter of Israel and Rebecca (Clark) Rust, b. May 29, 1675. He d. in Northampton Mar. 29, 1739; she d. Sept. 8, 1746. His will, made Oct. 8, 1736, was probated Apr. 10, 1739. He was a deacon in Rev. Jonathan Edwards's church and resided next door to him on King street, Northampton.

Children:

16. I. Jonathan, b. 1700.
- II. Sarah, b. Dec. 5, 1701; m. Jan. 2, 1727, Jonathan Miller.
- III. Samuel, b. Oct. 6, 1703; d. Oct. 18, 1703.
17. IV. Samuel, b. Aug. 4, 1706.
18. V. Joseph, b. Apr. 5, 1712.
- 18½. VI. Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1714.
19. VII. Experience.

8. THOMAS³ ALLEN (*Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb., 1680-1. Have been unable to find any record of his marriage, but in his will, made June 28, 1754, he alludes to first wife and to children of second wife deceased, from which we may infer that he had no living children at that time. He probably died soon after 1754. In his will he devised certain amounts to the following, viz: "To my nephew Jonathan Allen of Middletown; nephew Samuel Allen of New Marlboro; niece Thankful Alexander; Thomas Holton of Farmington; Samuel Fairfield and Patience Severance, wife of Martin Severance; Mary, wife of Joseph Stebbins of Northfield, and dau. of my wife late deceased; Ebenezer Williams of Hadley, son of my late dear wife; my niece Mary, wife of Daniel King of

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL ALLEN.

Northampton, for care of my first wife; Thomas Allen, son of my nephew Joseph Allen, £133-6-8, to assist him in obtaining a liberal education at one of the colleges." (This alludes to the future Rev Thomas Allen of Pittsfield). Joseph Allen, his nephew, was made executor of his will (see book 8, page 96, Probate Records at Northampton).

With the aid of the above will and published genealogies it seems that Thomas Allen's second wife was Sarah, dau. of William Arms, b. Nov. 21, 1681, who had m. May 2, 1700, Zebediah Williams; she m. (2) Jan. 28, 1707-8, Samuel Jones of Northfield, and m. (3) Thomas Allen, date not given.

9. MINDWELL³ ALLEN (*Samuel², Samuel¹*), b. Feb. 11, 1683; m. Thomas Holton of Northfield, b. Oct. 23, 1681. He was killed by the Indians Aug. 23, 1723. She m. (2) after 1726 Danie Chapin. She d. Oct. 21, 1758.

Children:

- I. Joshua Holton, b. about 1703; killed by Indians Apr 26, 1746.
- II. Thomas Holton, b. about 1705; settled in Dummerston, Vt.
- III. Hannah Holton, b. about 1707.
- IV. Mundwell Holton, b. about 1712; m. Dec. 19, 1734, Josiah Chapin; d. Oct. 8, 1746.
- V. Ithama Holton, d. Dec. 4, 1713 (vide Hist. Northfield).

10. SAMUEL³ ALLEN (*Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), b. Jan. 3, 1665-6; m. Mercy Wright, b. Mar. 14, 1669, dau. of Judah and Mercy Wright of Northampton.* Mercy, wife of Judah Wright, was the daughter of Henry and Eulalia Burt, the English emigrants to Springfield, Mass.† Samuel Allen was first of Northampton; he removed thence to Deerfield, where on Dec. 8, 1705, he bought of Samuel Carter the lot later known as the Dr. Willard place, now opposite the Unitarian church. Carter had bought the place in 1694 with a house on it. The present Dr. Willard house was built in 1768 by Joseph Barnard. In the rear of this house is a small ell,

*Dea. Samuel Wright, the emigrant, was descended from John Wright of Kelvedon Co., Essex, Eng., and is found in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1639, where he soon became deacon of the first church there. He removed to Northampton in 1655, and died there in 1665, survived by widow Margaret; had eight children, of whom Judah, b. May 10, 1642, was the father of Mercy, wife of Samuel Allen (N. E. Gen. Register, vol. 4, p. 355).

†Vide appendix B.



Library, Windsor, Conn.

(*) Site of the Samuel Allen Homestead

Index to Allens.

NOTE—The figures refer to the page on which the name is found. When the same name occurs more than once on same page, it will appear but once in the index.

Abbie W., 186	Ann S., 180, 240
Abby, 235	Anna, 63, 63, 100, 101, 102, 104, 147, 281,
Abel, 31, 61	232, 234
Abigail, 30, 31, 60, 64, 72, 108, 231	Anna B., 192
Abigail B., 158, 204, 206, 228	Anna E., 208
Abram, 105, 161	Anna F., 202
Ada G., 138, 185	Anna G., 180, 218
Adaline, 147	Anna H., 203, 229
Addison H., 180, 217	Anna L., 179
Adeliza, 234	Anna M., 150
Adna, 44	Annie, 35, 43
Adrianna S., 69, 116	Annie F., 227
Agnes, 93, 105	Annie L., 113, 216
Agnes B., 49	Annie M., 179
Agnes T., 210	Annie, Mrs., 53
Albert, 122	Annie P., 127
Albert A., 146	Anson, 58, 84
Albert B., 90, 134, 162	Arthur, 169
Albert C., 76, 122	Arthur E., 180, 217, 218
Albert D., 139	Arthur F., 199, 223
Albert E., 155	Arthur K., 173, 214
Albert F., 128, 177, 229	Arthur L., 141, 187
Albert I., 121	Asaph T., 198, 222
Albert M., 159, 187	Aseneth, 62, 87
Albert O., 159	Asher, 63, 65, 110, 163, 164, 181, 211
Albert W., 142, 166, 184, 202, 209	Ashing, 90
Alden J., 159	Augusta M., 139, 186
Alfred, 107, 166	Augusta S., 72
Alfred B., 92	Augustus, 233
Alfred H., 203	Azariah, 21, 30, 216, 236
Alice A., 96	Azubah, 27
Alice E., 138, 185	Asabah G., 109
Alice G., 190	Barbara, 219
Alice L., 139	Barber, 96
Alice M., 113, 197, 221	Barrett, 150, 196
Almira, 84	Beatrice I., 229
Almira E., 228	Beebe, 50
Alvin, 60	Bellinda, 196
Amanda J., 134	Belle J., 141, 188
Amanda P., 90	Benjamin, 62, 100, 104
Ambrose G., 67	Benjamin C., 143
Amelia A., 132, 164	Benjamin F., 43
Amelia B., 149	Benjamin H., 90, 133
Amey, 72, 73	Benjamin T., 147
Amita, 103	Benjamin W., 127, 177
Amzi, 32, 99, 100, 104, 144	Bennett, 144, 190
Anth M., 193	Bennett R., 131, 182
Ann, 14, 15, 42, 72, 75, 100	Bernard B., 162
Ann E., 75, 129, 147, 163	Bertha A., 183
Ann O., 161	Berton T., 199

- Fertrand C., 194
 Fessie C., 175
 Fetsay, 23, 58, 84, 101, 110, 127
 Fetsay M., 91
 Feulah, 38
 Feulah C., 155
 Filbah, 100, 104
 Bradford, 113
 Bradford S., 210
 Brinton P., 162, 210
 Calvin, 104, 150
 Calvin C., 201
 Callie M., 171
 Carlos, 85, 131
 Carlotta E. J., 206
 Caroline, 143
 Caroline A., 86
 Caroline E., 71
 Caroline J., 154
 Carrie, 25
 Carrie C., 163
 Carrie E., 134
 Cass F., 148
 Catherine, 67, 72
 Catherine K., 65
 Catherine O., 126, 173
 Cecil F., 246
 Chandler B., 114
 Charles, 85, 96, 111, 134, 143, 189
 Charles A., 193, 228
 Charles C., 75, 171
 Charles D., 183, 219
 Charles E., 189
 Charles F., 160, 162
 Charles G., 67, 166, 172
 Charles H., 127, 161, 198, 205, 223
 Charles J., 90, 138, 134
 Charles J. F., 67, 112
 Charles L., 69, 167
 Charles M., 189
 Charles P., 83, 209
 Charles R., 127, 175
 Charles S., 162, 183, 210
 Charles T., 190, 220, 243
 Charles V., 193
 Charles W., 180, 222
 Charlotte, 106
 Charlotte A., 71, 106
 Charlotte C., 186
 Charlotte E., 210
 Charlotte F., 69, 115
 Charlotte M., 111, 215
 Charlotte R., 163
 Chauncy, 21, 110, 167
 Chauncy L., 167
 Chester, 58, 64, 91, 109, 135
 Chester R., 176
 Chester W., 208
 Chloe, 15, 29, 34, 58, 104
 Chloë O., 89
 Christa G., 121
 Clara, 169, 208, 243
 Clara B., 166
 Clara C., 116
 Clara E., 192
 Clara I., 139
 Clara M., 191
 Clarendon, 83
 Clarence B., 180
 Clarence C., 175
 Clarence D., 197, 222
 Clarence F., 222
 Clarence J., 215
 Clarissa, 36, 59, 68, 84, 96, 133, 239, 241
 Clarissa A., 40, 111
 Clarissa E., 244, 228
 Clarissa J., 127
 Clarissa M., 84, 129, 199, 224
 Claude M., 235
 Clessen S., 212
 Cleveland, 212
 Clifton J., 225
 Clorinda J., 166
 Constance E., 114
 Cordelia A., 133
 Cora A., 120
 Cora B., 135
 Cornelia E., 120
 Cornelius, 133
 Cornelius B., 171
 Cyndona, 103
 Cynthia, 35, 93, 107, 155
 Daniel, 19, 27, 43, 44, 63, 102, 104, 121, 232
 Daniel B., 104, 148
 Daniel C., 91
 Daniel H., 149
 Daniel N., 76, 121, 172
 Darwin, 184
 David, 32, 59, 60, 63, 90, 94, 101, 104, 105, 232
 David A., 146, 186
 David B., 195, 239, 241, 243, 245
 David G., 94, 142
 David H., 150
 David S., 154, 199
 Deborah, 43
 DeEtta C., 138, 185
 Delbert R., 135
 Della K., 154
 Della L., 94, 139
 Della F., 201
 Delina J., 92
 Dillus, 94, 140
 Dennis B., 234
 Dennis C., 235
 Diab, 59, 83
 Diantha, 155, 202
 Dinah, 43
 Doctor, 176
 Donald M., 227
 Dora E., 194
 Dorcas, 31, 52, 64, 105, 231
 Dorinda, 44, 76
 Doris, 242
 Dorothy, 144
 Dorothy C., 210
 Dorothy F., 169
 Dorothy M., 186
 Duane, 235
 Dwight A., 170, 191
 Ebenezer, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 26, 29, 51, 83, 84, 42, 43, 58, 69, 72, 89, 232, 239, 241
 Ebenezer J., 91
 Ebenezer L., 89
 Edgar, 165, 212
 Edgar O., 205
 Edith G., 184
 Edith H., 197, 220
 Edith I., 141
 Edith M., 244
 Edison J., 181
 Edmund B., 176
 Edmund R., 187
 Edna M., 188
 Edric, 42, 72
 Edward, 90, 110, 144, 162, 163, 237, 238
 Edward B., 242
 Edward G., 166
 Edward H., 201
 Edward L., 126, 173
 Edward M., 244

- Edward N., 215
 Edward P., 126, 130, 174, 175, 181, 182, 196
 Edwin, 165
 Edwin A., 127, 198, 223
 Edwin L., 246
 E. Goodale, 241
 E. Goodrich, 241
 Elam, 63, 64, 107, 108, 167, 158, 164
 Elam O., 158, 205
 Elam S., 127, 177
 Elbert B., 227
 Eleanor W., 169
 Electa, 35, 60, 239, 242
 Eli H., 133
 Elias W., 90
 Elidu, 27, 43, 63
 Elijah, 24, 31, 60, 190, 239, 243
 Elijah E., 190, 243
 Elijah P., 96
 Eliza, 23, 29, 38, 39, 40, 75
 Eliza L., 37
 Elizabeth H., 210
 Elizabeth L., 42
 Eliza, 67, 133
 Eliza A., 76, 122
 Eliza H., 82, 123, 137
 Eliza M., 86
 Eliza P., 237
 Elizabeth, 17, 21, 22, 24, 25, 29, 31, 32, 36, 67, 105, 231, 232, 233
 Elizabeth E., 122, 190
 Elizabeth F., 144
 Elizabeth H., 149, 228
 Elizabeth I., 213
 Elizabeth J., 156
 Elizabeth L., 68, 69, 71, 112, 113, 114, 169
 Elizabeth R., 89, 132
 Elizabeth S., 201
 Elizabeth W., 108, 157, 169
 Ella, 122
 Ella A., 160, 208
 Ella F., 153
 Ella J., 135, 166
 Ella R., 188
 Ellen, 219
 Ellen M., 95
 Ellen W., 114
 Ellena, 189
 Elmira, 203
 Elsie, 175
 Elvira E., 162
 Elvira F., 89
 Elvira L., 92
 Ernest A., 92
 Emily, 84, 91, 135, 164, 167, 209
 Emily A., 181, 211, 234
 Emily F., 131, 182
 Emily G., 162
 Emily H., 162
 Emily L., 42, 153
 Emily M., 65, 158, 164, 181, 206
 Emily S., 169
 Emma, 75, 203
 Emma C., 173, 195, 214
 Emma E., 91
 Emma F., 138
 Emma G., 162
 Emma I., 192
 Emma L., 183
 Emma S., 137, 192, 244
 Emmeline R., 76, 122
 Emogene L., 166
 Emory, 233, 234
 Ephraim, 232
 Ernest G., 200
 Ernest H., 136
 Erskine S., 94, 139
 Esther, 58, 83, 86, 126
 Esther C., 72, 173
 Esther P., 229
 Ethan, 29, 33, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 65, 77, 79, 123, 172, 173, 235, 236, 246, 247, 248, 249, 252, 253, 256, 258, 259
 Ethan A., 49, 78, 79, 122, 181
 Ethan E. G., 186
 Ethan, Mrs., 48
 Ethan O., 110, 165
 Ethan S., 172
 Ethel E., 190, 243
 Ethel M., 221
 Ethelbert F., 87, 180
 Ethelinda L., 153
 Eubanks F., 141, 188
 Eulalia, 154
 Eunice, 24, 30, 31, 35, 56, 62, 64, 98
 Eunice L., 148
 Eunice M., 151, 190
 Eunice M., 151, 197
 Euphrasia M., 94, 139
 Eutha I., 135
 Eva, 169, 171
 Eva D., 134
 Eva G., 180
 Eva M., 171
 Eva N., 163
 Eva V., 171
 Everett H., 200, 225
 Experience, 17, 22, 25
 Fannie, 236
 Fannie L., 141, 187
 Fannie R., 180, 216
 Fanny, 34, 44, 49, 77
 Fanny A., 40
 Fanny E., 199, 223
 Fanny G., 177
 Fanny L., 141, 144
 F. Gertrude, 202, 227
 Flora L., 190, 243
 Florence C., 225
 Florence E., 180, 184, 217
 Florence G., 241
 Florence M., 82, 124
 Frances A., 127
 Frances A. T., 127
 Frances M., 112
 Frances, Mrs., 258
 Francis, 151, 168, 197
 Francis A., 128
 Francis B., 30, 180, 216, 218
 Francis J., 161
 Francis N., 132, 183
 Francis O., 13, 56, 127, 174, 175, 215, 230, 236
 Francis S., 67, 227
 Frank, 72
 Frank A., 202
 Frank B., 162, 210
 Frank E., 138, 185
 Frank G., 188
 Frank L., 134
 Frank R., 227
 Frank T., 142
 Frankie G., 244
 Franklin A., 133
 Franklin B., 111
 Franklin E., 166, 201
 Fred K., 188
 Frederic, 146
 Frederic B., 162
 Frederic J., 158
 Frederic O., 126

- Frederic R., 152, 193
 Frederick D., 197, 221
 Frederick E., 152, 199
 Frederick H., 184, 206
 Frederick J., 205
 Frederick L., 193
 Frederick M., 182
 Frederick S., 214
 Frederick W., 67, 244
 Gabriel, 27, 43
 Gaius, 105
 Gardner S., 71
 Gaus, 59, 92
 George, 30, 58, 84, 127, 155, 184
 George A., 196, 222
 George B., 94, 120, 141, 171, 187, 222
 George C., 43, 66, 72, 73
 George D., 121, 127, 176
 George E., 174, 205, 212, 228
 George F., 201, 236
 George G., 152, 198
 George H., 148, 187, 213
 George M., 129, 181
 George N., 177
 George O., 143
 George R., 173, 193, 213
 George S., 133
 George T., 117, 169, 171
 George W., 86, 67, 112, 125, 133, 164, 182, 189, 173, 178, 189, 209
 George W. H., 189
 Georgetown, 111
 Georgiana, 154, 190
 Gertrude E., 212, 228
 Gertrude S., 210
 Gilbert, 83, 128
 Gilbert O., 128
 Gilbert W., 159
 Giles, 110
 Goldie I., 223
 Gordon E., 229
 Grace, 113, 174, 245
 Grace E., 174, 214, 221, 228
 Grace H., 195
 Grace L., 190, 193
 Grace M., 222
 Grace R., 168
 Grace S., 221
 Guy C., 155, 202
 Hannah, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 25, 32, 42, 61, 62, 66, 99, 231
 Hannah M., 171
 Hannibal M., 49, 77
 Harlow, 147
 Harold B., 214, 216
 Harold C., 235
 Harold E., 208
 Harold F., 221
 Harriet, 70, 93, 106, 110, 136, 164, 234
 Harriet B., 191
 Harriet E., 127, 165, 177
 Harriet F., 82, 124
 Harriet G., 148
 Harriet M., 120, 172
 Harriet S., 156, 204
 Harriet T., 167
 Harris H., 176
 Harry, 67
 Harry A., 144
 Harry D., 177, 235
 Harry E., 181
 Harry R., 142
 Harvey, 164
 Harvey E., 104, 149
 Hattie, 163
 Hattie E., 203
 Hattie M., 205
 Hattie S., 181, 218
 Haydon W., 208
 Heber, 29, 52, 236
 Helen, 76
 Helen E., 141
 Helen L., 171
 Heman, 29, 50, 53, 54, 81, 82, 236
 Henrietta, 108
 Henrietta T., 187
 Henry, 30, 63, 71, 75, 84, 100, 109, 110, 129, 165
 Henry C., 150
 Henry G., 144, 173, 182, 193, 214
 Henry H., 183
 Henry J., 207, 184, 219
 Henry M., 90
 Henry P., 129, 147, 167, 179
 Henry T., 101, 156, 203
 Henry W., 107, 108, 137, 150, 167, 168, 168, 204, 235, 242
 Herbert L., 199
 Hermonie, 83, 125
 Hervey, 75
 Heseekiah, 32, 64, 108, 109, 161, 162
 Hester, 19
 Hibbard M., 148
 Hiram, 75, 91, 135
 Hiram A., 94
 Hiram M., 151, 168
 Hiram W., 146, 193
 Homer D., 108, 159, 219
 Homer S., 159, 206
 Horace, 65, 96, 99, 142, 143
 Horace B., 30, 129, 142, 180, 189
 Horace N., 110, 166
 Howard A., 180
 Howard O., 197, 221
 Rosea, 101
 Hubert P., 205
 Huldah, 68, 60, 61, 96, 106, 167, 232
 Huldah F., 106
 Huldah V., 94, 140
 Ianthia, 147
 Ida, 76
 Ida E., 177
 Ida H., 172
 Ida M., 135, 196, 212
 Idella L., 189, 220
 Ichabod, 233
 Ina, 242, 246
 Ina L., 234
 Inez C., 139, 186
 Inez M., 189
 Ira, 29, 45, 54, 55, 56, 78, 82, 248
 Ira B., 141, 188
 Ira C., 134
 Ira H., 56, 82, 83
 Ira F., 179
 Iruba J., 150
 Irving, 106, 212
 Irwin H., 154
 Isaac, 66, 100, 110, 147, 166, 167
 Isaac A., 167, 213, 228
 Isaac C., 76
 Isaac E., 92, 136
 Isaac G., 108, 109, 162
 Isabella, 183
 Isabelle E., 179
 Isabelle E., 159, 207, 219
 Isalah, 68, 85, 130
 Isalah A., 131
 Israel, 21, 31, 59, 92, 105, 107
 Israel H., 136, 184
 Jabez, 64, 109
 Jabez S., 109, 161, 208

- Jacob R., 128
 James, 42, 72, 100, 133, 147, 184, 233, 234
 James A., 129, 176, 179
 James C. S., 200, 226
 James H., 153, 200, 244
 James M., 34, 66, 111, 120, 151, 171, 198
 James N., 75, 120
 James O., 58, 126, 173, 240, 244
 James S., 93, 136
 James T., 129
 James W., 171, 172
 Jane, 93, 105, 137, 164
 Jane H., 138, 184
 Jane M. P., 206
 Jannett N., 213
 Jemima, 22, 80, 58, 60
 Jenet, 176
 Jennett N., 173
 Jennie, 113, 235
 Jennie L., 184
 Jennie L. C., 187
 Jeremiah M., 131, 182, 219
 Jeremiah V., 85, 131
 Jessie, 144
 Joanna, 123, 183
 Job B., 85, 133
 Joel, 64, 110, 165, 232, 233
 Joel A., 165, 212
 John, 15, 18, 20, 21, 32, 58, 65, 90, 92,
 104, 110, 150, 208, 216, 231, 232, 236
 John A., 90, 134
 John D., 224, 229
 John F., 71
 John H., 127, 176, 186, 222
 John L., 167
 John O., 90
 John R., 206
 John W., 69, 113, 114, 176, 183, 187, 199,
 224, 229
 Jonathan, 17, 22, 23, 24, 31, 36, 40, 59,
 63, 67, 93, 231, 233
 Jonathan P., 93
 Joseph, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 28, 32,
 34, 35, 43, 50, 52, 59, 62, 66, 67, 95, 96,
 103, 111, 133, 143, 160, 190, 209, 236, 237,
 238, 240, 244, 246, 247
 Joseph C., 143, 189
 Joseph E., 49, 192
 Joseph H. D., 176
 Joseph N., 128
 Joseph O., 187
 Joseph R., 128
 Joseph T., 208
 Joseph W., 94, 126
 Josephine E., 138
 Josephine L., 161, 208
 Josephine M., 141, 188
 Joshua, 84, 107, 108
 Joshua R., 107
 Josiah, 43
 Josiah B., 85
 Josiah T., 161
 Julia, 167
 Julia A., 38, 91, 96, 107, 108, 134, 147,
 149, 167
 Julia E., 168, 227
 Julia F., 169
 Julia P., 215
 Julia R., 104, 148, 152, 199
 Julia T., 129, 173
 Juliaet W., 245
 Julianna, 167
 Juliannette, 82
 Juliet A., 94
 Juliet W., 241
 Juna, 99, 143
 Julius D., 141, 187
 Justus, 42, 73
 Kate, 234
 Kate T., 173, 214
 Katherine E., 181
 Kenneth K., 187
 Kempher W., 246
 King D., 90
 King G., 90
 Lafayette B., 161
 Larone H., 181
 Lathrop, 105, 162
 Lathrop E., 162
 Laura, 107
 Laura A., 94
 Laura B., 91
 Lenora, 235
 Lenora C., 132
 Lemura B., 94, 138
 Lena, 222
 Leslie B., 203
 Leslie E., 223
 Leslie G., 192
 Leslie M., 221
 Leverett E., 152
 Levi, 53, 58, 89
 Levi F., 133
 Levi S., 90, 133
 Levi W., 110, 106, 196
 Lewis, 101, 113
 Lewis H., 172
 Lewis J., 67
 Lilla M., 136
 Lillia J., 213
 Lillian S., 136
 Lillie M., 238
 Lizzie F., 82
 Lizzie S., 154
 Lizzie T., 182, 218
 Lois, 62, 96
 Lois A., 133, 184
 Lois B., 143
 Loraine, 49
 Lorena, 108
 Loretta W., 149
 Lorin H., 133, 183
 Lorin P., 200, 225
 Lorinda, 91
 Lorinda C., 94, 141
 Loring D., 166
 Louis A., 94
 Louis B., 197, 222
 Louisa, 134, 190
 Louise E., 202, 227
 Louise H., 163
 Louise P., 219
 Louise W., 168
 Love, 31, 36
 Love M., 70
 Loveintha B., 181
 Lucia, 22
 Lucelia, T., 177
 Lucinda, 43, 50, 75, 83, 126
 Lucinda P., 129
 Lucius C., 94, 139
 Lucius D. J., 189
 Lucius S., 142, 188
 Lucretia, 239
 Lucy, 15, 20, 23, 37, 53, 60, 64, 80, 99, 144,
 238
 Lucy A., 109
 Lucy C., 49, 236, 238
 Lucy E., 159, 206, 223
 Lucy J., 182
 Lucy L., 191
 Lucy M., 234

- Lucy W., 112
 Luke, 63, 93, 104, 106, 151, 154
 Luke D., 151, 196
 Lulu A. J., 174
 Luman, 150
 Luman S., 105, 133, 154
 Luman W., 150, 196
 Luther, 58, 86, 233
 Luther A., 86
 Lydia, 19, 27, 29, 34, 50, 51, 52, 59, 94, 232, 233
 Lydia B., 159, 203
 Lydia P., 59
 Lyman, 35
 Mabel, 64, 107, 151
 Mabel F., 221
 Mabel L., 180, 204, 216, 118
 Mabel M., 143
 Mabel T., 225
 Malie, 183
 Mandana M., 226
 Margaret, 151, 187
 Margaret D., 175, 215
 Margaret E., 94
 Margaret J., 213
 Margaret L., 221
 Margaret P., 167
 Marcia E., 41
 Marcus, 153
 Maria, 67
 Maria J., 56
 Maria L., 98, 166
 Maria M., 69, 114
 Maria T., 61
 Marie, 112
 Marietta, 89
 Marietta A., 158
 Marietta E., 206
 Marion, 60, 219
 Marion J., 203
 Mark A., 144, 191
 Mark E., 192
 Maropet, 108, 158
 Marshall, 223, 229
 Marshall H., 244
 Martha, 30, 56, 85, 104, 105, 167, 167, 230
 Martha A., 89, 132, 141, 151
 Martha C., 92
 Martha E., 184
 Martha L., 150, 196
 Martha M., 130
 Marvin, 133
 Mavilla M., 189
 Mary, 15, 19, 20, 21, 26, 32, 43, 68, 79, 64, 73, 83, 86, 104, 106, 110, 111, 189, 161, 164, 167, 198, 222, 231, 232, 233
 Mary A., 49, 69, 85, 176, 208
 Mary A. W., 200, 226
 Mary O., 121, 190
 Mary E., 126, 133, 144, 170, 188, 192, 201, 206, 208
 Mary F., 83, 149
 Mary G., 213
 Mary H., 34, 91, 128, 195, 213
 Mary I., 187, 188, 220
 Mary J., 129, 150, 160, 167, 180, 206, 207, 211
 Mary K., 211
 Mary L., 67, 75, 117, 183, 193, 201
 Mary M., 127, 151, 155, 197, 200
 Mary M. A., 217
 Mary, Mrs., 175
 Mary P., 83, 180, 218
 Mary R., 79, 123
 Mary T., 109, 160
 Mary W., 178, 194
 Marrette, 187
 Mehitabel, 66
 Melven B., 94
 Mendana M., 200
 Merab, 23, 39
 Mercy, 19, 26, 27, 29, 43
 Merrill K., 188, 220
 Michael, 59
 Mildred, 222
 Miles, 76
 Mindwell, 15, 18
 Minerva, 83, 131
 Minnie, 235
 Minnie L., 135
 Miqua N., 163
 Mirauda, 65, 108, 164
 Miriam, 60, 63, 104, 105, 239
 Miriam L., 243
 Miriam M., 94
 Mitto, 102
 Moses, 24, 30, 35, 37, 38, 57, 58, 63, 67, 71, 83, 104, 106, 125
 Moses A., 127, 176, 179
 Moses D., 86
 Moses O., 71, 72
 Moses W., 239, 242
 Myron A., 212
 Myron D., 134, 158
 Nancy, 38, 40, 63, 89, 232, 234
 Nancy G., 89, 90, 132
 Nancy L., 134
 Nancy P., 110, 163
 Nathaniel, 62, 100, 104, 150, 196, 237
 Nehemiah, 15, 16, 19, 20, 26, 42, 43, 72, 73, 235
 Nellie D., 229
 Nellie G., 189
 Nellie M., 188
 Nellie, Mrs., 160
 Nellie W., 177
 Newton F., 101, 148
 Nina E., 245
 Nina L., 187
 Norma, 213
 Normand, 84, 128, 215
 Normand F., 84, 175, 215
 Noah, 17, 22, 32, 63, 64, 101
 Obadiah, 15, 22, 230, 231, 232, 235
 Oclavia, 233
 Ocott, 84, 126
 Ocott A., 212
 Olive M., 183
 Oliver F., 209
 Orlando, 169, 199, 203
 Orlo, 44, 76
 Orlo G., 76
 Orpha, 60
 Orrin, 60, 96
 Orrin P., 235, 236, 237, 238
 Jackie, 242
 Otis, 99
 Otis E., 220
 Otis W., 177
 Pamela, 49, 93
 Patience, 21, 80
 Paul B., 222
 Pearl, 248
 Pearl E., 228
 Peggy, 93, 105, 154
 Peletiah, 31
 Perina C., 136
 Perais C., 155
 Peter, 83, 68, 83, 110
 Peter E. G., 137, 187
 Phebe, 67, 232
 Philathea, 232

- Philip E., 229
 Phineas, 24, 61
 Phineas, 38, 62, 70, 71, 72
 Polly H., 104
 Priscilla C., 71
 Priscilla G., 175
 Priscilla L., 72
 Rachel, 22
 Rachel L., 210
 Ralph B., 199
 Ralph C., 161, 225
 Ralph W., 109, 159
 Raymond H., 187, 220, 223
 Raymond L., 196
 Rebecca, 15, 30, 31, 84
 Rebecca B., 58
 Rebecca P., 181
 Reuben, 29
 Richard, 234
 Richard H., 190
 Richard N., 143, 189
 Richard O., 220
 Rilla A., 183
 Rhoda, 35, 92
 Rhoda E., 92
 Robert, 67, 68, 236, 237
 Robert A., 229
 Robert F., 189
 Robert G., 205
 Robert T., 95, 142
 Robert W., 146, 194
 Roberta Z., 194
 Roderick, 84, 96, 127, 143
 Roderick E., 143
 Roderick G., 175
 Rodger C., 221
 Roger B., 229
 Rolena, 170
 Rosa F., 148
 Rose A., 121
 Rose K., 195
 Rosette, 192
 Rosana L., 189
 Rosanna E., 92
 Roswell, 106, 155, 201
 Roswell A., 183
 Roswell H., 155, 201
 Rowland P., 72, 116, 171 -
 Roxana, 105, 162
 Roxalina, 176
 Roxy, 150
 Royal, 245
 Rubie, 58, 85
 Rufus B., 83, 138
 Ruth, 16, 31, 43, 232, 240
 Ruth C., 229
 Ruth G., 210
 Ruth V., 192
 Sabela E., 163, 211
 Sabra, 58, 64, 89, 91, 108, 134, 150, 162
 Sabrina, 232
 Sadie H., 228
 Salomea, 61
 Salem C., 134
 Sally, 59, 90
 Sally B., 76, 120
 Sally F., 90, 92, 104
 Sally J., 83, 138
 Samantha D., 151, 198
 Samuel, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22,
 23, 25, 29, 31, 32, 58, 63, 64, 72, 105, 106,
 154, 155, 201, 208, 230, 233, 235, 236, 238,
 243
 Samuel A., 70
 Samuel F., 242, 245
 Samuel J., 156, 204
 Samuel K., 123
 Samuel L., 36
 Samuel T., 152
 Sarah, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24, 31, 32, 35, 52,
 61, 75, 79, 104, 233, 339
 Sarah A., 86, 121, 172
 Sarah B., 160, 175, 201, 209
 Sarah D., 143
 Sarah E., 162, 209, 211, 240, 241, 244, 245
 Sarah J., 142
 Sarah M., 83, 156, 203
 Sarah R., 111
 Sarah T., 178
 Sarah W., 89, 243
 Selden H., 94, 142
 Silence, 16
 Seth, 22
 Seth S., 149
 Seymour E., 212
 Sherman J., 111
 Sidney H., 143
 Simeon O., 158, 206
 Solomon, 24, 31, 37, 38, 60, 61, 63, 95,
 105, 150, 151, 239
 Solomon E., 85
 Solomon H., 153
 Solomon M., 37, 67 -
 Solomon P., 150
 Sophia, 107, 155, 233
 Sophia A., 92
 Sophia J., 148, 195
 Sophronia C., 143
 Sophronia H., 148
 Spencer, 101
 Squire C., 90, 154
 Stanley N., 173, 213
 Stanley R., 213
 Stuart L., 223
 Submit, 30, 57
 Susan, 58
 Susan E., 190
 Susie, 213
 Susie J., 179
 Sylvester, 99
 Sylvia M., 219
 Tabitha, 31
 Thankful, 15, 22, 45, 231
 Theodore, 71
 Theodore L., 70, 72
 Theresa, 147
 Thomas, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 35, 36,
 67, 89, 112, 168, 169, 189, 201, 227, 230,
 231
 Thomas A., 85
 Thomas H., 244
 Thomas J., 66, 110, 111, 160
 Thomas P., 240
 Thompson, 100
 Tillie Y., 223
 Timothy, 34, 63, 101
 Tirzah B., 90
 Truman L., 134
 Vashte, 84
 Violet, 223
 Viola R., 189
 Vivian, 235
 Wait, 22
 Walter B., 233, 234, 235
 Walter J., 234
 Walter S., 238
 Warner M., 229
 Warren E., 195
 Wealthy, 102
 Wesley E., 196
 Whitelaw R., 169
 Wilmar, 246

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Wilson, 228 | William P., 178 |
| Willard, 232 | William R., 112, 168 |
| Willard H., 184 | William S., 127, 144, 175, 191 |
| Willard S., 160, 207 | William T., 141 |
| William, 13, 36, 66, 68, 69, 106, 111, 113,
116, 133, 147, 150, 161, 183, 233, 235,
240, 243 | William W., 143, 144, 147 |
| William B., 94, 100, 147 | Willie, 150 |
| William C., 161 | Willie H. S., 206 |
| William E., 71, 89, 127 | Winthrop, 105, 150, 152 |
| William H., 40, 114, 151, 182, 191, 198,
218, 221 | Winthrop L., 136, 184 |
| William M., 136 | Wylls, 107, 155 |
| | Zachariah, 81, 61, 96 |
| | Zimri, 26, 54 |
| | Zimri E., 56 |

Index to Other Names than Allen.

- Abbe, Albert**, 65, 128, 183
Amelia B., 161
Arthur, 128
Betsey, 127
Betsey R., 128
Charity, 185
Charles M., 128
Clara L., 161
Daniel, 65, 86, 127
Daniel J., 161
Daniel K., 65
Dorcas, 65, 164
Emeline, 181
Gilbert, 65
Harriet, 65, 128
Henry, 128
Henry A., 127
Hiram B., 128
Huldah, 119
Ida, 128
Levi, 164
Levi F., 65
Lucinda, 65
Maria, 65, 128, 183
Mary A., 65, 183
Maronist, 65
Molly, 119
Norton, 65
Richard, 119, 128
Roxallia, 175
Sally, 65
Sally F., 65, 86
Tabitha, 250
Walcott, 65, 264
Adams, Allen B., 192
Anna, 160
Anna B., 192
Aurelia, Mrs., 173
Joseph B., 192
Louisa, 90
Mary, 57, 63
Millie E., 192
Myron E., 192
Sarah, 89
Sitena, 182
Thomas, 57, 69
Ainsworth, Bertha, 193
Edward, 183
Rebecca, 193
Aloorn, Hugh, 187
Sophia, 164
Alden, Arthuse, 206
David, 206
Sarah E., 206
Alford, Samantha, 183
Alexander, Abigail, 16
Daniel, 18
Hannah, 16
Alexander, Nathaniel, 16
Ruth, 16
Thankful, 16, 17
Thomas, 16
Allerton D., Morena, 182
Allyn, ———, 192
Oren D., 186
Matthew, Col., 18
Anderson, Cynthia, 213
Margaret, 198, 217
Mary, 217
William, 217
W. B., 236
Andrews, Elisha B., 208
Guy A., 208
Mary, 221
Mary E., 218
Arms, Clarissa, 40, 41
Christopher, 39, 40
Consider, 39, 49
Daniel, 39, 50, 51
Elizabeth A., 41
Fanny, 40
Francis M., 39
Frederic A., 42
Frederic C., 40, 41
Harriet, 40
Ira, 50
Lydia, 50
Lydia A., 51
Mercy, 40
Paulina, 40
Sarah, 18
Thomas, 41
Thomas A., 39
William, 18, 39
Armstrong, A. W., 246
Louise, 246
Mary, 246
Sophronia, 196
Atkinson, Lydia, 203
Atwater, Charles, 118
J. C., 213
Austin, A. Maud, 227
Charles F., 227
Frank E., 227
F. Raymond, 227
Maud L., 227
William H., 227
Avery, Abigail, 158
Alice M., 197
Eleazer J., 197
James F., 197
Kate M., 197
Mary H., 197
Rachel, 197
Back, Adna, 143
Mary, 145

- Back, Mary A., 145
 Bacon, Conrad G., 187
 Ellena L., 187
 Ellena L., 187
 Porter W., 182
 Bagg, Allen H., Mrs., 71
 Bailey, —, 147
 Andrew J., 142
 Charles M., 142
 Edgar, 142
 Harry T., 142
 Maria, 221
 Phoebe T., 142
 Baker, Abigail, 247, 249
 Alexander, 248
 Alpheus, 247
 Ann, 249
 Anna, 249
 Comfort, 249
 Curtis, 247
 Darius, 247
 Eleanor, 249
 Eldad, 249
 Daniel, 248
 David, 249
 Eliakim, 247
 Eli, 249
 Elijah, 247, 248, 249
 Eliza, 247, 249
 Elizabeth, 190, 222, 246
 Ellen, 222
 Emily J., 156
 Ephraim, 247
 George N., 190
 Hannah, 61
 Ira, 249
 Jacob, 247
 Jerse, 247, 249
 Joanna, 249
 John, 78, 246, 247, 249, 251
 Joseph, 247
 Joshua, 246
 Lois, 249
 Lucy, 247
 Mary, 28, 246, 247
 Medad, 249
 Mercy, 247
 Mindwell, 248
 Nathan B., 190
 Patience, 247
 Phebe, 249
 Phineas, 247
 Rachel, 249, 250
 Rebecca, 249
 Remember, 54, 55, 247, 248, 251, 252
 Rhoda, 49
 Ruth, 249
 Samuel, 222, 248
 Sarah, 28, 190, 204, 246, 247, 248, 249
 Seda, 249
 Seth, 247
 Silas, 247
 Simeon, 96
 Thaddeus, 247
 Tamar, 248
 Thankful, 248
 Baldwin, George F., 188
 Jacob, 96
 Nathaniel, 253
 Balfour, Adeu, 118
 Harry A., 118
 Lorna, 118
 Louise, 118
 Ballard, Adelaide M., 245
 Eugene T., 220
 Jane A., 220
 Theodore F., 165
 Ballou, Alfred N., 245
 Fred A., 245
 Garfield A., 245
 Luella M., 245
 Newton E., 245
 Robert G., 245
 Baneroff, Ann, 63
 Alfred, 180
 Betsey, 325
 David P., 303
 Elizabeth, 203
 Isaac, 102
 John, 106
 Lovicy, 303
 Mary, 63, 102, 149, 180
 Mary A., 180
 Nathaniel, 63
 Submit, 102
 Barber, Ann, 64
 Charles, 163
 Cynthia, 96
 Florence, 163
 Grace F., 163
 Grove, 64
 Hadasab, 96
 James, 164
 Jonathan, 96
 Laura, 97
 Lois, 96
 Maria, 108
 Mary A., 109
 Oliver, 64
 Rachel, 96
 Samuel, 163
 Walcott, 65
 William, 163
 William W., 163
 Bardwell, Allen, 178
 George E., 178
 Barker, Amanda, 65
 Asabel, 64
 Florence, 65
 George, 65
 Harvey, 65
 Henry, 65
 Maria, 65
 Mary, 65
 Walcott, 65
 Barnard, Joseph, 18
 Judith, 117
 Samuel, 19
 William, 96
 Barnes, Adella B., 149
 Charlotte, 87
 Esther, 87
 Hubert, 87
 Oren, 87
 Matilda, 61
 Melvin, Dr., 34
 Michael, 86, 87
 Samuel, 67
 Virgel T., 87
 Barrett, Benjamin, 23
 Barrows, Harry M., 108
 Bartholomew, Albert B., 145
 Dana, 128
 Helen M., 145
 Lucy O., 145
 Bartlett, Abigail, 64, 107
 Adeline C., 206
 Addison H., 221
 Ann, 62
 Anne, 107

- Bartlett, Clara B., 198
 Elizabeth E., 198
 Fanny, 206
 George H., 198
 Hannah, 62
 John O., 198
 Jonathan, 62
 Julia B., 198
 Lizzie M., 227
 Lydia, 198
 Margaret, 102
 Mary E., 198
 May K., 205
 Otis P., 198
 Rebecca, 31, 64
 Samuel, 31, 64, 107, 198
 Shubael F., 206
- Barton, Andrew, 51
 Eliza, 92
 Elizabeth D., 215
 Ella B., 51
 Hervey J., 51
 James H., 51
 Josiah B., 215
 Martha A. J., 160
 Mary A., 51
 Mary E., 160
 Mary P., 215
 Orrin, 160
 Russell A., 51
 Russell F., 51
 William, 51
- Bassett, Rhoda, 251
- Bates, Almon, 34
 Carrie, 34
- Beach, Corabell, 185
 Frank, 185
 Oscar M., 185
- Bean, Charles H., 122
 Harriet K., 122
 Henry C., 122
- Beam, Henry M., 255
- Bearduck, Sidney W., 83
 Mary F., 83
- Beasley, Clara B., 223
 Emeline A., 222
 Eva, 223
 Florence K., 223
 John, 150, 223
 John D., 222
 John M., 223
 Marlon E., 150
 Laura, 150
 Laura M., 223
 Louisa A., 223
- Beck, Bertha C., 207
 Beatie M., 207
 Charlotte, 207
 Gertrude L., 207
 Heinrich O., 207
 Jacob, 207
- Beckwith, Emily, 164
 Pamela, 242
- Beddle, Emma, 242
 J., 242
 Mary, 242
- Beard, Gerald H., 119
- Beebe, Abalena H., 153
 Abigail, 50
 Fannie, 148
 James, 93
 Lewis, 53
 Ruth, 93
- Belcher, Ellen, 244
 Emily, 94
 James, 94
- Belcher, Marvilla, 94
- Belknap, Abbie, 168
 Charles, 147
 Charles K., 169, 167
 Chauncy, 147
 Elizabeth, 147
 Ellen, 168, 219
 Elvira, 167
 Francis, 99
 Jennie, 168
 Leonard, 100
 Lucius, 168
 Mary, 167
 Mary A., 147
 Miss, 122
 Orville, 168
 Ralph, 167
 Ralsman, 107
 Sophronia, 147
- Bell, Almeda, 214
 Daisy, 214
 Hattie, 214
 Thomas C., 214
 Willard, 222
- Beman, E. T., 137
- Bement, David, 30
 Dennis, 166
 Dorcas, 30
 Edward, 30, 31
 Huldah, 166
 Jonathan, 30
 Levi, 166
 Patience, 31
 Priscilla, 30
 Saloma A., 166
 Vashita, 31
- Bemis, Adella E., Mrs., 203
- Benedict, G. G., Col., 34, 44
- Benham, Sarah J., 81
- Bennett, Dennis, 95
 Lydia, 166
- Benton, Esther A., 97
- Best, George W., 122
- Betterly, George, 94
- Bernard, Lydia, 234
- Bickley, Glen E., 185
 Gladys E., 185
 James C., 185
 James J., 185
 Mabel G., 185
 William A., 185
- Billings, Bradley, 93
 Luther, 64
 Samuel, 64
- Bingham, Alfred M., 241
 Charlotte, 149
 Helen, 195
 Hiram, 241
 William B., 241
 Woodbridge, 241
- Binney, Mary, 159
 Sarah, 160
- Birdsey, Abigail, 238
- Birge, Tryphena, 76
- Bissell, Della, 65
 Hannah, 62
 Henrietta, 65, 179
 Henry W., 65
 Jane M., 65
 Jemima, 65
 John, 108
 Lawrence, 65
 Mabel, 63
 Sabra, 65
 Walcott, 65

- Blair, Alvah, 97
 Henry, 97
 Laura C., 97
 Samuel E., 97
 Blackman, Adella, 266
 Charles M., 266
 Dean, 266
 Geraldine, 266
 John, 266
 Luther P., 266
 Maria, 169
 Oscar H., 266
 Oscar P., 266
 Walter P., 266
 Blakesly, Sarah, 247
 Thankful, 248
 Blackwell, Sarah E., 114
 Bliss, Alfred, 96
 Blodgett, Abner, 150
 Chester, 102
 Joseph, 102
 Martha, 150
 Phineas, L., 109
 Rachel, 150
 Ralph, 154
 Sarah M., 100
 Theodosia, 102
 Blood, Eleazer, 58
 Blott, Robert, 15
 Bosau, Elizabeth, 25
 Bodfish, Abigail, 108
 Clarissa, 108
 Julia F., 108
 Boleyn, Josephine A., 189
 Boltwood, Samuel, 16
 Booth, Abigail, 106
 Anne, 62
 Betsey, 62
 Beulah, 61
 Bridget, 20
 Caleb, 61
 Chauncey, 62
 Elizabeth, 31, 62
 Ellen M., 62
 Gaius, 62
 Hannab, 61, 62
 Henry, 62, 219
 Henry F., 62
 Henry M., 62
 Isabella, 219
 Joseph, 63
 Josiah, 61
 Kirtland F., 62
 Laura F., 62
 Lillian L., 219
 Love, 61
 Mary, 31, 61
 Miriam, 96
 Miranda, 205
 Peter, 61
 Rebecca, 20
 Robert, 61
 Sabra, 62
 Sarah, 63
 Simeon, 20
 Walter, 96
 William H., 62
 Thomas F., 62
 Tryphena, 61
 Zachariah, 31
 Bortles, Betsey, 192
 John F., 192
 Joseph L., 192
 Boswell, Harry E., 196
 Boyd, Anna, 207
 Charles A., 207
 Boyd, Edward S., 207
 Herbert W., 207
 Maurice C., 207
 Pliny A., 207
 Pliny L., 207
 Thomas F., 207
 Willard P., 207
 Boyes, Henrietta, 141
 Henry, 141
 Sarah E., 141
 Boynton, Malle, 261
 Brackett, Mary, 266
 William G., 266
 Bradford, Parthenia, 190
 William, Gov., 35, 47
 Bradley, Hemenway, 234
 Lucina, 234
 Bragaw, Alice K., 130
 Allen C., 130
 Charles K., 130
 Emma, 130
 Isaac, 129, 130
 Mary A., 130
 Sarah A., 130
 Brandt, Beatrice I., 130
 Carl E., 186
 Gladys E., 186
 Gustave A., 186
 Gustave E., 186
 Hazel E., 186
 Mildred L., 186
 Zilla M., 186
 Brayton, Agnes A., 260
 Cornelia J., 260
 Frances M., 260
 William, 260
 William H., 260
 Breed, John M., 69
 Lebcca, 69
 Sarah J., 69
 Breck, Aaron, 25
 Edward, 68
 Elizabeth M., 68
 Elizabeth W., 68
 Eunice, 25
 John, 63
 John A., 68
 Joseph, 25
 Moses, 25
 Robert, 68
 Samuel, 24, 25
 Theodore, 68
 Wainwright, 25
 Brewer, Eliza, 128
 Henry B., 216
 Laura L., 216
 Mary A., 216
 Brewster, Clara M., 241
 Clarissa A., 41
 Edward S., 41
 Emma L., 242
 Fanny E., 41
 Frank E., 242
 Frank W., 41
 Henry A., 41
 Henry M., 242
 Harry V., 242
 John M., 41
 Jonathan, 241
 Lois, 241
 Martha, 41
 Minerva E., 242
 Oliver, 41
 Oliver E., 40, 41
 William, 41
 William C., 41

- Bridge, George, 103
 Jeanette, 103
 Mary J., 103
 Bridgman, Agnes, 202
 Anna C., 202
 Clark, 202
 Lyman, 202
 Malcolm L., 202
 Mary —, 202
 Myron A., 202
 Paul B., 202
 Wright, 202
 Brierly, Albert, 141
 James F., 141
 Ralph E., 141
 Briggs, Sarah M., 113
 Brinegar, Agnes A., 260
 Alphonse L., 260
 Augustus, 260
 Cornelia F., 260
 Cynthia F., 260
 John A., 260
 John F., 260
 Louis K., 260
 Maude, 260
 Martha J., 260
 Mary A., 260
 Oliver K., 260
 Pearl, 260
 Tracie A., 260
 William W., 260
 Brock, Kate E., 240
 Brockoven, Ada J., 184
 George C., 184
 Mary S., 184
 Brockway, Beman, 240
 Elizabeth G., 240
 Henry A., 240
 Jefferson W., 240
 Brooks, Daniel, 131
 Laura, 131
 Vermella, 131
 Bromley, Charles, 200
 Bronson, Abraham, 253
 Anna, 253
 Cornelia, 44
 Cornelius, 252, 253
 Elijah, 253
 Gideon, 253
 Jediah, 253
 Israel, 253
 John, 253
 Mary, 44, 252, 253
 Patience, 253
 Richard, 252
 Stephen, 253
 Brown, Allen G., 215
 Ada, 57
 Beckwith A., 183
 Champion, 145
 Charles H., 215
 Colgate N., 204
 Eleanor K., 215
 Elisha, 57
 Enoch, 57
 Florence L., 145
 Leon F., 183
 Leland P., 183
 Lizzie R., 145
 Lucy O., 145
 Mabel F., 145
 Maria C., 72
 Marie C., 208
 Martha, 57
 Maurice C., 145
 Rachel, 145
 Brown, Rhoda, 57
 Roscoe D., 208
 Broton, Hannah, 21
 John, 21
 Mary, 21
 Broughton, Mary A., 88
 Bruce, Mary, 242
 Brush, Crean, 44
 Bryant, Julia, 159
 Buck, Eliza, 60
 Maria, 195
 Buckland, Jane K., 135
 Jonathan, 91
 Laura, 91
 Polly, 91
 Buckman, Fanny, 45
 Frances, 44, 45
 John, 44, 45
 Buckman, D. T., 138
 Budde, Minnie, 209
 Bugbee, Maria, 211
 Bullock, Caroline A., 181
 Bundy, Frank H., 184
 Glen W., 185
 Grace O., 185
 Harvey C. M., 185
 Mabel M., 185
 Burbank, Ascher A., 97
 Emeline, 97
 John, 97
 Harriet, 97
 Burdick, Fany A., 212
 Harriet A., 212
 William L., 212
 Burke, Richard, 16
 Burnett, Alice, 137
 George M., 137
 James M., 137
 Jennie, 137
 Jonathan A., 137
 Maude, 137
 Pearl, 137
 Ruth, 137
 Burnham, Allen, 98
 Elsie, 98
 Eunice, 98
 Ezra, 98
 James, 98
 Lois, 62
 Michael, 62
 Mina, 98
 Burns, Catherine, 72
 Louis, 213
 Burrett, Maria, 261
 William, 261
 Burroughs, A. Lucilla, 98
 Hannah, 21
 Herbert R., 98
 Lester L., 98
 Marcus, 98
 Hurt, David, 30, 236
 Carissa, 236
 Ebenezer, 235, 236
 Eulalia, 18
 Henry, 18, 30, 234
 Jonathan, 235
 Martha, 30, 236
 Mary, 235
 Mercy, 236
 Nathaniel, 30, 236
 Burton, Phoebe H., 120
 Bush, Adaline, 59
 Almeda, 51
 Almira, 59
 Amanda, 51, 59
 Betsey, 51

- Bush, David A., 59
 Hannah K., 51
 Huldah, 59
 James F., 124
 Jesse, 51
 John, 50, 51
 John, Mrs., 51
 Lydia, 51, 94
 Mary, 51
 Rufus, 59
 Rufus A., 59
 Russell, 51
 Samuel, 51
 Seth, 51
 Seth A., 51
 Bushnell, Agnes, 163
 Butcher, Mary A., 216
 Butler, Charlotte S., 209
 Frances, 38
 Hannah, 110
 James, 110
 Lydia, 110
 Butterfield, Ezra, 143
 Cadwell, John, 92
 Lyman W., 193
 Martha A., 193
 Sylvia, 193
 Cady, Eliza, 178
 Caldwell, Frances, 178
 Cainacho, Alfred S., 256
 Anna D., 256
 Frances D., 256
 Henry E., 256
 Leopold L., 256
 Leopold A., 256
 Mary E., 256
 Vincent L., 256
 Camp, Clara, 243
 Campbell, Henry, 60
 Fanny, 34
 Sophia, 34
 Sophronia, 34
 William, 34
 Zeno, 34
 Cannon, Ariel, 242
 Catherine, 242
 Eva I., 242
 Jane, 132
 Cantello, Mary, 229
 William, 229
 William G., 229
 Stephen, 229
 Capron, Cynthia, 108
 Carew, Anjnette, 200
 Carpenter, Jonathan, 189
 Nancy, 189
 Rosanna A., 138
 Sophia E., 135
 Susan E., 189
 Carr, Almada E., 52
 Calvin C., 51
 Elbert B., 51
 Carrier, Harriet J., 213
 Omri G., 213
 Carson, Dorothy L., 124
 Mildred C., 124
 William R. C., 124
 Carver, John, Gov., 237
 Katherine, 237
 Cary, Ezra, 249
 Carry, Abigail, 250
 Carter, Samuel, 250
 Castle, —, 35
 Ann, 247
 Rebecca, 251
 William, 249
 Caswell, Anna, 163
 Bertha, 163
 C. S., 163
 Frank P., 163
 Catlin, Guy, 50
 Mercy, 40
 Moses, 50
 Caton, Mary, 208
 Chamberlain, George, 97, 105
 Doctor, 171
 Chambers, Jemima, 251
 Champlin, Betsey L., 103
 Chandler, Abigail, 65
 Chapman, Conversa, 204
 Eunetia, 103
 Harriet E., 103
 Harrison S., 103
 Ida L., 122
 John B., 96
 Jerusha, 204
 Samuel B., 103
 Sapphronia, 108
 Willard H., 103
 William F., 204
 Chapin, Abner, 31
 Adda M., 103
 Albert H., 203
 Alice A., 97
 Allen, 97
 Asaph, 237
 Aseneth, 97, 236
 Aseneth A., 98
 Bertha, 204
 Beulah, 155
 Bezallel, 237
 Clarissa M., 205
 Daniel, 18, 160
 David, 80
 David T., 203
 Ebenezer, 155
 Edith, 204
 Edward, 97
 Elizabeth, 61
 Ella, 204
 Esther, 83
 Eunice, 97
 Gilbert T., 203
 Harriet A., 97
 Henrietta M., 203
 Henry R., 203
 Ida E., 203
 Jeremiah, 84
 Jafet, 236
 Josiah, 18
 Kibbe N., 103
 Laura, 97
 Lucius, 97
 Lucy, 97, 236, 237
 Lydia, 237
 Malinda, 237
 Margaret D., 86
 Maria, 203
 Mary E., 97
 Miranda, 206
 Nathaniel, 83
 Oliver R., 91
 Peter, 206
 Phyllis, 97
 Phyllis C., 97
 Roswell, 236
 Sarah, 237
 Sarah C., 103
 Simeon, 99, 236, 237
 Sophronia, 143
 Sybel, 83
 Thankful, 237

- Charter, Louisa E., 51
 Lemuel, 58, 91
 Martha R., 91
 Chase, Abigail, 201
 Adeline, 220
 Dorothy A., 177
 Elijah, 220
 Eliza, 220
 John P., 177
 Sarah, 262
 Chatterton, Jena, 245
 Chauvenet, Louis, 113
 Chester, Eliza A., 90
 Child, Alice H., 166
 Ass, 186
 Julia G., 166
 Sarah, 201
 Chipman, Allen, 84
 Amy, 84
 Anson, 84
 Maria, 84
 William, 84
 Chittenden, Benjamin, 249
 Cbote, Frederick, 68
 Christy, Martha, 228
 Church, Elizabeth B., Mrs., 173
 Julia, 81
 Rollin R., 141
 Clapp, Asabel, 69
 Azariah, 69
 Beniah, 37
 Ebenezer, 71
 Electa, 69
 Elisba, 69
 Fanny T., 69
 Frank, 146
 Hannah, 25
 Jason, 71
 Jonathan, 38
 Joseph, 25
 Kate C., 146
 Lola, 25
 Maria, 71
 Merab, 38
 Nancy, 69
 Patience, 71
 Preserved, 37, 38, 69, 71
 Roger, 37, 38, 69, 71
 Samuel, 69, 71
 Submit, 38
 Wilfred F., 146
 William H., 146
 Clark, Benjamin, 247
 Betsy, 69
 Charles C., 38
 Charles G., 38
 Charles H., 38
 Clara M., 243
 Daniel, 25, 26, 90
 David, 232
 Elihu, 38
 Elijah, 37, 38
 Elizabeth R., 38
 Enos, 38
 Eunice, 90
 Experience, 26
 Frances L., 219
 George A., 38
 Hannah, 232
 Henry H., 219
 Homer, 80
 Huldah, 232
 Increase, 25
 James D., 38
 Joseph, 80
 Laura, 150
 Lena C., 202
 Louisa, 190, 243
 Louisa A., 223
 Lucy H., 38
 Luther, 37
 Lyman H., 166
 Mabel, 80
 Margaret, 250
 Mary, 25
 Mary E., 219
 Michael, 25
 Moses, 38
 Nathan, 26, 243
 Newman, 243
 Pamela, 143
 Rachel, 26
 Rebecca, 90
 Reuben B., 166
 Roxanna, 166
 Samuel, 24
 Solomon, 26, 38
 Susan A., 240
 Temperance, 38
 Theodore, 38
 Warren, 80
 William, 38
 Clary, Pauline, 40
 Cleveland, Ada F., 87
 Abby K., 87
 Benjamin, 86
 Caroline, 80
 Charles L., 88
 Edward H., 88
 Ellen M., 88
 Esther A., 86
 Esther M., 88
 Frances A., 88
 George H., 87
 Harriet J., 129
 Horace G., 88
 James C., 87
 James E., 87
 Jemima M., 87
 John R. McD., 87
 Joseph, 86
 Lydia M., 87
 Mary E., 88
 Mary C., 87
 Mary L., 88
 Mary M., 212
 Moses, 86
 Moses A., 87
 Oren, 86
 Oren A., 86
 Oren L., 87
 Oren R., 88
 Rufus, 86
 Samuel, 86
 Sarah A., 88
 Sophia, 80
 William C., 87
 Clifford, Alida B., 226
 Clinch, Charles F., 72
 Coes, Anna C. L., 130
 William, 130
 Cookill, Lyne, 130
 Coffin, Earl J., 92
 Cole, Edward, 201
 Ella B., 51
 Ida, 222
 James B., Mrs., 50
 J. S., Mrs., 52
 James S., 51
 Lydia B., 222
 Martin L., 222
 Coles, Samuel, 101

- Collier, George, 257
 Margaret D., 257
 Mary, 257
 Collins, Abigail, 153
 Almira, 118
 Cornelia, 119
 Cornelia A., 120
 Edra L., 119
 Edwin P., 161
 Eliza E., 118
 Elizabeth D., 164
 Emily E., 119
 Eva L., 164
 Frederic, 117
 Frederick, 119
 George A., 119, 164
 George H., 118
 Hannah, 164
 Hannah E., 164
 Harriet E., 164
 John, 164
 John A., 164
 John E., 164
 Lucia, 118
 Maria, 119
 Maria L., 119
 Nathaniel, 66
 Walden E., 164
 Cotton, Sarah A., 129
 Comstock, Adelia A., 120
 Albert S., 120
 Belinda, 186
 Catherine J., 121
 Charles A., 121
 Charles H., 120
 Charles O., 120
 Edwin D., 120
 Florence C., 121
 Harriet, 126
 Isaac, 196
 Mary E., 121
 Mary H., 120
 Miles C., 120, 121
 Sarah A., 120
 Shelden, 120
 Orlando A., 120
 William, 120
 Conard, Adelaide, 194
 Adelaide E., 194
 Charles, 194
 Charlotte, 194
 Dorothy E., 194
 Mary W., 194
 Robert A., 194
 William, 194
 Cone, Ogden E., 105
 Oscar A., 105
 Robert A., 72
 Robert D., 72
 Theodore V., 72
 Cook, Harriet, 38
 John H., 179
 Margaret, 213
 Cooley, Earl, 141
 Martha W., 140
 Rhoda, 141
 Whiting, 59
 Cooper, Asariah, 143
 Claudia, 182
 George, 183
 Cooves, F. W., 211
 Corning, Melvin, 214
 Cotton, Elizabeth, 232
 Lydia, 232
 Samuel, 232
 Cowan, Cynthia M., 103
 Cowan, James B., 103
 Cowles, Patty, 136
 Parthena, 136
 Stephen, 136
 Coy, Annie, 108
 Coyle, Carrie, 244
 Cozzins, Ida, 242
 Crane, Achsah M., 102
 Almira B., 102
 Betsey A., 102
 Eldredge B., 102
 Frances A., 102
 Henrietta, 102
 Henry, 102
 Hezekiah, 92
 Hosea B., 102
 Jerome, 102
 Lucius H., 101
 Luman G., 102
 Orson W., 164
 Rhoda, 92
 Rufus, 102
 Rufus A., 102
 Sybel, 92
 Sylvester, 166
 Craig, James, 76
 Lizzie, 76
 Thomas, 21
 Crocker, John R., 70
 Harriet A., 70
 Crosby, Benjamin F., 190
 Earl B., 190
 Flora M., 146, 190
 Frank A., 190
 Henry A., 146, 190
 Joshua, 190
 Parthena, 190
 Cross, Dora E., 188
 Crozier, George J., 94
 Crowe, Jane E., 121
 Crush, James W., 132
 Culbertson, Almira, Mrs., 70
 Currier, Bertha E., 144, 146
 Evelyn M., 146
 Harold N., 146
 Janet M., 146
 Janette, 144
 William, 144, 146
 Curtis, Allen, 68
 Arthur M., 261
 Benjamin R., 68
 Betsey, 103
 Clara J., 111
 Clarissa, 191
 Edward, 262
 Elbartus, 191
 Emie M., 262
 Eliza A., 191
 George W., 261
 Guy E., 262
 Henry L., 621
 William M., 261
 William S., 68
 Cushing, Joshua M., 138
 Cushman, Eunice, 153
 Cutler, Silpha, 115
 Damon, Henrietta J., 41
 Danley, Adelia, 121
 Susan, 121
 Donaldson, Anne L., 112
 Elizabeth, 112
 William R., 112
 Dart, Oliver, 65
 Darrance, Jesse, 113
 Davenport, Jerusha, 197
 Lucy L., 197

- Davenport, Martha L., 160
 Pardon, 197
 Davidson, Abner P., 199
 Clarissa, 199
 Hannah, 199
 Davis, Albert C., 117
 Edith E., 117
 Effie M., 203
 Frederick M., 203
 Gertrude E., 149
 Joel, 165
 Kezia, 165
 Marion H., 203
 Thomas D., 117
 Warner, 226
 Dayton, Walter A., 199
 Dean, Blanche, 266
 Catherine, 195
 DeCamp, Anne E., 256
 Samuel G. G., 256
 DeField, Derinda J., 209
 Orena M., 209
 DeWolf, Caroline, 263
 Mary, 144
 Denny, Alanson H., 75
 Allen, 75
 Alvin, 75
 Amanda L., 75
 Charles, 75
 Coridore P., 75
 Eunice, 75
 Hephzibeth M., 75
 Linus, 75
 Lovina, 75
 Lysander, 75
 Derby, Nancy, 153
 Pardon H., 62
 Devoll, Fannie, 234
 Dexter, Annie P., 182
 Charles, 97
 Charles H., 182
 Clarence H., 141
 Lydia, 182
 Dibble, Dorcas, 43
 Dickinson, Etieba, 128 -
 Diedrich, Mary, 189
 Dickman, Emelle, 203
 Dickson, Elizabeth, 188
 Hiram, 138
 Phebe E., 138
 Doan, Merit, 102
 Dobuty, Eliza, 169
 Doolittle, Abraham, 236
 Amzi, 236
 Benjamin, 235, 236
 Eliza P., 235, 236, 237
 John, 236
 Lucy, 99, 236
 Roswell, 235, 236
 Doremus, Eleanor O., 170
 Elizabeth U., 170
 Frederick H., 170
 Doubleday, Cornelius, 121
 Dumbleton, Nathan, 10
 Doyle, Ellen, 244
 Elizabeth, 244
 Martin, 244
 Drake, Ann, 99
 Anna, 101
 Chloe, 101
 Edwin, 102
 Elihu, 102
 Erven, 101
 Earber, 102
 Gideon, 101
 Hester, 101
 Drake, Isaac, 51
 Nancy, 101
 Root, 102
 Sarah, 101
 Simeon, 101
 Driggs, Abel, 107
 Alfred, 107
 Clarinda, 107
 Duke, Chloe, 156
 Duley, Edna, 264
 Dulles, Elizabeth H., 174
 Joseph H., 174
 Duncan, Edward, 170
 Elizabeth A., 170
 Gilbert W., 170
 James, 170
 John, 170
 Dunn, Sampson, 92
 Dunyan, Hubert L., 246
 Dorman R., 246
 Durgin, Augustus, 221
 Ida E., 221
 Mary L., 221
 Dwight, Abigail, 140
 Albert, 140
 Annie J., 140
 Daniel, 89
 Irwin, 140
 Margaretta, 23
 Mehitabel, 151
 Mosely, 140
 Oliver, 151
 Rhoda, 28
 Seth, 140
 William E., 140
 Eaton, Jesse, 31
 Rebecca, 75
 Eastman, Eliza, 189
 Ellen H., 229
 Mary, 25
 Eddy, Ruth, 119
 Sarah A., 124
 Edgerton, Gurdon, 100
 Edson, Frank G., 98
 Rowena T., 100
 Edwards, Jerusha, 239
 Jonathan, 17, 23, 33
 Louisa, 243
 Mindwell, 22
 Oscar, 24
 William, 166
 Eldridge, Adeline, 85
 Albert, 85
 Allen, 85
 Elijah, 85
 Erastus, 85
 Esther, 85
 Elvira, 85
 Harriet, 85
 Mary, 85
 Rubie, 85
 Ellis, J. B., 201
 Jemima, 26
 Elmendorf, Anna G., 88
 Elmer, Anna, 157
 Henry L., 157
 Julia A., 157
 Ellsworth, Ann, 58
 Anna, 106
 Charles, 29
 Chauncy, 132
 Chauncy B., 132, 138
 Edmund P., 132
 Edmund S., 132
 Elijah, 29
 Elizabeth, 29

- Ellsworth, Emily S., 159
 Jane E., 132
 Job, 58
 Josiah, 29
 Samuel, 29
 Sarah E., 132
 Emerson, Annette, 115
 Benjamin K., 115
 Caroline D., 115
 Charlotte, F., 115
 Edward H., 115
 Malleville, 115
 Emmons, Belisene, 130
 Endicott, Gov., 211
 Engram, Asenath, 146
 Newman, 146
 Susan M., 146
 Enos, David, 54
 James, 54
 Jerusha H., 54
 Roger, 54
 Epping, Mary, 186
 Erwin, Andrew, 254
 Anna, 254
 Erwings, Calvin, 183
 Joanna, 183
 Sally, 183
 Estabrook, Harriet M., 169
 Esty, Thomas, 115
 Everts, Albert, 80
 Alice, 80
 Allen, 80
 Amanda, 79
 Anson, 80
 Arthur, 80
 Deforest, 80
 Elizabeth F., 80
 Ellen, 80
 Emerette, 80
 Heman A., 79, 80
 Haskel, 80
 Joh., 80
 Joseph, 79
 Josephine C., 80
 Katie, 80
 Lucy L., 80
 Martha, 79
 Mary J., 80
 Nelson, 80
 Omri, 80
 Oretus, 80
 Reuben, 79, 80
 Sarah, 79, 80
 Sarah L., 80
 Sarah M., 80
 Villers A., 79
 Walter, 79
 William, 80
 Winfield, 80
 Zimri, 80
 Fairchild, Dinah, 42
 Fairfield, Samuel, 17
 Falconor, Mary, 179
 Fales, Elizabeth E., 173
 Farnum, Francis, 147
 Helen R., 115
 Laura, 62
 Farren, Sarah G., 102
 Fay, Eliza D., 81
 Samuel P. P., 81
 Fenton, Tristram, 31
 Ferguson, Earl F., 260
 F. E., 260
 J. W., 260
 Levi D., 260
 Levi V., 260
 Ferguson, Lloyd C., 260
 Louisa J., 172
 Ferris, Cornelia, 260
 Valentine S., 260
 Field, Addie A., 122
 David W., 111
 Ebenezer, 104
 Ella, 209
 Ellen, 243
 Lucy, 209
 Oliver, 209
 Samuel, 243
 Susan, 243
 William, 111
 Zachariah, 26
 Fields, Sally, 104
 Sarah, 104
 Filer, Bradley, 261
 Burrett, 261
 Maria, 261
 Minnie, 261
 French, —, 50
 George C., 216
 George T., 216
 Martha A., 216
 Finley, Frances, 138
 James, 151
 Fish, Frank L., 225
 Gordon B., 225
 Hannah, 101
 Howard F., 225
 Norman, 106
 Fiske, Elizabeth, 257
 Fleming, Mary, 148
 Fletcher, Ammey A., 34
 Ida, 242
 Minerva, 242
 Samuel, 242
 Flint, Ariel, 202
 Elizabeth P., 202
 Jerusha, 197
 Persis, 202
 Follett, Harriet L., 119
 Helen, 268
 Walter, 119
 Foster, Albert D., 139
 Allen F., 139
 Dexter, 139
 Edwin D., 139
 Emma M., 139
 Frances E., 139
 Miss, 104
 Wilbur F., 139
 Foss, George C., 119
 Harry A., 119
 Margaret C., 119
 William C., 119
 Fowler, Platt, 132
 Forbes, Calista, 228
 Ford, Henry, 255
 Louisa, 255
 Forest, Eugenia, 123
 Fox, George, 94
 Fraleigh, Bessie F., 145
 Hannah, 145
 John M., 145
 Mary A., 145
 Thomas M., 145
 Franklin, Towers, 237
 Frary, Sarah, 249
 French, Chloe, 157
 Daniel, 101
 Daniel S., 158
 David, 156
 Elam A., 158
 Eunice, 212

- French, George E., 156
 John, 59
 Levi, 212
 Lydia, 59, 212
 Martha, 59, 107
 Susan S., 156
 Frey, Agnes, 242
 Arthur, 242
 John F., 242
 Friedley, Milton C., 187
 Frost, Lena M., 196
 Nina E., 196
 Phoebe T., 195
 Fudge, Belissene, 130
 Fuller, Allen, Mrs., 199
 Eva, 137
 Freeman A., 137
 Isaac, 191
 Julia A., 226
 Duke, 191
 Oliver G., 138
 Roderick E., 137
 Sophrona, 191
 Gage, Harriet E., 186
 Lois H., 96
 Gallup, Benjamin S., 205
 Helena R., 205
 Josephine K., 205
 Gardiner, Alice C., 38
 Florence E., 38
 Lawrence E., 38
 William H., 38
 Garvin, Harriet L. M., 238
 Gibbs, George S., 136
 Gilbert, Lucy E., 38
 Gilmore, John H., 142
 Gilman, Nancy, 89
 Gillet, Abigail, 68
 Elisha, 106
 Gillette, Kate, 163
 Gipson, Martha, 230
 Roger, 230
 Girlock, Catherine, 171
 Gleason, Anne, 147
 Zubah, 109
 Hannah, 106
 Isaac, 109
 Jonah, 106
 Mary, 61
 Savilla, 162
 Godfrey, Daniel H., 223
 Isabelle, 223
 Mary L., 223
 Goldstein, Frederick, 177
 Frederick E., 177
 Goldthwait, Elizabeth, 210
 Julia, 210
 William C., 210
 Goodale, Lovina, 241
 Goodrich, —, 35
 Goodrich, —, 138
 Chauncy M., 267
 Elijah H., 267
 Eliza M., 146
 John E., 56, 267
 Mabel, 267
 Mary N., 267
 Robert M., 267
 Goodsall, James A., 206
 Jessie E., 206
 Lydia J., 206
 Gorham, Samuel, 141
 Gorsuch, Pearl, 143
 Gould, Florence G., 227
 Carrie A., 227
 William M., 227
 Gould, Louisa, 201
 Gowdy, Almira, 134
 Andrew E., 152
 Arthur W., 103
 Burdett L., 152
 Content, 152
 Daniel, 134
 Donald M., 134
 Delinda, 152
 Edrick, 148
 Edwin, 148
 Elam, 148
 Elbridge, 148
 Eli, 152
 Ellen, 148
 Fannie L., 103
 Frances, 152
 Grace B., 103
 Harry A., 152
 Hazel B., 103
 Henry P., 166
 Hill, 105
 Jeanette L., 103
 Jessie M., 103
 Julia A., 152
 Kate, 153
 Louis M., 103
 Mahlon M., 103
 Mary E., 152
 Myron F., 103
 Robert, 152
 Rosannah, 148
 Roxana, 105, 152
 Wealthy, 209
 Graham, Edna, 118
 Mary E., 175
 Grant, Albert H., 153
 Allen S., 153
 Ann B., 153
 George M., 153
 Hannah, 164
 Ida D., 153
 Luther B., 153
 Mary, 27, 174, 175
 Mary A., 174
 Matthew, 15
 Phebe E., 57
 Sidney, 174
 Graves, Allan H., 266
 Amasa, 144
 Annette H., 142
 Clarissa, 191
 L. K., 266
 Rhoda, 141
 Green, Bert, 80
 Martha, 80
 Sarah B., 158
 William, 80
 Grimshaw, Henry, 130
 Julia A., 130
 Griswold, Elizur, 76
 Fanny, 206
 Hattie S., 182
 Hermon C., 182
 Horace, 105
 Jonah, 105
 Mary A., 182
 Polly, 76
 Tryphe, 76
 Guernsey, Peter C., 196
 Gunning, Susie, 130
 Hale, James, 264
 Julia G., 181
 Martha, 30
 Mary, 181
 Merwin, 181

- Hale, Thomas, 30
 Hall, Caroline B., 264
 George M. B., 264
 Julietta P., 264
 Lavinia, 147
 Beth, 147
 Silena, 192
 Sophronia, 147
 Hamilton, Eli, 184
 Francis A., 200
 Harvilla, 91
 Lafay A., 184
 Laura, 184
 Lovley, 203
 Mildred, 200
 Hamill, Thomas D., 134
 Hammond, Charles, 116
 Mary, 69
 Polly, 116
 Shubael, 116
 William A., 116
 Hanley, Josiah, 251
 Hannum, Hannah, 16
 Mary, 16
 William, 16
 Hardy, Laurinda, 224
 Harmon, Mary, 31
 Harper, Miriam, 191
 Harrington, Alfred L., 117, 118
 Arthur B., 117
 Ella W., 117
 Elizabeth, 207
 Frederic C., 117, 118
 George, 235
 George A., 118
 Julia A., 118
 Ralph Q., 117
 Lewis A., 118
 Lewis W., 118
 Mary E., 118
 Mary L., 118
 Walter, 93
 Walter G., 117
 William, 265
 William C., 205
 Harris, Hannah S., Mrs., 187
 Harriet E., 98
 Harriet L., 98
 Julian C., 98
 Margaret, 98
 Rachel, 197
 William B., 171
 William D., 98
 William I., 171
 William L., 98
 Hart, Charles C., Mrs., 233
 Cornelia, 28
 Elizabeth L., 81
 Timothy T., 28
 Haskell, Ada M., 185
 Cassius A. B., 185
 Charles B., 185
 Charles D., 216
 Ethelbert A., 216
 Lorenzo O., 185
 Haskins, Annie, 301
 Hassler, Gertrude, 118
 W. N., 118
 Hastings, Mary, 51
 Hatch, Lillian, 220
 Lucy, 100, 209
 Hathaway, Allen B., 131
 Abbie B., 80
 Charles, 80
 Daniel A., 97
 Harold G., 131
 Hathaway, Ray, 80
 Roderick R., 80
 Samuel, 131
 Haumer, Harriet F., 172
 Haven, Amanda C., 75
 Alvin B., 76
 Bertha A., 76
 Charles, 76
 Clara, 76
 Dwight, 75, 76
 Dwight C., 76
 Edward J., 76
 Edythea, 76
 Elias, 75, 76
 Emily J., 76
 Emily M., 76
 Florence D., 76
 Helen C., 76
 Helen L., 76
 Helen M., 76
 Joseph, 76
 Lizzie J., 76
 Marion E., 154
 Mary E., 76
 Moses, 76
 Philo D., 76
 Rebecca, 76
 Richard, 76
 Samuel, 76
 Samuel R., 75, 76
 Hawkins, Elijah, 66
 Eleanor, 172
 Hannah, 66
 Mary, 51
 Hawke, Elizabeth, 39
 Mary, 181
 Quartus, 39
 Hawley, Charles A., 146, 190
 Fred H., 146, 190
 Loutse, 118
 Mary, 146, 190
 Merle E., 146, 190
 Hayden, Ann, 157
 Ann E., 161
 Daniel, 54
 Ester, 54
 Joseph T., 161
 Joshua, 54
 Mary, 161
 William, 54
 Hayes, Levi, 165
 Hayward, Elizabeth, 133
 Heath, Nathaniel P., 109
 Hebard, Julia, 210
 Helkie, William L., 245
 Hellyar, Helen T., 98
 Hemenway, Frank, 145
 Lena H., 145
 Lizzie C. H., 145
 Henderson, Anjie, 266
 Etta L., 118
 Henry, Anne, 187
 Hibbard, Frederic W., 168
 Hill, Abraham, 27
 Catherine, 196
 Emma C., 196
 Richard, 196
 Hills, Larons, 129
 Hitchcock, Andrew I., 255
 Anna, 255
 Anne E., 258
 Anne W., 257
 Caleb, 249
 Caroline L., 255, 256
 Caroline P., 254
 Ethan A., 47, 236, 254, 255, 257

- Hitchcock, George C., 257
 Heman A., 254
 Henry, 254, 255, 256, 257
 Lorraine A., 254
 Luke, 238
 Margaret D., 258
 Mary, 253
 Mary A., 80, 254, 255
 Mary C., 257
 Noah, 253
 Pomeroy, 255
 Remembrance, 35
 Samuel, 43, 253, 254
 Sarah C., 258
- Hobert, Elisabeth, 250
 Peter, 250
- Hodge, James, 131
 Hodges, Ephraim D.,
 Hogan, Ira, 134
 Lavinia, 134
 Polly, 134
- Holbrook, Alfred H., 170
- Holcomb, Hiel, 174
 Marietta, 174
 Sophia L., 174
- Holkins, Charissa, 95
 Elizabeth, 95
 Harvey, 95
 Huldah, 95, 166
 Joel, 95, 96
 Lydia, 96
 Maria, 96
 Sarah, 95
- Holland, Henry, 126
 John M., 126
 Homer, 126
 Virgil S., 126
 William, 126
- Hollister, Lucinda, 142
- Holmes, Betsey, 50
 David, 178
 Huldah, 178
 Lucretia, 178
- Holtine, Sarah, 244
- Holton, Hannah, 18
 Ithama, 18
 Joshua, 18
 Mary, 20
 Mindwell, 18
 Thomas, 17, 18
- Holyoke, Eleazar, 209
- Hooker, Thomas, 209
- Hood, Edith F., 124
 Heman A., 124
 Mabel C., 124
 Perry W., 124
 Robert J., 124
- Honeyman, David G., 264
- Hope, Edwin, 87
- Hopkins, Caroline D., 115
 Charlotte F., 115
 Erastus, 115, 119
 H. Allen, 48
 Hannibal M., 49
 John, 115 -
 Maria, 115
 Mary, 133
 Mary A., 115
 Samantha, 133
 Sarah A., 115
 William A., 115
 William S. B., 115
 Thomas, 133
- Hooper, Baill A., 266
- Hosford, Albert A., 149
 Ella M., 149
- Hosford, Ellen B., 149
 Frank N., 149
 Harry H., 149
 May F., 149
 Orlando J., 149
 Robert H., 149
 Sara D., 149
- Horton, Alanson, 103
- Hough, Luther M., 129
- Houghton, Mary, 137
- How, Gertrude F., 193
 Lyman B., 193
 Mary L., 193
- Howe, Adeline F., 266
 Besale L., 266
 Julia S., 98
 Mary, 231
- Howell, Elizabeth, 57
- Howland, John, 237
 Rachel, 264
 Stanley, 264
- Hoyt, —, 136
- Hubbard, Marshall, 240
 Martha, 244
 Mary, 218
 William H., 244
- Hulet, George, 32
 John, 32
 Jonathan, 32
 Mary, 32
- Hull, Ann, 126
- Huntley, Willis, 86
- Hurd, Asahel, 251
 Hester, 251
 Jemima, 249
 John, 14
 Lomasa, 183
 Mary A., 183
 Ruth, 248
 Silence, 251
 Zadock, 251
- Hurlbut, —, 251
 Cherrie, 224
 Consider, 248
 Desire, 248
 Eleanor, 29, 249
 Elizabeth, 25
 Elvira, 162
 Joseph, 29
 Mary, 29
 Moses, 25
 Roswell, 162
 Savilla, 162
 William, 14
- Hurn, Anson, 183
- Hurtado, Hector, 28
 Josephine, 28
- Hyde, Andrew, 201
 Mertie C., 153
 Ralph H., 154
 Sarah, 201
 Sarah C., 201
- Hyson, Alice, 224
 Dulcena E., 224
 Earl W., 224
 Elma A., 224
 Edwin T. D., 224
 Helen G., 224
 John, 224
 John P., 224
 Julia A., 224
 Lillian M., 224
 Marthusa, 224
 Martha H., 224
- Ingalls, John C., 34
 Laura, 34

- Ingersol, Eunice, 36
 Jonathan, 36
 Sarah, 36
 Iransels, Mariab J., 179
 Isbell, Clara, 243
 Eleanor, 243
 R. L., 243
 Isham, Julia A., 193
 Ivans, Eliza, 122
 Ives, Ellena L., 187
 James, Anna, 104
 Eunice, 176
 John M., 176
 Mary A., 176
 Sarah, 102
 Jenks, Elitsha M., 98
 Emily, 133
 Gov., 162
 Jennings, George W., 123
 Judd, Sarah, 87
 Stephen, 251
 Judson, Abigail, 29
 Benjamin, 27
 Daniel, 29
 David, 29
 Gideon, 29
 Johns, Anna, 201
 Johnson, —, 134
 Catherine, 177, 242
 Dulcina R., 199
 Elliot B., 177
 Elizab., 165
 Frank, 244
 George E., 177
 Huldah, 178
 Isabella, 244
 James, 250
 Jennie A., 177
 John, 78, 250
 Mabel T., 164
 Martha, 152
 Martha L., 177
 Martha W., 78
 Mary B., 78
 Mary B., 78
 Matilda, 177
 Mattie J., 244
 Nathaniel, 250
 Oliver, 250
 Patrick, 244
 Reuben, 250
 Rhoda, 250
 Sarah, 106, 250
 Solomon, 250
 Stephen, 177
 Jones, Daniel A., 174
 Emily A., 264
 Isabella C., 174
 John C., 150
 Marion B., 214
 Roy C., 119
 Samuel, 18
 Walter H., 119
 Josslyn, Abigail, 97
 Julian, Matthew C., 123
 Katherine, Annie M., 224
 Kibbe, Beasia, 200
 Ethelinda L., 163
 Eugene H., 200
 Eunice, 163
 James A., 14, 22, 200, 280
 Julia E., 211
 Marvin, 92
 Mary M., 200
 Ora, 200
 Ora B., 200
 Kibbe, Oscar, 92
 Rebecca, 31, 64
 Wealthy, 200
 Miriam, 93
 Valerius, 153
 Victoria G., 200
 Kilborn, Robert B., 244
 Kellogg, Alvin, 242
 Edwin W., 163
 Edwin A., 242
 Elisba S., 163
 Frank, 242
 Hattie A., 163
 Richard, 242
 Keeler, Allen D., 213
 Anna J., 213
 David A., 213
 David L., 213
 Esther C., 213
 Mary E., 213
 Thomas, 35
 Kelt, Ann, 161
 Mary E., 161
 Thomas H., 161
 Kempton, Nancy, 195
 Keeny, Almon N., 135
 Kenney, Charlotte, 241
 Kent, Charles L., 185
 Kenyon, Isabella, 141
 Josephine, 163
 Keyes, Allen C., 119
 Charles F., 119
 Charles W., 119
 Edmund E., 119
 Eleanor W., 49
 Louise, 119
 Mary, 119
 Robert H., 119
 Willard, 119
 King, Albert W., 226
 Arthur, 205
 Aurelia, 215
 Betsy, 225
 Bell A., 188
 Charles, 129, 149
 Charles O., 129
 Clarissa, 68
 Daniel, 17
 Dorothy C., 130
 Elsie, 185
 Emma D., 226
 Emma M., 129
 Erma, 226
 Frank, 211
 George, 65
 George A., 129, 130
 Grace R., 211
 Harriet J. C., 130
 Herman B., 188
 Hiram W., 225
 Irene, 149
 James C., 178
 Jane A., 166
 Joshua H., 149
 Kenneth, 149
 Lester, 225
 Louis, 149
 Louis C., 180
 Louis H., 129
 Lydia B., 182
 Maria, 211
 Mary, 17, 168
 Mildred, 149
 Nellie B., 211
 Ora J., 188
 Rosalind V., 225

- King, Samuel, 166
 Sarah A., 129
 Seth, 211
 Seth B., 211
 Seth H., 211
 Walcott, 131
 Willard C., 119
 Kingman, Cornelia A., 120
 Eugene, 118
 Eugene A., 120
 Lucius C., 120
 Kingsbury, Alice, 125
 Alice T., 95
 Caroline E., 214
 Henry D., 214
 Huldah, 95
 Lemuel, 95, 125
 Melvina, 214
 Nancy, 125
 Kingsley, Bethuel, 104
 Judith, 25
 Mary E., 130
 Killam, Charles, 131
 Elizabeth, 202
 Ellen L., 131
 Laura B., 131
 Lot, 197
 Lucy M., 198
 Kinney, Mary J., 51
 Knight, Ann M., 88
 Harry, 218
 Herbert A., 218
 John, 218
 Knowlton, Mary, 146, 190
 Knox, William, 141
 Kuypers, Samuel B., 122
 Kaerper, Conrad E., 194
 Egan, 195
 Mary E., 195
 Kolb, Laura, 149
 Ladd, Albert E., 186
 Alice F., 186
 Charles, 186
 Clara M., 186
 Mabel A., 186
 Nellie F., 186
 Wilbur A., 186
 Wilbur E., 186
 Lamb, Bertha, 240
 Frances, 221
 George W., 221
 Henry L., 240
 Lawrence B., 240
 Maria, 221
 Myron, 221
 Robert E., 240
 Langcope, Allen P., 263
 Frances T., 263
 George T., 263
 George V. S., 263
 Wardfield T., 263
 Lampson, Benjamin, 133
 Edwin, 133
 Nettie, 133
 Lanier, Amy J., 264
 Burwick, 264
 Burwick B., 264
 Catherine, 264
 Edmund, 264
 Henry D., 264
 Lucy B., 264
 Mary, 264
 Nathan R. S., 264
 Lansing, Catherine O. G., 146
 Charles M., 146
 Eliza M., 146
 Larned, Darius, 67
 Eunice, 67
 Eunice W., 67
 Lawson, —, 36
 Susan, 204
 Lasbury, George, 224
 Lathrop, —, 71
 Alvin, 71
 Callista, 228
 Esther B., 228
 Henry, 228
 Henry A., 228
 James, 95
 Reba A., 228
 William H., 228
 Learned, Lucy, 80
 Leonard, Josiah, 16
 Leavenworth, Abel E., 176
 Mary J., 176
 Phillip, 176
 Lee, Charles H. C., 140
 Clarence F., 140
 Elizabeth, 35
 George H., 172
 Helen B., 172
 Horace C., 140
 Horace W., 140
 James A., 172
 Jonathan, 35
 Lilla F., 140
 Mary, 172
 Mary A., 140
 Nehemiah, 17
 Uriah, 43
 William, 172
 William A., 140
 Leet, Hannah, 231
 Lindrum, Thomas, 110
 LeRoy, Jacob, 127
 Lewis, Harriet, 67
 Ley, Gibbons, 84
 Jane, 85
 Lincoln, Lysander B., 94
 Lisenbee, Flora M., 261
 George E., 260
 John W., 260
 Josephine A., 261
 Patton B., 260
 Littlefield, Mary E., 87
 Lloyd, Aida, 119
 Catherine D., 263
 John E., 263
 Marguerete, 263
 Mary E., 263
 Lobdell, Sophia, 80
 Lombard, Frances B., 96
 Harriet A., 96
 Joseph B., 97
 Joseph E., 96
 Louis, 113
 Mary C., 96
 Loomis, Agnes A., 28
 Francesa, 28
 John, 89
 Joseph, 28
 Loring R., 28
 Mary L., 28
 Redaxalena, 89
 Sarah, 89
 Lord, Charles A., 226
 Etta M., 226
 Lovinia M., Mrs., 100
 Richard A., 226
 Robert B., 226
 William, 226
 William A., 226

- Low, Agnes B., 77
 Catherine, 77
 Cornelius, 77
 Geannette, 103
 Lowell, Edith, 214
 Charles R., 214
 James A., 214
 Luce, Almon, 104
 Etta M., 223
 George, 104
 Luey, Annie, 42
 Charles R., 214
 Donald T., 214
 Lester L., 214
 Lucy, 214
 William A., 214
 William D., 214
 Ludlow, Rodger, 14
 Luffrum, Nellie, 152
 Lyles, Everts E., 124
 Henry E., 124
 James A., 124
 James H., 124
 Mariana F., 124
 Mary, 124
 Lyon, Benjamin W., 138
 Emily M., 138
 Fannie A., 138
 George W. D., 139
 James D., 138
 James L., 138
 John T., 138
 Julia L., 138
 Nettie E., 137
 William B., 138
 Layman, Elias, 25
 Elizabeth, 25
 Hannah, 25
 John, 25
 Joel, 25
 Jonathan, 25
 Mindwell, 25
 Rachel, 25
 Sarah, 25, 34
 Seth, 24
 Mackay, Hannah, 282
 Mackham, E. F., 203
 H. E., 203
 McClellan, Charles, 61
 Charles H., 114
 Mary M., 114
 McCorory, Isabelle, 223
 McCray, Betsey, 151
 Chloe, 151
 Calvin, 151
 McCreery, Josephine, 171
 Charlotte E., 149
 William, 149
 McKeanan, Everett B., 220
 William, 220
 McKnight, Howard H., 153
 Jerusha, 204
 McMillin, Josephine, 149
 McMullan, Lydia J., 169
 McRay, Theodore, 204
 McTigoea, Margaret, 216
 McWade, Hattie, 111
 Magdeleuer, Marie, 70
 Make, William H., Mrs., 51
 Mandeville, Emily E., 121
 Mann, Elizabeth, 190
 Mansfield, L. Ray, 121
 Markham, Belinda, 196
 Darius, 83, 109
 Lucy, 83, 109
 Marriman, Caleb, 283
 Marrior, Theresa M., 226
 Marsh, Elizabeth, 67
 Lois, 241
 Perez, 67
 Sarah, 67
 Marshall, Edmund F., 242
 James, 14
 Julia A., 179
 Mariah J., 179
 Mary A., 179
 Thomas, 14
 Marshfield, Thomas, 14
 Marvin, Cynthia, 258
 Mather, Callie, 171
 Lillian E., 81
 Mary, 171
 Mathewson, Allen, 216
 George F., 216
 George T., 179, 216
 Grace F., 216
 Martin, Alice E., 235
 John A., 158
 Maynard, Allen, 113
 Henry, 113
 Henry G., 113
 Linda, 113
 Mabel, 113
 Maynard, Charles, 39
 Eli, 39, 40
 Ella A., 39
 Elizabeth L., 113
 Francesa, 39
 Frederic A., 113
 Merab C., 39
 Nancy A., 39
 Robert H., 39
 Matoon, Sarah, 194
 May, Flora, 250
 Meecham, Adeline C., 161
 Asa, 161
 Eliza M., 125
 Eunice, 161
 Harris, 125
 Harris H., 125
 Henry, 125
 Hermione, 125
 Jude E., 125
 Lucinda A., 125
 Mead, —, 95
 D. Morena A., 182
 Walter H., 80
 Samuel, 182
 Meigs, Drucilla, 34
 Guy, 34
 Meeker, Mary, 27
 Mennis, Ellen, 193
 Honora T., 193
 John, 193
 Merrick, Joseph, 80
 Merrill, David E., 82
 Elizabeth, 265
 Sulfrina, 184
 Messenger, Caroline, 65
 Helen J., 162
 Mitchell, Alfred, 241
 Alvira, 241
 David C., 87
 Ellen M., 220
 James, 220
 Mrs., 87
 Rebecca, 220
 Middleton, Alice M., 204
 Harriet A., 204
 Howard A., 204
 Janice M., 204
 John, 204

- Middleton, John W., 204
 Ruth F., 204
 Susan, 204
 William C., 204
 Thomas, 204
 Miller, Hannah, 22
 Henry, 213
 Jonathan, 17
 Mrs., 67
 Margaret, 213
 Rhoda, 190
 Sally, 234
 Viola M., 203
 Milna, Harriet N., 189
 Mills, P. C., 235
 Minstern, Hannah, 247
 Tristram, 247
 Moale, Nannie W., 264
 Mohler, Frances, 178
 John, 178
 Margaret C., 178
 Manks, Richard, 112
 Momsom, George T., 153
 Montague, John, 237
 Montgomery, Edward, 263
 Montezuma, 44
 Montresor, Francesca, 44
 John, 44
 Margaret, 44
 Montuzon, 44
 Moody, Azula, 106
 Chloe, 63
 Ellen M., 265, 267
 Elsie A., 186
 Eunetia, 103
 Frances A., 265
 Joseph, 106
 Juliette A., 265
 Juliette A., 266
 Lucy, 214
 Mary B., 78
 May M., 265, 266
 Melusina H., 265, 266
 Noah, 63
 Robert, 265
 Moore, Byers, 261
 Charles H., 220
 Doris A., 220
 Eddie, 261
 Ellen E., 261
 Esther, 54
 Mary B., 264
 Moran, Charlotte M., 149
 Morgan, Aurelia, 173
 Clark W., 149
 Derius, 91
 Murina, 110
 Morrison, Betsy, 127
 Morris, Joseph, 204
 Morse, Lewis, 97
 Mosely, Evelyn, Mrs., 199
 Morton, Bertha D., 80
 Frederick B., 80
 Frederick B., Mrs., 80
 Laura, 106
 Sylvia, 193
 Valera L., 80
 Mudge, Elizabeth, 17
 Micah, 17
 Mullet, Charlotte, 142
 Munger, Susanna, 27
 Munsell, Elijah, 187
 Lucy L., Mrs., 187
 Munson, Mary A., 110
 Munyan, Mary J., 144
 Murdock, Elijah, 125
 Murdock, E. O., 124
 Florence A., 125
 Wilam F., 125
 Murray, Asahel, 27
 Beriah, 27
 Lois, 27
 Lydia, 27
 Selah, 27
 Susanna, 27
 Nachmasia, Catherine E., 87
 Nell, Harry H., 149
 Mabel I., 149
 Neelans, Alfred W., 228
 Martha, 228
 Rachel I., 164
 Samuel, 228
 Samuel A., 228
 Robert L., 227
 Neels, Sarah C., 97
 NeSmith, Thomas, 102
 Newbury, Joseph E., 91
 Newhall, Adeline A., 207
 Elizabeth, 207
 George, 207
 Newell, Dradama, 233
 Lucy, 233
 Nichols, Martha, 256
 Phebe, 249
 Rebecca, 84
 Nicol, Elizabeth, 189
 Noble, Anna, 173
 Jennett, 173
 John B., 168
 Philo, 173
 Eliza, 189
 North, Joseph S., 189
 Serepta, 189
 Northrop, Frank, 208
 Frederick L., 208
 Isabella J., 208
 Maude W., 208
 Newell L., 208
 Norton, Ann, 27
 David, 253
 Henry, 260
 Patience, 251
 Susan, 243
 Noyes, Chase, 186
 Edgar A., 185
 Lorena E., 185
 Nancy, 185
 Sarah A., 238
 Silas E., 186
 Nutting, Eunice M., 226
 Isaac F., 226
 Julia A., 226
 Nys, George A., 151
 Herbert, 151
 Maria, 151
 Willie G., 151
 Odingsell, Mary, 36
 Oldham, Edward W., 170
 Jay L., 170
 Oliphant, —, 171
 Olcott, Titus, 92
 Olmstead, Abigail, 168
 Adelaide M., 130
 Alice, 149
 Allen K., 130
 Aurelia, 215
 Carrie W., 215
 Charles, 108
 David K., 130
 Erastus, 216
 George K., 130
 Henry J., 130

- Olmstead, Hudson, 108
 Joseph N., 129
 Leverett, 108
 Mary C., 129
 Miranda, 65, 158, 164
 Merrick, 108
 Norton, 84, 129
 Rosalind, 89
 Roxa, 89
 Rosette, 108
 Sabra, 89
 Simeon, 89, 108, 158
 Sylvanus, 89
 William, 89
 William C., 130
 Omtrey, Margaret, 89
 Osborn, Abigail, 60
 Abigail E., 103
 Allen, 60
 Ambrose, 60
 Ambrose B., 161
 Chester, 60
 Chloe, 59
 David, 106
 Ebenezer, 96
 Ezekiel, 61
 Ezra, 60
 Horace, 60
 Polly, 60
 Wyllis, 60
 Zebedee, 58, 60
 Owen, Caroline, 128
 Chloe, 126
 Electa, 143
 George, 128
 Leonard, 143
 Nancy A., 143
 Sarah, 52
 Oxton, Nellie A., 202
 Packard, Flora A., 245
 Paddock, Jemima C., 71
 Page, David, 34
 Mary, 34
 Paine, Caroline, 140
 Damaris, 109
 John, 109
 John H., 140
 Laura L., 140
 Lucian, 111
 Nancy, 109
 Palmatier, Hannah, 145
 Palmer, Alonso B., 70
 Helen M., 173
 Hiram J., 92
 Pander, Elizabeth, 20
 Park, Lydia W., 196
 Parker, Agnes, 81
 Clifford T., 265
 Elsie, 166
 Herbert J., 265
 Julia, 131
 Julietta, 264
 Keppel, 264
 Lester J., 265
 Mary, 20
 Thomas W., 265
 Patee, Isabella T., 114
 Parkin, Alice T., 255
 Augusta, 255
 Fannie M. E., 255
 Frances R., 255
 Greenville W., 255
 Henry G., 255
 John T., 255
 J. B. W., 255
 Mary H., 255
 Parkin, William, 255
 William W., 255
 Parsons, Alice I., 182
 Amy, 97
 Ann, 126
 Aqua E., 182
 Barnard F., 182
 Behjamin, 30, 155
 Bertha L., 182
 Cynthia, 205
 Cynthia A., 155, 204
 Demerret, 261
 Ebenezer, 126
 Edwin, 143
 Edwin T., 186
 Eldad, 97
 Eli, 31
 Elizabeth, 22
 Ellen F., 182
 Emily, 209
 Frances E., 82
 Gould, 97
 Grace, 30
 Harriet E., 182, 209
 Harriet S., 138
 Henry, 31
 Henry A., 155
 Huldah, 61
 Jabez, 91
 Jane, 131
 John S., 187
 Joseph, 30
 Joseph A., 240
 Juliaette A., 167
 Levi, 155, 204
 Lucy A., 126
 Luke, 63
 Lydia, 31, 155
 Martha A., 187
 Mary, 61, 155
 Mary A., 186
 May E., 167
 Mehitable, 240
 Mervin B., 182
 Mindwell, 22
 Miriam, 60, 63
 Nathan, 97
 Noah, 22
 Oliver, 106
 P. B., 209
 Rebecca, 31, 182
 Rufus, 65, 182
 Ruth, 240
 Sarah, 63
 Sarah C. T., 82
 Spencer, 240
 Simeon, 187
 Taber, 30
 Thomas, 61
 Pasco, Abigail, 108
 Ashna, 108
 Cleons, 108
 Elizabeth, 108
 Flavra, 106
 Frederic A., 157
 Frederic L., 157
 James, 108
 Jonathan, 106
 Martha A., 181
 Nellie J., 157
 Nelson, 106
 Orpha, 108
 Otis, 106
 Vena, 108
 Patchan, Caroline C., 196
 Samuel, 196

- Patten, Benjamin, 181
 Harry A., 211
 Henry B., 181, 211
 Homer W., 181
 Horace, 181, 211
 Julia A., 178
 Lucretia, 177
 Mabel, 211
 Mary, 129
 Mary J., 211
 Nathaniel, 129
 Sally, 180
 William, 178
 Paul, Polly, 116
 Pawstee, Elizabeth, 232
 Payne, Helen E., 128
 Peak, Paul Jr., 19
 Pearsall, Mary, 72, 73
 Pease, —, 80
 Abigail, 130, 131
 Allen, 57, 107
 Almira, 199
 Althea J., 178
 Alvah, 107
 Amos, 106
 Amelia, 131
 Ann, 107
 Anna, 106, 107
 Betsey, 57
 Calista, 199
 Calvin, 57
 Celia, 131
 Charlotte, 131
 Clinton, 136
 Cynthia, 131
 Daniel, 105
 Deborah, 130
 Dennis, 178
 Derry, 107
 Dudley, 57
 Earl F., 57
 Edward, 130, 131
 Edward A., 178
 Eiam, 64
 Electa, 57
 Eli, 131, 132
 Eliza, 178
 Elizabeth, 32, 56, 58
 Emily, 131
 Erakine, 136
 Eunice, 57
 Flavina, 57
 Frank, 136
 Frank R., 42
 Frederick, 131
 George F., 138
 Hannah, 186
 Heber, 131
 Hezekiah, 58
 Hiram, 93
 Huldah, 187
 Israel, 107
 James, 57, 93, 132
 Jemima, 60
 Joel, 64
 John, 104
 Julia, 131
 Lois, 64
 Lorraine, 131
 Lorin, 199
 Louisa, 57
 Luke H., 164
 Luther, 131
 Lydia B., 132
 Mabel, 107, 151
 Maria, 182, 186
 Pease, Martha, 57
 Mary, 57, 93, 131, 132, 136, 147, 167
 Mary E., 178
 Moses, 60
 Nathaniel, 56, 57
 Obadiab, 57
 Peter, 167
 Phineas, 56
 Rheuma, 151
 Rhoda, 132
 Rhuma, 107
 Royal, 136
 Sally, 65
 Samuel, 82, 56
 Sarah, 107
 Simeon, 107, 151
 Simeon F., 131
 Sophronia R., 127
 Theodore D., 178
 Theodore N., 178
 Peaslee, Albert T., 266
 Amos H., 265
 Charles M., 266
 Cornelius, 266
 Daniel M., 266
 David H., 266
 Edward C., 266
 Ellen L., 266
 Emily G., 266
 Florence, 266
 Florence A., 265
 Florence M., 266
 Lorraine, 266
 Lorraine F., 266
 Nathan S., 266
 Samuel C., 266
 Samuel H., 266
 Wyllys G., 266
 Peck, Baxter, 171
 Peckham, Emily C., 121
 Frederic B., 121
 Linda, 121
 Thomas P., 121
 Pelton, Elizabeth, 164
 Susan, 102
 Pember, Hannah, 199
 Penniman, Adelia A., 259, 263
 Amelia, 261
 Clorinda A., 261
 Frances, 266
 George, 262
 Harriet, 262
 Harriet L., 261
 Hortensia M., 269
 Jabez, 48, 263
 Juliet, 261
 Julietta O., 259, 262
 Luther L., 259, 261, 262
 Udney H., 259, 261
 Pennington, Caroline D., 263
 Charlotte E., 263
 Dorothy, 263
 Marjory I., 263
 Robert G. H., 263
 William, 263
 Perkins, Harriett F., 172
 Harriet L., 172
 Hosea B., 172
 Paulina, 147
 Perry, Abigail, 201
 Adeline, 261
 Arthur L., 202
 George A., 202
 Lewis J., 195
 Luke, 201

- Perry, Mary L., 133
 Samuel, 201
 Peters, Drucilla, 163
 George P., 254
 Helen B., 170
 Prickett, Prudence, 51
 Pierce, Irene, 191
 Pierson, Lydia, 182
 Pinney, Amy, 200
 Benjamin, 163
 Bertha M., 163
 Egar W., 163
 Edward A., 163
 Emma, 173
 Eugene, 163
 Eugene F., 163
 Flora L., 163
 Fred A., 163
 Harry B., 163
 Hattie E., 163
 Henry P., 135
 Herbert E., 163
 Howard G., 163
 Jennie E., 163
 Lydia, 198
 Percis, 202
 Samuel B., 163
 Susan, 163
 Pitcher, Joanna, 249
 Pitkin, Sarah J., 164
 Pixley, Eunice, 86
 Phelps, Albert F., 229
 Amy, 200
 Ann, 64
 Charles P., 161
 Charlotte, 164
 David, 64, 164
 Epaphras L., 96
 Ellen B., 229
 Elizabeth, 64, 164
 Henry A., 165
 Horace, 107
 Jabez, 108
 James, 164
 Keris, 165
 Lucinda, 65
 Levi, 200
 Margaret A., 200
 Martha A., 161
 Mary, 165
 Mary A., 139, 161
 Nellie A., 229
 Rosalie, 64
 Seth, 65
 Wyllis, 108
 Philbrick, Ames T., 123
 Phillips, Lucy A., 139
 Place, Cynthia M., 103
 Platt, Charlotte, 262
 Polhemus, Albert, 221
 E. Lavina, 221
 Mary E., 221
 Pomeroy, Allen B., 223
 Edward, 223
 Elizabeth C., 223
 Lucretia, 223
 Margaret, 223
 Oscar C., 223
 Pliny, 94
 Samuel, 227
 Poppie, Clarissa H., 79
 Porter, Allen E., 154
 Annie T., 193
 Bell D., 163
 Bennett A., 191
 Charles F., 193
 Clarissa B., 154
 Elizabeth R., 193
 Elizabeth W., 191
 Emily A., 191
 Ethel K., 154
 Frances M., 193
 Harriet, 191
 Harriet R., 191
 Horace O., 154
 Jessie M., 154
 John P., 154
 Josephine, 154
 Luman B., 154
 Mary L., 191
 Mildred B., 191
 Philo, 154
 Raymond L., 191
 Rebecca, 191
 Thomas, 191
 Wayland R., 191
 William E., 154, 121
 Potter, Dexter B., 162
 Harvey P., 133
 Potwine, Abigail, 101
 Catherine H., 157
 Edward L., 157, 205
 Elizabeth M., 205
 Hopy, 101
 James, 101
 Lydia, 101
 Martha, 96
 Mary, 101
 Mary K., 157, 205
 Thomas, 101
 Pratt, A. M., 208
 Elma J., 208
 Prentice, Abigail, 251
 Prentiss, Emily B., 138
 Prior, Alfred A., 156
 Ann, 99
 Charles B., 156
 Emily M., 156
 Fanny, 156
 Fanny S., 156
 George, 156
 George A., 156
 Hannah, 99
 John, 99
 Margaret V., 140
 Mary, 156
 Mary C., 157
 Nathaniel, 156
 Nieda, 156
 Pastoria, 156
 Rosalie, 99
 Sabrina, 99
 Seth, 156
 Seth F., 156
 Prudden, Catherine N., 100
 Pulaifer, Lizzie, 83
 Purrington, Jessie M., 144
 Morris, 144
 Mary J., 144
 Pynchon, William, 209
 Quarles, Lucy C., 171
 Ramsdell, Clarissa, 165
 George, 165
 Roxanna, 165
 Ramsey, Alice, 168
 Ambrose, 168
 Nathan, 247
 Ransom, Sylvester, 96
 Rawson, Joseph, 114
 Raymond, Elmira, 145
 Henry M., 144
 Marion F., 145

- Ray, Edward, 242
Mattie, 242
Read, Mary A., 186
Reade, Martha, 83
William, 85
Readie, Charles H., 144, 145
Dorothy, 145
Frank M., 144, 145
Fred W., 144, 145
George A., 144, 145, 146
George U., 145
Helen S., 144
Lizzie B., 144, 145
Marion A., 145
Mary A., 144, 145
Philip A., 145
Roger F., 145
Walter H., 145
Reed, Clara, 151
Susie, 245
Reid, Daisy M., 180
John C., 180
Riddle, H. Y., 180
Martha G., 180
Virginia, 180
Rice, Clayton W., 81
Edwin B., 180
Edwin W., 81
Ellen M., 113
Fred H., 81
Grace L., 81
Harlow S., 81
Harriet M., 81
Hattie M., 81
Heman W., 81
James H., 81
Lou M., 81
Lydia, Mrs., 91
Lyman, 201
Maude L., 81
Rodney, 81
William, 81
Rich, Betsey, 84
Richard, —, 87
Mary J., 226
Stillman H., 226
Richards, Jennie, 42
Lydia, 33
Richardson, Alexander, 96
E. D., 81
Rindge, Ada, 218
Cynthia, 218
Warren O., 218
Ripley, Charles, 260
Eliaser W., Gen., 26
Elizabeth L., 26
Jeremiah, 260
John, 260
John A., 260
Joshua W., 260
Margaret C., 249, 260
Paschal P., 260
William, 260
Rising, Erwin, 90
Henry, 90
William, 90
Risley, Edith L., 154
Elizabeth, 154
Elisur, 90
George L., 154
Isaham, 102
Lorenzo, 154
Mrs., 143
Sylvester, 86
Truman, 154
Roberts, Amelia, Mrs., 199
Roberts, Christopher E., 218
Harriet, 136
Harry A., 218
Mary, 136
Pamella, 137
Sarah, 87
Robertson, Sheridan, 180
William P., 183
Robinson, Caroline, 143
Harriet, 191
Jacob, 128
John C., 89
Margaret, 76
Mary, 76, 128
Mary E., 221
William P., 76
Rockwell, Carlos, 156
Edward F., 218
Mary, 218
Nellie L., 218
Roddy, Mitchell, 131
Rogers, Anna V., 197
Fred M., 197
Henry D., 168
John, 198
John W., 197
Maria L., 244
Robert, 244
Roller, Godfrey, 141
Louise, 143
May M., 145
Root, Ann, 64
Anna, 63
Atabel, 26
Charles D., 70
Charles W., 70
Ebenezer, 20
Eliakim, 19, 26
Elizabeth A., 42
Harvey, 42
Heman, 106
Henry A., 42
John, 70
John A., 42
Jonathan, 39, 42
Joseph, 39, 42
Louise A., 42
Love M., 70
Mary F., 42
Merab, 89
Nathan, 42
Oliver, 23, 29, 42, 70
Oliver S., 70
Samuel, 70
William L., 42
Thomas, 39, 42
Tryphena, 70
Rossiter, Bray, 14
Royce, Frances M., 255
Rudd, Mary, 180
Rumerrill, Abigail, 65
John, 65
Mehitable, 65
Rues, Carrie A., 160
Deborah, 43
Russell, Ann C., 112
Augustus, 109
George P., 181
Katherine J., 182
Nancy, 109
Rust, David, 20
Eunice, 28
Israel, 17, 28
Mary, 20, 26
Noah, 20
Rebecca, 17

- Rust, Ruth, 20
 Sarah, 17
 Ryder, Edda A., 246
 Emily, 248
 Gerald A., 246
 Joshua, 246
 Morgan L., 246
 Woodworth A., 246
 Sackett, Tryphena, 70
 Sadd, Betsey, 155
 Catherine E., 158
 Catherine D., 158
 Cordelia, 152
 Cordelia M., 158
 Emerett, 135
 Franklin A., 158
 Henry W., 158
 Hepzibah, 159
 Maria, 203
 Rosalie R., 81
 William, 158
 William A., 158
 St. John, Harriet E., 99
 Salmarsh, Rebecca, 193
 Sanderson, Irene, 191
 Rhoda, 144
 Sany, Charlotte, 106
 Savage, Helen L., 78
 John, 231
 Levi, 78
 Mary, 231
 Seallard, Fanny M., 121
 Scarabough, Sophia, 117
 Schoonmaker, Esther, 242
 Schnster, Agnes, 242
 Schyler, Eliza, 122
 Scott, Eleazer G., 238
 Lucinda E., 238
 Sarah A., 238
 Scully, B., 250
 Searies, Eunice, 212
 Lizzie M., 212
 Quartus, 212
 Selkirk, Robert M., 176
 Sellar, Elizabeth, 100
 Severance, Martin, 17
 Patience, 17
 Sexton, Cyril W., 204
 Ellen L., 196
 Frances A., 204
 Mary, 65
 Mary E., 182
 Nellie, 160
 Sarah, 196
 Shannon, W. B., 211
 Shover, Meriman, 184
 Shaw, Annie, 201
 David, 109
 James, 201
 John, 101
 Margaret, 109
 Mary, 109
 Melinda, 201
 Miriam, 101
 Peggy, 101
 Temperance, 133
 Sheldon, Frank, 245
 Franc A., 245
 George, 19
 James B., 245
 Leila, 245
 Leila M., 245
 Leonard, 245
 Mary, 25
 Patsy B., 245
 Sarah L., 245
 Shepard, Albert E., 180
 Etta E., 221
 George B., 160
 James, 160
 James A., 160
 James L., 160
 Jane A., 160
 Mary, 160
 Mary E., 160
 Ralph W., 160
 Sarah M., 160
 Summer, 221
 Shepley, Ethan A. H., 258
 John F., 258
 John R., 258
 Margaret, 258
 Sherman, Abigail A., 111
 Donald A., 227
 Edmund, 111
 Fred H., 227
 Gen., 111
 Louisa, 201
 Louisa D., 201
 Roger, 111
 Thomas, 111
 Shumway, Emerett, 155
 Jason, 155
 Sophia, 155
 Sexton, Sarah, 204
 Syril W., 196
 Sickel, Adolph H., 217
 Dorothy F., 217
 Frederick W., 217
 H. B. Allen, 217
 Helen M., 217
 Margaret, 217
 Sikes, Charles B., 153
 Clara S., 153
 Emma L., 153
 Horace, 153
 Horace A., 154
 Nancy, 153
 Reuben A., 153
 Simons, Abigail, 105
 Hattie S., 141
 Martha, 105
 Miriam, 74
 Silas, 105
 Sims, Margaret H., 258
 William S., 258
 Bisson, Annie A., 188
 Sizer, Daniel, 144
 Henry, 126
 Mary, 144
 Skinner, Clarissa B., 154
 Elizabeth A., 244
 Jenette, 156
 Joseph A., 244
 Katherine, 244
 Lewis L., 135
 Ruth L., 244
 Sarah, 244
 William, 244
 Slate, Elmira, 169, 203
 John, 169
 Julia, 169
 George E., 132
 George H., 102
 Smalley, Benjamin, 25
 John, 25
 Mary, 19
 Mercy, 25
 Phebe, 25
 Smead, Catherine, 89
 Smith, Adelia M., 232, 234
 Allen, 115, 181

- Smith, Allen B. B., 181
 Allen P., 263, 264, 265
 Anixene S., 114
 Anna, 115
 Benjamin, 127
 Berwick B., 262, 264
 Betsey, 127
 Clarkson, 146
 Clorinda E., 26
 Edward, 181
 Eleanor M., 264
 Ellen M., 263
 Elijah, 28
 Elizabeth A., 115, 223
 Emily A., 265
 Emily G., 262
 Fanny, 127
 Fanny W., 264
 H. B., 114
 Harriet M., 81
 Henry B., 115
 Henry E., 115
 Henry L., 115
 Hermon H., 223
 Howard F., 116
 James R., 244
 Jonathan, 16
 Katherine M., 181
 Lydia, 242
 Lydia J., 206
 Marie M. W., 114
 Martha H., 176
 Mary H., 262, 264
 Mary T., 264
 Nannie M., 264
 Nathan, 262
 Nathan R., 262, 264
 Olive M., 222
 Orange, 80
 Philo, 28
 Sarah F., 262, 263
 Sereno, 127
 Talbot D., 265
 Theodocia, 127
 W. R., 245
 Walter P., 264
 Willard R., 245
 William A., 114
 Snyder, Andrew, 122
 Augustus G., 122
 Ida D., 122
 Mary H., 122
 Theodore A.,
 Theodora C., 122
 Bookel, Francesca, 218
 Spaulding, Mary, 126
 Rebecca, 270
 Stephen, 126
 Spellman, H. O., 245
 William H., 245
 Spener, Arthur E., 195
 George, 195
 Helen, 195
 Helen M., 195
 Spencer, Anna L., 95
 Derinda J., 209
 Ralza, 60
 Spicer, Celia A., 120
 Sprague, Fanny Y., 139
 Mary J., 176
 Squire, David, 251
 Ruth, 27
 Solomon, 251
 Stafford, Emily H., 122
 Stanka, Tracie, 280
 Staples, Alice T., 41
 Starr, —, 71
 Betsey A., 181
 Eunice, 181
 John R., 181
 Stearns, Charles, 112
 Stebbins, Huldah, 167
 Joseph, 17
 Mary, 17, 202
 Mary J., 98
 Moses, 26
 Steele, Anna, 207
 Steele, Elizabeth S., 215
 Sternberg, Adolph C., 218
 Anna G., 218
 Auralia A., 218
 Francesca, 218
 Mabel L., 218
 Margaret C., 218
 Mary B., 218
 Victoria H., 218
 Stevens, Charles, 153
 Julia E., 226
 Lois, 27
 Mary E., 153
 Samuel, 165
 Stewart, Edward A., 118
 E. E., Mrs., 45
 Henry M., 118
 Ida C., 118
 James W., 118
 Lucia A., 118
 Morton C., 118
 Serita L., 118
 Stiles, John M., 162
 Stillman, Louise E., 162
 Stillwell, Mary, 51
 Stilphen, Allen, 79
 Bertha E., 80
 Cora L., 80
 Stockbridge, Patience, 71
 Stone, Selah, 248
 Stoughton, Allen, 135
 Elvira, 159
 Elvira, 159
 Erwin N., 164
 Eugene, 135
 Hepzibah, 159
 John, 159
 Lucian, 135
 Lucy, 135, 159
 Maria, 135
 Stowell, Marilla, 149
 Mary, 102, 149
 Seth, 102, 149
 Strickland, Frankie, 163
 Henrietta, 179
 James E., 179
 Mary E., 179
 Strong, Aaron, 20
 Dorcas, 237
 Elizabeth, 20
 Frederic S., 172
 Harriet I., 172
 Isabella, 244
 Jemima, 20
 John, 25
 Jonathan, 25
 Joseph, 20
 Keziah, 20
 Nathan C., 92
 Phineas, 20
 Preserved, 20
 Rachel, 20
 Sarah, 20
 Simeon, 20
 Submit, 37, 38

- Strong, Thomas, 20
 Suhm, Maria, 69
 Sullivan, Ellen, 222
 Thomas S. O., 67
 Summers, Betsey, 60
 Swan, Abigail, 83
 Swift, Andrew J., 132
 Benoni H., 132
 Park, 93
 Samuel P., 132
 Taft, Susan A., 212
 Talcott, Allen B., 209
 Allen M., 92
 Charles H., 209
 Charlotte B., 209
 Doctor, 27
 Dudley V., 209
 Edward C., 209
 John, 209
 Beth, 209
 Taintor, Timothy, 60
 Tanner, Clementine, 242
 Lydia, 242
 Varnum, 242
 William, 86
 Taylor, Amelia, 125
 Elizabeth, 125
 Gilbert A., 125
 Harriet, 102
 Henry W., 125
 Jabez T., 125
 John, 125
 Levi, 98
 Olcott A., 125
 Teague, Anna M., 212
 Tenny, Caleb J., 118
 Elizabeth H., 118
 Terry, Asaph, 188
 Charles E., 167
 Chauncy A., 167
 Christopher H., 148
 Dorcas, 167
 Edward L., 187
 Edwin, 167
 Elijah, 237
 Emma L., 167
 Florence B., 225
 Hannah, 148, 168
 James W., 108
 Joseph, 60
 Lucy, 60
 Lucy A., 188
 Lyman, 60
 Maria, 148
 Mary, 166
 Solomon, 168
 Sybel, 83
 Teyna, Blanche, 176
 Susan L., 176
 Watson, 176
 Texier, Mary A., 205
 Thayer, Jacob, 150
 Theobald, Alice J., 263
 Annie W., 263
 Caroline D., 263
 E. Warfield, 263
 E. W., 263
 Frances, 263, 264
 Francis D., 263, 264
 Marguerete D., 263
 Mary, 264
 Mary L., 263
 Nathan L., 263
 Ruth, 263
 Samuel, 263
 Thomas, Abraham, 247
 Thomas, David, 249
 Thompson, Allen, 100
 Anna, 100
 Birdie E., 185
 Calvin I., 129
 Charles, 173
 Charles G., 173
 Chauncy, 108
 David, 152
 Elbert A., 185
 Ella O., 185
 Elizabeth, 108
 Emma, 173
 Emma G., 173
 Fannie, 166
 George, 190, 109
 George W., 173
 Harry R., 186
 Helen M., 173
 Henrietta, 168
 Herbert C., 185
 Horace, 100
 Isaac W., 108
 James, 100
 James A., 108
 John, 93, 100, 108, 147
 John G., 100
 John M., 108, 162
 Jonathan P., 173
 Reziah, 150
 Lewis A., 173
 Mabel, 108
 Margaret, 100
 Mary, 32
 Mary A., 162
 May J., 184
 Matthew, 32
 Miriam, 100
 Peggy, 100
 Polly, 182
 Richard M., 96
 Robert, 108
 Sabra, 162, 168
 Samuel W., 109
 Mophonisa, 152
 William, 156
 William A., 184
 William V., 185
 William W., 167
 Thornburn, Grant, 67
 Thrall, Betsey, 103
 Emma, Mrs., 154
 Harriet A., 103
 Isaac, 103
 Philo, 103
 Rouel, 103
 Thwing, Benjamin, 93
 Polly, 93
 Ruth, 93
 Tiffany, Alvira, 241
 Tilden, Austin, 199
 Julia A., 199
 Mary M., 199
 Tilton, Nancy, 69
 Tilley, Elizabeth, 237
 John, 237
 Titcomb, Martha J., 187
 Titley, Jennie F., 204
 Tobias, Carman J., 229
 Clementine H., 229
 Ella, 229
 Tongue, Hannah, 247
 Tower, Bertrand E., 191
 Charles A., 191
 Olara A., 191
 Clinton B., 191

- Tower, Dexter, 191
Doris C., 191
Henry W., 191
Irene, 191
Luke S., 191
Mary, 159
Mary J., 169
Moses, 159
Robert E., 191
Warren P., 191
Townsend, Sarah, 117
Treadway, Elizabeth, 266
Harriet, 266
Trimer, Sarah A., 142
Trowbridge, Elizabeth, 101
Trumbull, Harriet, 166
James, 165
Jane, 165
Tucker, Mary G., 97
Turner, Betsey A., 181
Turney, Eliza, 65
George, 149
Turpin, Anne E., 162
Joseph W., 162
Famella, 162
Tutbill, Harriet M. B., Mrs., 103
Tuttle, Edith D., 171
Twiss, Amelia, 193
Tyler, Augusta, 163
Dudley, 160
Uford, Charles D., 166
Ulmer, George H., 203
Underhill, Allen E., 170
Callie W., 170
Edward F., 170
Edward H., 171
Eva A., 170
George A., 170
George F., 170
Georgianna, 170
Hannah L., 170
Marie E., 170
Mary E., 170
Robert L., 171
Robert T., 170
Underwood, Frances, 184
John, 184
Upson, Laura H., 145
Maria, 145
Rodney, 145
Vall, Mary D., 209
Van Horn, Fidelia, 139
Varney, Abigail, 51
Vining, Foster, 220
Vinson, Harriet, 210
Vinton, Annie, 164
Chauncy, 114
Wade, Edward P., 170
Hannah W., 170
Luthera, 144
Mary E., 170
Wadhams, Melinda, 60
Solomon, 60
Wallis, Harriet, 67
Walte, Annette H., 144
Austin, 144
Walcott, Albert, 65
Ann, 68
Betsey, 65
Dorcas, 65, 164
Edward, 65
Elijah, 65
Field, 65
Flavia, 65
George, 65
Gideon, 65
Walcott, Henry, 64, 65
Jane, 65
Jennett, 65
Loisa, 102
Simeon, 64
Walker, Edith R., 195
Lida M., 195
Maria, 195
Newton H., 195
Rebecca, 69
Samuel, 195
Sarah E. R., Mrs., 201
William H., 195
Wakeley, Hannah, 28
James, 28
Wales, Claudia, 182
James A., 182
Wall, Patrick, 45
Wallace, Eleanor, 123
Hannah, 169
Josephine, 178
Sally, 105
Wallis, Irene, 228
Ward, Edwin St. J., 210
Fred L., 179
Langdon, 210
Warner, Abigail, 261
Adriana V., 133
Allyn, 25
Almira, 228
Asabel, 251
Benjamin, 251
Betsey A., 240
Colonel, 33
Cordelia, 190
Daniel, 147, 251
Ebenezer, 243, 251
Edward A., 128
Electa, 239
Elizabeth, 32, 56, 251
Elizabeth A., 240
Emily V., 192
Emma, 164
Ephraim, 251
Francis, 84, 251
Hannah, 251
Helen A., 128
Henry W., 240
Isabella H., 128
James, 228
Jerusha, 239
Jerusha E., 240
Job, 190
John, 250, 251
Joseph, 239
Julia A., 240
Kate C., 146
Levi, 166
Lorinda, 166
Lucretia A., 240
Lucy, 251
Luther H., 192
Lydia, 251
Malcolm, 251
Marjorie, 251
Martha, 251
May H., 240
Moses, 240
Myrtilla, 228
Rachel, 251
Raymond A., 192
Rebecca, 251
Reuben, 251
Rhoda, 190, 251
Robert, 251
Robert G., 192

- Warner, Ruth L., 192
 Beth, 248, 251, 252
 Silence, 251
 Simeon B., 166
 Solomon, 238
 Tamar, 248, 251
 Thomas, 251
 William, 84
 William L., 128
 William T., 132
 Warriner, Lorenzo, 97
 William D., 147
 Warrington, Col., 251
 Washburn, Dwight, 94
 Mary N., 267
 Waters, Margaret, 225
 Watson, A. E., 224
 Edmund, 208
 Ellena, 208
 Hannah, 62
 Jane, 166
 Lucy, 87
 Reuel, 208
 Reuel A., 87
 Waymouth, Eliza, 92
 Weatherill, Charles W., 146
 Harriet E., 146
 James H., 146
 William J., 146
 Wilson C., 146
 Webber, Charlotte, 207
 Webster, Daniel, 91
 Elizabeth F., 91
 Jane E., 92
 Joel, 86
 Julia H., 92, 134
 Levi, 91, 134
 Levi L., 91
 Martha, 86
 Mehitable, 91
 Ralph H., 92
 Rebecca B., 92
 Sabra, 134
 Sabra A., 91
 Theodore L., 91
 Weir, Allen, 123
 Andrew A., 123
 Walter G., 123
 Weeks, Harry A., 197
 William H., 197
 Welch, Bennett, 202
 Edith L., 214
 Elizabeth, 202
 Mary E., 202
 Mary L., 28
 Wellman, Zina A., 28
 Wells, —, 88
 Ann, 157
 Betsey, 158
 Burton M., 157
 Charles, 157
 Cora T., 157
 Dorcas, 157
 Edward J., 157
 Eleanor A., 206
 Elizabeth, 83
 Ella B., 157
 Fanny E., 157
 Florence E., 157
 Frederic E., 157
 Gertrude A., 157
 Hannah E., 157
 Harriet, 186
 Helen S., 177
 Henry, 174
 Henry E., 157
 Wells, Henry J., 157
 Herbert C., 206
 Hezekiah, 157
 Robert R., 160
 Jason, 157
 Jessie C., 174
 Joshua, 100
 Julia A., 157
 Kate E., 157
 Lamson, 63
 Louise G., 206
 Mabel, 63
 Mary, 100
 Mary M., 114
 Robert B., 157
 Roas H., 62
 Sadd, 136
 Sally, 181
 Samuel H., 157
 Solomon, 157
 S. Terry, 206
 Thomas, 209
 Via, 100
 Westfall, Mary, 246
 Wheaton, Harriet E., 186
 Mabel E., 186
 Mary A., 182
 Samuel C., 186
 Wheeler, Edrie, 42
 Wheelock, John, 69
 Maria, 68
 Maria M., 69
 Whetmore, John, 231
 Whipple, Sarah C., 103
 William, 147
 Whitaker, Hannah, 82
 White, Allen, 86
 Ann W., 136
 David F., 90
 Lisa, 90
 William F., 36
 Whittemore, Blanche, 137
 E. B., 137
 Fred B., 137
 George, 137
 Nettie D. E., 137
 Sarah, 222
 Whitmore, Margaret, 124
 Rebecca, 22
 William F., 124
 Whitford, Jerusha, 76
 Whitney, Ruth L., 192
 Whitney, Eleanor, 168
 Grace M., 88
 Indiana, 180
 J. D., 168
 O., 121
 Whittock, William, 255
 Wicks, Grace W., 222
 Sarah, 222
 Wilcox, Abbie M., 225
 Abraham, 224
 Alfred E., 224
 Alice L., 225
 Arthur C., 224
 Beatrice E., 224
 Carlos A., 224
 Carlos E., 224
 Cyrus, 80
 David A., 224
 Francis H., 224
 Frank N., 225
 Henry A., 224
 Laurinda, 224
 Leland D., 224
 Reuben, 80

- Wile, Nancy, 142
 Wilkins, Frances, 176
 Willard, Abel, 148
 Dr., 18
 Elias, 27
 Fanny, 148
 Sophia, 148
 Williams, Anna S., 128
 Berkley, 187
 Charles, 187
 Charles A., 187
 Charles L., 187
 Ebenezer, 17
 Eliza A., 87
 Frank B., 198
 John, 187
 Mary C., 187
 Perez S., 128
 Sarah, 87
 Zebediah, 18
 Williamson, Rachel, 133
 Willis, Mary A., 112
 Wilson, Allen, 83
 Emily, Mrs., 264
 Floyd B., 83
 George, 203
 J. C., 34
 J. W., 24
 Katherine B., 203
 Lydia, 23
 May, 160
 Mary, 228
 William O., 83
 Wing, Charles, 42
 Wise, Lois, 62
 Witchfield, John, 14
 Wood, Alton, 90
 Berwick S., 264
 Emeline A., 65
 Erskine S., 264
 Katherine, 264
 Lisa, 264
 Maxwell, 264
 Nannie M., 264
 Woodbury, Sylvester, 26
 Woodford, Mary, 15
 Sarah, 15
 Thomas, 15
 Woodruff, Amelia, 177
 Ann, 168
 Eleanor, 177
 Hannah, 222
 J. T., 177
 John, 248
 Woods, Harriet M., 81
 Heman A., 81
 Hilan G., 81
 L. D., 185
 Laura A., 81
 Lucy M., 81
 Sarah R., 81
 Ziba, 81
 Woodward, Heseekiah, 125
 Louise B., 168
 Woodworth, Emily, 248
 Wolf, Kate, 131
 Woolsey, Aterl B., 114
 Charles H., 114
 Charles W., 114
 Wright, Abby, 110
 Alfred, 28
 Amanda, 28
 Ann, 28
 Benjamin, 27, 28
 Charlotte, 28
 Chloe, 28
 Dorcas, 231
 Dorothy, 140
 Ebenezer, 19
 Frederick, 140
 George F., 140
 Harold E., 140
 Harry W., 140
 Harvey, 28
 James, 231
 Jonathan, 28
 Judah, 16, 18, 19, 235
 Keriah, 239
 Lydia, 27
 Marian L., 140
 Mercy, 18, 235
 Robert, 237
 Sarah, 28, 69
 Sarah M., 28
 York, Florence, 168
 Young, Ida A., 216
 Mary, 145
 William B., 170
 Yotter, Samuel F., 226
 Zimmerman, Adelaide, 194
 Dorothy E., 194
 Mary A. E., 194
 Reuben, 194